HISTORIC HUGUENOT STREET

2017 YEAR IN REVIEW

DISCOVER. ENGAGE. ENJOY.

"We hope you will take pride in knowing that your support made so many curatorial, preservation, and programmatic achievements possible."

Liselle LaFrance & Mary Etta Schneider

DEAR SUPPORTERS

We would like to extend our gratitude for the generosity and enthusiasm of donors and friends in 2017!

Your support enabled ongoing investment in Historic Huguenot Street, culminating in the hiring of the museum's executive director, Liselle LaFrance. Liselle joined Historic Huguenot Street after serving as director of Historic Cherry Hill in Albany, New York, for 26 years. And as the museum seeks to meet the highest standards of accomplishment, Liselle's experience as a peer reviewer for the accreditation program of the American Alliance of Museums will be of great benefit.

In the midst of the search for an executive director, the museum's talented, ambitious, and professional staff achieved many remarkable accomplishments.

Historic Huguenot Street is proud to have a governing board that is growing in scholarship, diverse perspectives, and expertise. The museum is further guided by advisory and scholarly advisory councils whose collective talents provide expertise complementing that of its board.

Historic Huguenot Street's board and staff, councils, and members of the community are now working together in an exciting effort to undertake critically needed strategic, interpretive, and master planning that will guide the museum in its efforts to present cutting-edge historical interpretation and heighten its profile regionally, nationally, and internationally. We look forward to undertaking this work with your support and participation.

I hope you will take pride in knowing that your support made so many curatorial, preservation, and programmatic achievements possible, as highlighted in the following pages.

Mary Etta Schneider

Mary Etta Schneider
Board Chair

The decision to accept the position of executive director at Historic Huguenot Street last fall was an easy one, given the site's amazing accomplishments in recent years, and especially in 2017.

Under the curatorial leadership of Josephine Bloodgood, Historic Huguenot Street received a prestigious National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) Preservation Assistance grant to develop and implement an emergency preparedness program. Additionally, three significant exhibitions—*Living in Style: Selections from the George Way Collection of Dutch Fine and Decorative Art, Kasten from Mid-Hudson Valley Collections,* and *John Hasbrouck: "A Most Estimable Citizen"*—contributed to a growing scholarly interest in the region's history.

Museums hold a responsibility to help audiences understand history's relevance to contemporary issues, and Historic Huguenot Street has been effective in doing just that. Under the leadership of Kara Gaffken, an emphasis on telling the stories of all of the site's historical occupants opens up opportunities for important, relevant conversations. Within this report, you will read of initiatives to interpret the lives of the Esopus Munsee through the construction of a replica wigwam, along with award-winning presentations of a Juneteenth celebration and *Reclaiming Our Time* program that explored the difficult history of slavery and its contributions to racial discrimination in America. Importantly, our commitment to telling these stories is demonstrated by their incorporation into the ongoing interpretations of Historic Huguenot Street.

I am very much looking forward to contributing to the museum's record of accomplishments in the coming years.

Liselle LaFrance

Liselle LaFrance
Executive Director

TOURS & PROGRAMMING

In 2017, Historic Huguenot Street introduced a new structure on the street: a replica Munsee Native American wigwam to commemorate the 340th anniversary of the signing of the 1677 land agreement between the Esopus Munsee sachems and the Huguenot settlers.

Native American crafts expert and museum consultant Barry Keegan authentically constructed the replica wigwam on the DuBois Fort lawn using locally sourced materials. Keegan is the former supervisor of Native American Programs at the New York State Historical Association and Farmers' Museum in Cooperstown, and has constructed more than 80 wigwams and longhouses for museums, nature centers, and educational institutions. He regularly demonstrates early technologies for these organizations, as well as others such as the History Channel.

In April, Historic Huguenot Street honored the Esopus Munsee at the museum's inaugural Spring Celebration, which featured Stockbridge-Munsee Tribal Historic Preservation Officer Bonney Hartley and Ulster County Executive Michael P. Hein. Keegan was also on hand to talk about the wigwam's construction and demonstrate Native American craftsmaking and tools.

As of May 2017, the wigwam is now a part of Historic Huguenot Street's regular guided tours. It serves as an ongoing testament to the Esopus Munsee people who first populated this region.

Barry Keegan and fourth-grade students from Lenape Elementary School work on the wigwam.

Guests at Historic Huguenot Street's Spring Celebration explore the wigwam in construction.

Historic Huguenot Street introduced a monthly women's history tour in honor of the centennial ratification of women's suffrage in New York. *In Her Words* was developed by the public programming department with the assistance of Allison Surgeary, an intern from the State University of New York at New Paltz. During the tour, guests were guided through four historic buildings and introduced to several remarkable women who played a role in local history through a combination of documented and historical information and imagined monologues written and recorded by staff and volunteers.

EVENTS

In 2017, Historic Huguenot Street hosted a celebration of African culture, music, and cuisine in honor of Juneteenth, or June 19, 1865, the day Union soldiers landed at Galveston, Texas, carrying news that the Civil War had ended and that the enslaved had been freed. The special event was catered by Chef Brandon Walker, Culinary Institute of America graduate and owner of Essie's Restaurant in Poughkeepsie, in consultation with culinary historian Michael W. Twitty, author of *The Cooking Gene: A Journey Through African-American Culinary History in the Old South*. In addition, dynamic musician and storyteller Kim Harris performed songs of joy, hope, and freedom and members of Melody Africa performed West African drumming and dance.

Following the event, Terry James of the Slave Dwelling Project spent the night in a historic cellar kitchen on Huguenot Street (as he did in September 2016). This time, he shared the cellar with writers from the TMI Project, a nonprofit organization that offers transformative memoir- and monologue-writing workshops and performances that invite storytellers and audience members to explore new perspectives. Following their overnight stay, the writers participated in a series of workshops to craft monologues inspired by their lives and their experience on Huguenot Street. The TMI Project later performed these monologues at the Reformed Church of New Paltz in *Reclaiming Our Time.*

In October, Historic Huguenot Street received a 2017 Award of Excellence from Greater Hudson Heritage Network in recognition of both the *Juneteenth* and *Reclaiming our Time* events. The Awards of Excellence are given to projects that show creative vision in the preservation of history, culture, and diversity of the region.

West African drummers at Juneteenth: A Celebration of African Culture, Music, and Cuisine.

Board Chair Mary Etta Schneider with cultural attaché of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Joost Taverne.

The development department organized the museum's second annual Fall Harvest Celebration, a festive, farm-to-table fundraising dinner. The event raised $100,000 and was attended by 175 people including the cultural attaché of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, Joost Taverne. It also served as the opening night for the exhibitions *Kasten from Mid-Hudson Valley Collections* and *Living in Style: Selections from the George Way Collection of Dutch Fine and Decorative Art.*

CURATORIAL

The curatorial department produced a number of public exhibitions in 2017, including *John Hasbrouck: "A Most Estimable Citizen"* and *Provincial Exile: Roelof Eltinge's Banishment from the Paltz* (both accompanied by essays). *Kasten from Mid-Hudson Valley Collections* was installed throughout the Jean Hasbrouck and Abraham Hasbrouck Houses in the fall of 2017. Historic Huguenot Street holds one of the largest collections of Hudson Valley kasten in the nation. This exhibition featured more than a dozen American and Dutch kasten from the museum's permanent collection and selected loans from several prominent regional public and private collections, including Janice DeBell; Friends of Historic Kingston; Hasbrouck Family Association; Historical Society of Newburgh Bay and the Highlands; city of Newburgh, New York; Jeffrey and Sue Hoffman; Sanford A. Levy; Locust Lawn Collection, Locust Grove; Old Dutch Church, Kingston; Daniel and Karen Olson; Mary Etta Schneider; and Ulster County Historical Society.

The special exhibition *Living in Style: Selections from the George Way Collection of Dutch Fine and Decorative Art* features more than 100 17th- and 18th-century Dutch items from the Netherlands, including 22 oil paintings, a rich diversity of interior furnishings, and decorative and utilitarian objects. Installed in a period room in the historic Jean Hasbrouck House, the exhibition celebrates the Dutch culture that flourished in the 1600s and 1700s in New York State's New Netherland Colony. It will remain on display though 2018. A full-color catalogue with text by material culture historian Ruth Piwonka accompanies the exhibition.

Living in Style: Selections from the George Way Collection of Dutch Fine and Decorative Art.

Kasten from Mid-Hudson Valley Collections.

Historic Huguenot Street also developed an extensive exhibition of Esopus Munsee artifacts found throughout the historic district's decades-long archaeological study conducted in partnership with the State University of New York at New Paltz, led by professor Dr. Joseph Diamond. This exhibition remains on display in the DuBois Fort Visitor Center through 2018. As part of the Spring Celebration, Historic Huguenot Street temporarily displayed the original 1677 manuscript carrying the marks of the five Esopus signers along with their 23 Sachem witnesses, the signatures of the 12 Huguenot patentees and their 16 witnesses, and Sir Edmund Andros, Governor of New York.

HISTORIC PRESERVATION

Work on the iconic Jean Hasbrouck House roof began in 2017. Derek Trelstad of Silman Associates completed a structural-engineering report for the roof framing, and Ken Follett of PreCon Logstrat, LLC, is serving as project manager. Follett and Trelstad recommended bringing in timber-frame experts Rudy Christian of Christian and Son, Inc., and Ian Stewart of New Netherland Timber Framing, who spent four days removing sheathing and examining rafters, which revealed significant rot and deterioration that delayed the projected completion of the roof to 2018. In October, the museum hosted the annual meeting of the Traditional Timber Frame Research and Advisory Group (TTRAG). The event brought experts working on timber-frame projects for historic buildings, barns, and bridges from around the world to share technical presentations and information.

Members of TTRAG examine timber framing in the attic of the Jean Hasbrouck House.

Timber framers remove sheathing from the roof of the Jean Hasbrouck House.

The interior and exterior masonry of the Crispell Memorial French Church and the north chimney at the Abraham Hasbrouck House were repaired. The bluestone walkway at the Deyo House was also repaired. Improvements to environmental control and management were made throughout the site, as recommended by consultants hired under the 2016–2018 National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) Sustaining Cultural Heritage Collections grant.

Thanks to the Village of New Paltz, a portion of Huguenot Street was closed permanently to motorized vehicles last summer in order to protect the adjacent stone houses and create a more pedestrian-friendly setting. The village also helped to ensure the relocation of two telephone poles, opening up the view of the Jean Hasbrouck House and making the site's original burying ground more accessible.

In late 2017, Historic Huguenot Street was awarded a prestigious NEH Preservation Assistance grant. The purpose of this federally funded grant is to augment emergency preparedness for the 10-acre National Historic Landmark District. The project entails a risk assessment for each of the historic houses and other buildings where collections are stored or displayed, completion of a comprehensive Emergency Preparedness and Response Plan, and subsequent training for staff and volunteers.

DONATIONS

STONE HOUSE COUNCIL ($10,000+)

Anonymous
James and Mary Ottaway
Richard Rowley and Marianne Murray
Mary Etta Schneider

SUPPORTERS COUNCIL ($5,000–$9,999)

Anonymous
Robbin Gehrke
Henri and Judith Gueron
Derek Hasbrouck
Huguenot Heritage, Inc.
Carol LeFevre
Stephen P. Lumb
Bruce and Jenny McKinney
Homer Olsen

PATRONS CIRCLE ($2,500–$4,999)

Ronald and Mary-Elizabeth Atkins
David and Susanna Lent
Riverside Bank, a Division of Salisbury Bank & Trust Company

COLLECTORS CIRCLE ($1,000–$2,499)

Andrew Mellon Foundation
James Bevier
Mary DeNaples
Caroline DuBois
Paul and Barbara Jeffers
Sanford Levy
Tom and Corinne Nyquist
Jane Odenweller
Vals Osborne and José Moreno LaCalle
Patrick and Susan Vitek

SUSTAINERS ($600–$999)

Christina Bark
Karen Fancher
Catharine Fincke
Grace Angela Henry
Elizabeth Martin
Rosemarie McBride
James Merrell
William and Sally Rhoads
Jane Ruehle
Jenifer Scarisbrick
Julie Stevenson
Laura Washington

BENEFACTORS ($250–$599)

Catherine Benner
Robert and Verna Bergstrom
Peter and Helena Bienstock
Frank and Christine Brice
Richard Burke
Ann Calvert
James and George Carter
Thomas Cassilly
Grace Elting Castle
Sherrye Chernoff
Donald and Sandra Christian
Mary Ann Clarkson
Veronica Claypool Butler
Alice Clearwater
Gertrude Cooke Buff
Christian Coon
James Cunning
Victoria Danskin
Rebecca Dawes
Doug and Joanne Deyo
Peter DeYoe
Lane Deyoe
Bill and JoAnn Dourdis
Roderick Dressel
Ann Dubois
Ronald and Cynthia DuBois
John Dugdale
George and Camille Fischer
Ellen Frazer
Dean Frear
Rob Walker Freer
Thomas Fucito
Mary Gellhaus
Thomas Hasbrouck
Jeni Hauver
Judith Hernstadt
Judith Jaeckel
Rief Kanan
Peter K. Kempner
Carol LeFevre
Joseph Lukacs
Robert and Christina Mantz
Steven Miller
Philip Orawski
Richard John Ordway
Kenneth Pawson
Bruce Robertson
Peter and Donald Rose
Stacy Schiff
Carolyn Schoonmaker
Catherine and George Sifre
Mary Louise Slicker
Kathleen Smith
Johanna and Ray Sokolov
Shane Stuart
Nancy Sutherland
Geri Thomas
Carol Thompson
Gerhard Wald
Richard Weiss
Warren Wiegand
A.J. and Janice Williams-Myers
Merrie Witkin
Carol Yaster

CONTRIBUTORS ($100–$249)

Brenda Allen
Michele Altenderfer
Joseph Ames
Eric Andreae
Gary and Ann Baise
Albert Barnes
Janet Bate
Anthony Bax
Brad and Ruth Bean
Margaret Becker
Ingrid Beer
Carol Bevier
Adam Bevier
Josephine Bloodgood
Phillip L. Blumberg
David Bonsall
Allan and Lynn Bowdery
Janet and Edward Bowers
Ann Bowles
Sarah Brown
Patrick Bullis
Sandra Bonsall Burton
Virgil Cain
Nancy Cassidy
Frima Christopher
Jennifer and Renzo Cinti
Modele and Evelyn Clarke
Cora S. Cramer
Charles Crispell

Earl Crispell
John Cunningham
Harris Dariotis
Mary Lou Delahunt
Harold Delamater
Eugenie Devine
Joyce Deyo
Gerald Deyo
Marienne DeYo
Robert Deyo
Elliott Deyo
Carol Deyo
Alan Deyoe
David Deyoe
Karen Deyo-Osterhoudt
Maryrita Dobiel
Paul Doolittle
Brian Drabkin
Janice Dreiling
Barron Du Bois
Kelly DuBois
George B. DuBois
Françoise and Alan Dunefsky
Karen Elting
Michael Elting
James Elting
Virginia Elting
Maryann Fallek
Margaretta Fell
Jean Fletsch
Francine Fosselman
Audrey Foster
Keith and Sharon Freeman
Gary Freer
John Freer
Stanley Freer
Harry James Freer
Frederick Freer
Gail Gallerie
David Garner
Lila Garnett
Joyce Gartrell
Charles H. and Lynn Gaylord
Phyllis Gibson
Stewart and Eileen Glenn
Pamela J. Graham
Virginia Gravatt
Valerie Green
William Greer
Virginia Gurley
Connie Hallam
Gretchen Hannan
Perri Harcourt
Connie Harkin
Phyllis Hartwell
William and Helen Harwood
John and Erin Hasbrouck
Peter Hasbrouck
Edward Hassenkamp
Martha Hauser
Robert Heisler
Richard Heyl De Ortiz
Helen Hoering
Constance Hofmann
Margaret Holcomb
Susan LeFevre Hook
Ann Horton
Shay Humphrey
Elizabeth Hussey-White
Ted Reiss and Robi Josephson
Theresa Karle
Carolyn and Dennis Kent
David Kern
Sara Deyo Kimmel
Patricia A. King
Brenda Klaproth
Judith N. Kling
Arthur Klingerman
Tracy Kramer
Karl Kumm
Liselle LaFrance
Ann Deyo Larson
Cara Lee
Peter LeFevre
Camille LeFevre
Mary Lent
Paul and Christine Lent
Bernice Leonard
Ellen Lewis
Mary Jeanne Lewis
Phoebe Linnabary
Pamela Lucca
Peter Lumb
Bruce MacWilliams
Randall Madry
Elizabeth Martin
Barbara McNenney
Francis McNitt
Marilyn Merrell
David Mesches
Earl Middleton
Marilyn Mitchem
Kendra Moos
Kathleen Ann Morrison
Rob Nagel
Gerrianne Nickerson
Martinus Nickerson
Carol Nolan
Sean Nonn
JoAnn Noonan
Betty North
Marilyn O'Mara
Judith O'Neill
Lewis Elting Osterhoudt
Dale Ozag
Vicki Patterson
Sylvia Poppelbaum
Evelyn Puaa
Eric W. Putnam
Rolland Reynolds
Cynthia Ripp
Anthony Robinson
Edward Rogers
Glynn Roland
Benjamin Roosa
Carol Roper
Donald Roper
Eric Roth
Tara Rountree
Monica and Robert Rushforth
Patricia Ryland
Sharon Schoonmaker
Thelma Schoonmaker
Michael Schwartz
Patricia Schwartz
David J. Scott
Craig Shankles
William Sheeley
Raymond Smith
Richard and Elizabeth Smith
Pamela Smith
Debbie Spencer
Elizabeth Spencer
Thomas Stack
Lynda Stephens
Dick and Juliette Stokes
David Strang
Karen Stuart
Marianne Terwilliger
Cheryl Thom
Lynn Thornley
Deborah Trujillo
Dorothy Vilmar
Kathleen Voldstad
Raey Webster
Dennis and Mary Anne West
Paul Westbrook
Grace White
Eleanor Wilder
Susan Wilder
Rick and Sharon Wilhelm
Robert Wilklow
Rose Marie Williams
Susan Wynn

FRIENDS (UP TO $100)

Susanne Abplanalp
Marianne Adams
Marguerite Adams
Laurissa Agosta
Carol Alexander
Rick Alfandre
Jeanmarie Andrews
Mansel and Beverly Armstrong
Judith Arnold
Cynthia Deyo Baran
Nina Barbato
Louis Basten
Dwight Bayne
Janet Beattie
Benita Berquest
Karen Bever
Robert Bevier
Linda and Scott BeVier
Wendy Bevier
Carl BeVier
John and Virginia Bickford
Nancy Billington
Carolyn Bishop
Leanne Blackham
Linda Bogden
Helen Boom
Stuart Brandes
Duane Bray
Timothy Brennan
Beverly Brice
William and Nancy Brotherton
Rose Broz
Judith Burr
Diana Butzlaff
Helene Cagan
Marsha Carlson
Thomas Carney
Karen Cathers
Susan Cella

DONATIONS

Leslie Choquette
Joan Chrisler
Susan Christensen
Tracie Christie
Karen Church
Ann Churukian
Louise Clapp
James Clearwater
Jane Coakley
Dana Cole
Heidi Coleman
Jim Coley
Dale and Steven Collins
Lois Colson
Judy Cooper
Mary Corry
Fred R. Coryell
Scott Crispell
Claude and Diane Crispell
Harry Crispell
Diane Crispell
Lawrence Crispell
Sally Cross
Patricia Culp
Florence Cummings
Marjorie Daggett
Elizabeth Dahlin
Dianne Dana
Pat De Rousie-Webb
Danny De Yo
Peter and Paula DeGraff
Prudence Detzel
Kathleen DeVoe
Valerie Deyo
Harvey Deyo
Richard Deyo
Robert Deyo
Richard and Shakira Deyo
David and Dona Deyo
Edward Deyo
Sanford and Nancy Deyo
Richard Deyo
Phyllis Deyo
Eunice Deyo
Kathryn Deyo
SaLoma Deyo
Charles and Linda Deyo
Steven Deyo
Jeanne Deyo
William Deyo
Jennifer Deyo Swanson
William DeYoe
David Deyoe
David Deyoe
John Deyoe
John Deyoe
Bill and Linda DiFrenza
Heriberto Dixon
Havergal Doherty
Lynne Gallaudet Dolan
Linda Dolan
Dina DuBois
Cindy DuBois
Frances DuBois
Frederick DuBois
Abigail DuBois
Roy Dunham
Joy Dutcher
Carl and Firth Fabend
Lori Farrow
Mark Fennessy
Thomas Field
Claude and Pat Fields
Bertha Fiore
Jean Fiore
Stacie Flint Berman
George Frear
Clotine Frear
Richard Freer
Thomas Freer
Susan Freer
Jay Freer
Florence French
Marc Fried
Scott Gehrke
Clara Genther
Marvin Geroe
Helene Gerow
Harold Gerow
Jeffrey Gerow
Michael Gerow
Ward Gerow
Jeffrey Gerow
James Gerow
Heiko Giesberg
Fredrick and Evelyn Gilkey
Deborah Glenn
Bernard and Marilyn Goodwin
Donna Goyette
Norman and Mary Gronning
Adelaide Haas
Suzanne Haley
Jeannie Hall
Anne Hall
Mary Ellen Halsey
Donald Hanzl
Elwyn and Elsie Harp
Richard Harris
Vincent Harris
Kenneth Hartke
Bonney Hartley
Robert David Hasbrouck
Phyllis Hasbrouck
Brian Hasbrouck
Sonja Hayes
Theresa M. Hewitt
Linda Highby
LeRoy Hogan
Jessica Horn
Debra Lee Hovatter
Barbara J. Deyo Howe
Donna Huebner
Patricia Hulick
Richard Hull
Elena Hunt
Hillary Hutson
Julie Hyland
Carolyn Iadovito
Mary Jacobsen
Mearl Jaegers
Caryl Jersey
Carol Johnson
John Johnson
Martha Johnson
Jason Johnson
Cindy Kershner
Edward Kingsley
Ronald and May Knapp
Lynne Koles
Robert Kolins
James Kraft
Robert and Ingrid Krajicek
Beverly Krenesky
Edith Kuiper
Heather LaBruna
Wilkin Lai
Llyn Lankford
Robert Lanphier III
William Lawson
Betty LeFevre
Peter LeFevre
Jennifer LeFevre
Kennett and Joan LeForge
Diane Lent
Marie Lieberman
Igor and Marguerite Limansky
Loren Littlefield
Sally Lohre
Victoria Lucido
Mary Freer Lyle
Joan Mano
Irene Martin
Kenneth Masten
Michael Matsler
Gerald Matusiewicz
Kimberly McAllister
Colleen McArdelle
Louise McConnell
Seth McGuire
Jan C. McGuire
Sue McLean
Shelagh McLean
Audrey McMahon
Elnora McSpirit
Jeff Merryman
Bonnie Miller
Daniel Millet
Josephine Minnis
Patrick Moore
Nancy Morgan
Felicia Morrison
Shirley Mowell
Sandra Neilson
Amber Neilson
Darlene Nelson
Sandra Nye
Lynn Nyquist
Judith Oberheuser
Richard Orndorff
Gloria Osburn
David Osterhoudt
Ralph Palmer
Nancy Palmer
Christopher Parks
Chester Parks
Nancy Pearson
Pamela Petree
Louis Petruzzelli
Mary Phillips
David and Martha Pierce
Michael Poluzzi
Charlotte Prentice
Frank Price
Russell Pridgen
Maya Projansky
Janine Protzman
Winona Quinn
Susan Rayl

John Redding
Robert Redding
Alex Reeves
Eunice Riblinger
Carol Richardson
Ronald Ross
Eleanor Roubique
Josephine Rucker
Duron Rutenber
Janice Saltzman
Janet Sangekar
Dean and Arlene Scane
Frederic Schaen
Lisa Scheuplein
Patricia Schoonmaker
Brenda Schoonmaker
Heidi Schor
Clarence Schulze
John Scott
Nancy Sellers
Mary K. Shay
Susan Sherburne
Andrew Shoffner
Jane Simpson
Kimberley Smith
Martin Smith
Donald and Celia Snyder
Caryn Sobel
Stephanie Spanbauer
Ellen Springsteen
Margaret Stanne
Arthur Stegen
Alison Stephens
Mark and Gail Stryker
Mary Jane Sullivan
Marie T. Sweeney
Nora Taylor
David Terwilleger
Elizabeth T. Terwilliger
Evelyn Thomas
Dare Thompson
George A. Thompson
Cindy Trimner
Jane Oates Tully
Stephen Urion
Donette Van Allen
Phyllis Van Alstine
Rosemary Vander Sal
Michele VanHoesen
M. Vanvlack
Evelyn Vaughn
Richard Velletri
Louise Velletri
Roy and Marilyn Voshall
Lester Wager
Mary Waite
Lynne Walker
James and Amy Walsh
Elaine Warringer
Virginia Welch
Lois Whealey
Mary Wickes
Pete Widell
James Wiese
David Wilkin
Kent Wilson
Jay and Jane Wilson
Richard Wollmann
Lindsey Wood
Wayne Wright
Michael Wygant
Dory Zwart

COMMUNITY SPONSORS

Silver
DuBois Family Association

Bronze
1850 House Inn and Tavern
Americas Best Value Inn
Ulster Savings Bank
Woodland Pond at New Paltz

Delft
Alfandre Architecture
Dawes Septic and Repair
Marshall & Sterling Insurance
Professional Computer Associates

FOUNDATIONS & GRANT SUPPORT

Felicia Fund
Hasbrouck Family Association
Hudson River Valley National Heritage Area
Humanities New York
J.M. McDonald Foundation
National Endowment for the Humanities
New York State Council on the Arts
Summer Hill Foundation
Ulster County Community Grant Fund at the Community Foundations of the Hudson Valley
Ulster Savings Charitable Foundation
Vernon D. and Florence E. Roosa Family Foundation Memorial Fund at the Hartford Foundation for Public Giving

IN-KIND DONORS

The Bakery
Binnewater Ice Company
Fran Sutherland
Grace Angela Henry
Green Cottage
Hampton Inn of New Paltz
Mary Etta Schneider
P&G's Restaurant and Bar
Pieter Estersohn
Reformed Church of New Paltz
Starbucks of New Paltz
Stephen Lumb

BEQUESTS

The estate of James Redding

Historic Huguenot Street greatly appreciates the support of descendant family associations:

Bevier-Elting
Crispell
Deyo
DuBois
Freer-Louw
Gerow
Hasbrouck
LeFevre

STAFF, TRUSTEES & ADVISORS

Liselle LaFrance, Executive Director

ADMINISTRATION

Caitlin Cummings, Business Manager
Sarah J. Brown, Bookkeeper
Johanna Thompson, Executive Assistant

BUILDINGS & GROUNDS

Renzo Cinti, Site Supervisor
Alex Reeves, Maintenance/Security Assistant
Eligio Sepulveda, Facilities Cleaner

COMMUNICATIONS

Kaitlin Gallucci, Director of Marketing & Communications
Kevin Venkatesh, Communications Associate

CURATORIAL

Josephine Bloodgood, Director of Curatorial & Preservation Affairs
Carrie Allmendinger, Archivist & Librarian
Ashley Trainor, Collections Manager
Scott Alnwick, Collections Care Assistant

DEVELOPMENT

Shane Stuart, Annual Giving Manager
Natalie Kikel, Development Associate

PUBLIC PROGRAMMING & GUEST EXPERIENCE

Kara Gaffken, Director of Public Programming
Kristine Gillespie, Museum Shop Manager
Courtney Russo, Guest Experience Coordinator
Jennifer DuBois Bruntil, School Programming Coordinator
Amber Neilson, Public Programming Associate

GUEST EXPERIENCE ASSISTANTS

Ariana Andretta
Kacie Boice
Jenna Bruno
Maria Coppola
Maurice Chinnery
Ciarra Fragale
Vanessa Heavyrunner
Aaron Lefkowitz
Erin Petti
Ayesha Saleh

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mary Etta Schneider, Chair
Sanford A. Levy, Vice Chair
Dr. Thomas Nyquist, Secretary
Stephen P. Lumb, Treasurer
Veronica Claypool Butler
Alicia DeMarco
Peter DeYoe
Bonney Hartley
Carol Johnson
Rief Kanan
Sanford A. Levy
Dr. James Merrell
Steve Miller
Vals Osborne
Peter G. Rose
Laura Washington
Dr. A.J. Williams-Myers

SCHOLARLY ADVISORY BOARD

Dr. Louis H. Roper, Chair
Dr. Leslie Choquette
Dr. Joseph Diamond
Dr. Firth Haring Fabend
Dr. Jaap Jacobs
Dr. Willem Klooster
Dr. Dennis Maika
Dr. James Merrell
Dr. Paul Otto
Dr. Bertrand Van Ruymbeke
Dr. David Voorhees

TRUSTEE EMERITI

Esther Deyo Aldridge
Dale A. BeVier
Elwyn V. Harp
David S. Lent
Susanna D. Lent
Barbara H. McNenney

ADVISORY COUNCIL

Peter Beinstock
Dr. Donald P. Christian
Françoise Dunefsky
Peter Fairweather
Glenn Hoagland
Cara Lee
Edith Mayeux
Richard Rowley
George Sifre
Richard J. Smith
Michael Zierler

VOLUNTEERS

COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Gerald Benjamin
Doug Deyo
JoAnn Dourdis
David DuBois
Jim Elting
Jean Fiore
Eileen Crispell Ford
Robert Freehill
Frank Futral
Rick Greener
John Hart
Robert Hasbrouck
Carol Johnson
Marney Johnson
Joan Kelley
Susanna Lent
Rosemarie McBride
Cyrus Mulready

DOCENTS

Thomas Carney
Kevin Cook
Sue Delorenzo
Anna Herscher
Susanna Lent
Carol Smith

GARDENING

Carol Alexander
Marja Delamater
Mary Furey
Lyn Ruff
Susan Stegen
Joan Tenuto
Marie Zapf

PROGRAMMING

Diane Almodoval
Emma Bodnar
Nicholas Bodner
Dana Congelosi
Angelina Cordero
Adeline Delessio
Audrey Delessio
Dawn Elliot
Elena Feret
Ashley Galarza
Shannon Ginley
Cameron Grant
Samantha Hale
David Inge
Andi Karnavezos
Jason Kreisberg
Sophie Kreisberg
Anika Krempl
Elizabeth Medreno
Meghan Merck
Edward Moran
Megan Palmer
Terrance Patterson
Emma Quick
Marley Quick
Eric Roth
Chris Shave
Tatum Terwilliger
Nichole Thomas
Cosette Veeder-Shave
Macey Veeder-Shave
Meegan Veeder-Shave

COLLECTIONS & ARCHIVES

Lauren Diener
Carolyn Gordon
Hannah Peterson
Terrance Patterson

COMMUNICATIONS

Lukas Kranjc

WIGWAM CONSTRUCTION

Duncan Atkins
Holden Atkins
Jennifer Atkins
Luke Aube
Emily Bishop
Hunter Bishop
Victoria Bishop
Jennifer Carriola
Lucas Carriola
Gregory Ceragioli
Mia Ceragioli
Jude Desmery
Julia Fetlerolf
Kelly Fracasse
Landon Fracasse
Claudia Goldstein
Alita Palazzola
Domanic Palazzola
Nick Puleo
Jessica Schamberg
Leah Schamberg

Every effort has been made to ensure that all volunteers are listed correctly. We apologize if someone has been omitted inadvertently.

2017 INTERNS & SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS

As part of its ongoing commitment to academic achievement, Historic Huguenot Street offers a number of internship opportunities and annual scholarships.

Part-time internships are offered every fall, spring, and summer semester for college credits.

INTERNS

Emily Finan
Joshua Gonzalez
Carolyn Gordon
Nolan Graziano
Madison Petrella
Allison Surgeary

The museum awarded six recipients a total of $9,000 in scholarships for 2018, in collaboration with the Hasbrouck Family Association. This scholarship fund has now provided more than $150,000 to further the education of more than 100 undergraduate and graduate students across the country.

SCHOLARSHIP RECIPIENTS

Carl Hayes (*SUNY New Paltz*)
Drew J. Hasbrouck (*Northeastern University*)
Kristen Hassenkamp (*University of Akron*)
Margaret Miller (*College of William & Mary*)
Sabrina Myoda (*Purdue University*)
Emma Tomicic (*SUNY New Paltz*)

Educational programming interns gain experience at the museum's Little Huguenots after-school program.

Director of public programming Kara Gaffken leads interns on a tour of the Deyo House kitchen.

2017 AUDITED FINANCIALS

ASSETS & LIABILITIES

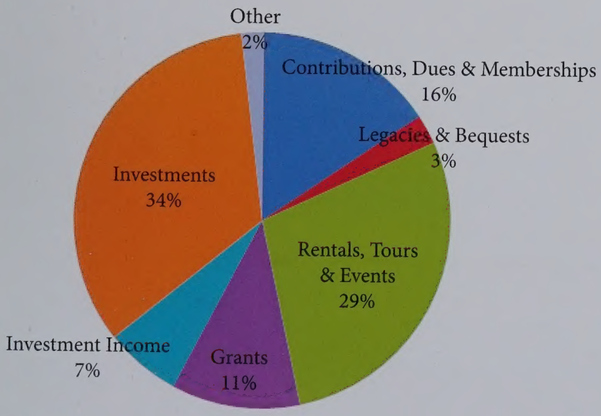
These numbers are expressed in thousands and rounded for simplicity.

Assets	2017	2016
Cash	$482	$374
Marketable Securites	$3,106	$3,532
Receivables	$16	$18
Prepaid Expenses	$18	$31
Fixed Assets	$1,007	$1,038
Inventory	$47	$53
Historical Collection	$24	$17
Total Assets	**$4,700**	**$5,063**

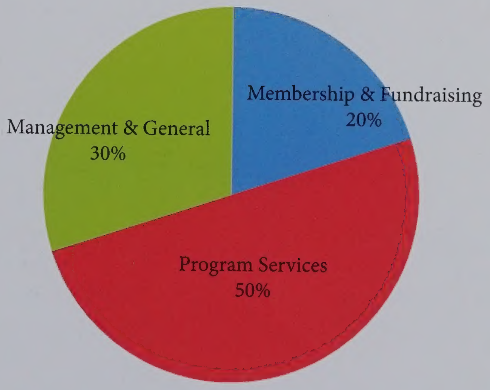
Liabilites	2017
Note Payables	$555
Other Payables	$445
Total Liabilities	**$1,000**
Net Assets	**$3,700**
Net Assets & Total Liabilities	**$4,700**

REVENUE & EXPENSES

Total Revenue $1,069,000



Total Expenses $1,461,000



HISTORIC HUGUENOT STREET

81 Huguenot Street, New Paltz, NY 12561 | (845) 255-1889 | info@huguenotstreet.org | www.huguenotstreet.org

I ❤ NY

I ❤ NY is reg. trademark of NYSDED

ULSTER COUNTY TOURISM

Dutch Culture USA

DutchCultureUSA.com

TO FORT WAYNE, IND.

#1 1987 BOOK.

COPY OF RELEVANT

PHOTOS

OBITS

NEWSPAPERS ITEMS

GRAVESTONES

CHRONOGY DOC:

CENSUS

MAPS

SHORT TALES

1. MOSES - STEPHEN AUSTIN
2. FREEMAN THOMAS APACHE MASSACRE
3. JOHN MANN IN ANDERSONVILL POW
4. SPECIFIC CIVIL WAR BATTLES
   a. DODD
   b. MANN
   c. GRUBB
5. TRAVEL
   of GMD in U.S.S.R + ISRAEL

My line

1790 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joseph Coddington 2 (of Joseph')
Home in 1790 (City, County, State):	New Paltz, Ulster, New York
Free White Persons - Males - Under 16:	4
Free White Persons - Males - 16 and over:	1
Free White Persons - Females:	1
Number of Household Members:	6

Source Citation: Year: *1790*; Census Place: *New Paltz, Ulster, New York*; Series: *M637*; Roll: *6*; Page: *255*; Image: *501*; Family History Library Film: *0568146*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

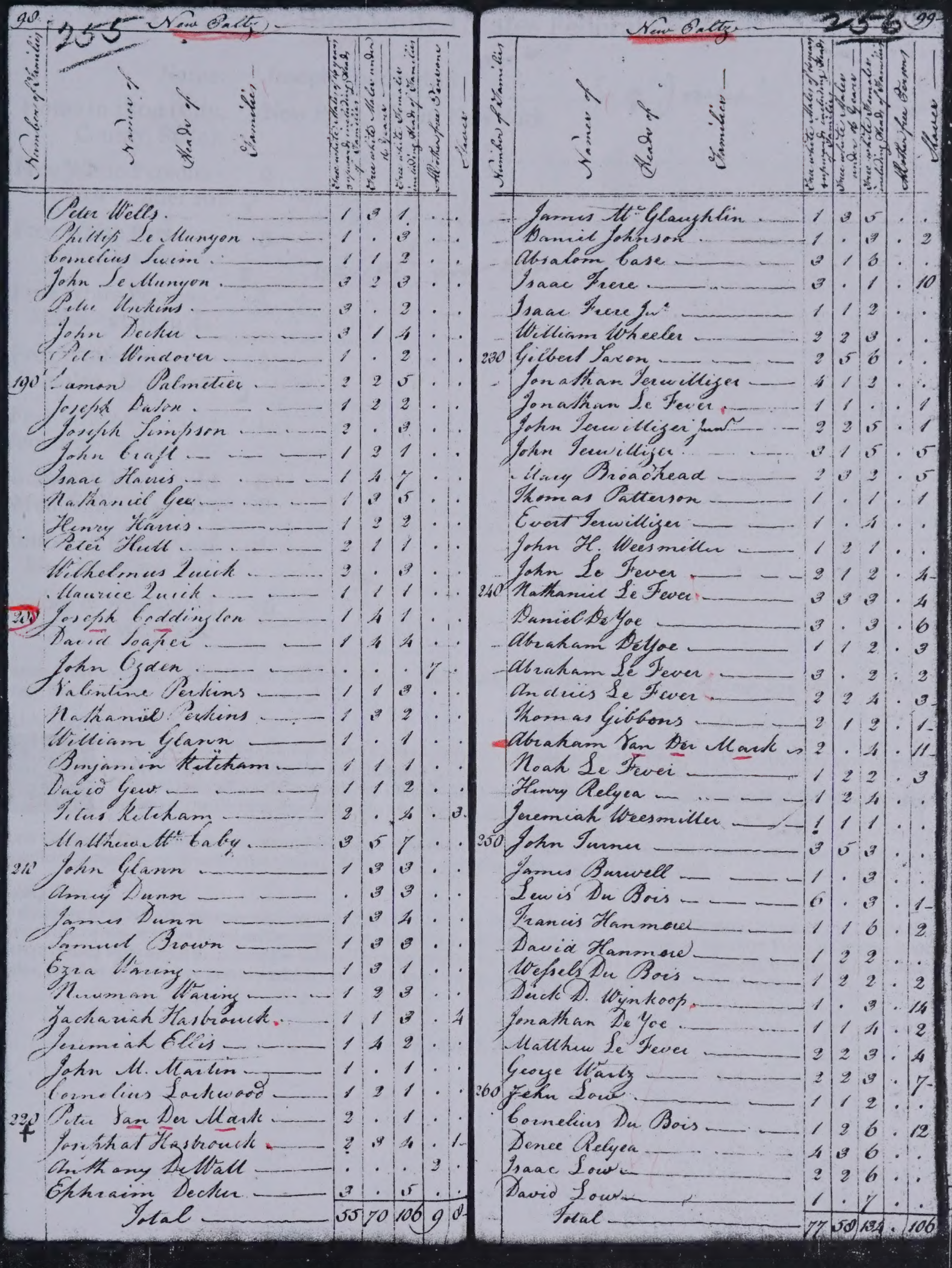
Ancestry.com. *1790 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data: First Census of the United States, 1790 (NARA microfilm publication M637, 12 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

This database details those persons enumerated in the 1790 United States Federal Census, the First Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1790 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1790 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons, number of slaves, town or district and sometimes town or district of residence.

© 2015 Ancestry



98 255 New Paltz

Number of Families	Names of Heads of Families	Free white Males of 16 years and upwards including Heads of Families	Free white Males under 16 years	Free white Females including Heads of Families	All other free Persons	Slaves
	Peter Wells	1	3	1	.	.
	Phillip Le Munyon	1	.	3	.	.
	Cornelius Swim	1	1	2	.	.
	John Le Munyon	3	2	3	.	.
	Peter Unkins	3	.	2	.	.
	John Decker	3	1	4	.	.
	Peter Windover	1	.	2	.	.
190	Samon Palmetier	2	2	5	.	.
	Joseph Daton	1	2	2	.	.
	Joseph Simpson	2	.	3	.	.
	John Craft	1	2	1	.	.
	Isaac Harris	1	4	7	.	.
	Nathaniel Gee	1	3	5	.	.
	Henry Harris	1	2	2	.	.
	Peter Hutt	2	1	1	.	.
	Wilhelmus Quick	2	.	3	.	.
	Maurice Quick	1	1	1	.	.
200	Joseph Coddington	1	4	1	.	.
	David Soaper	1	4	4	.	.
	John Ogden	.	.	.	7	.
	Valentine Perkins	1	1	3	.	.
	Nathaniel Perkins	1	3	2	.	.
	William Glann	1	.	1	.	.
	Benjamin Ketcham	1	1	1	.	.
	David Gew	1	1	2	.	.
	Titus Ketcham	2	.	4	.	3
	Matthew McCaby	3	5	7	.	.
210	John Glann	1	3	3	.	.
	Amy Dunn	.	3	3	.	.
	James Dunn	1	3	4	.	.
	Samuel Brown	1	3	3	.	.
	Ezra Waring	1	3	1	.	.
	Newman Waring	1	2	3	.	.
	Zachariah Hasbrouck	1	1	3	.	4
	Jeremiah Ellis	1	4	2	.	.
	John M. Martin	1	.	1	.	.
	Cornelius Lockwood	1	2	1	.	.
220 +	Peter Van Der Mark	2	.	1	.	.
	Jonathan Hasbrouck	2	3	4	.	1
	Anthony DeWall	.	.	.	2	.
	Ephraim Decker	3	.	5	.	.
	Total	55	70	106	9	8

New Paltz 256 99

Number of Families	Names of Heads of Families	Free white Males of 16 years and upwards including Heads of Families	Free white Males under 16 years	Free white Females including Heads of Families	All other free Persons	Slaves
	James McGlaughlin	1	3	5	.	.
	Daniel Johnson	1	.	3	.	2
	Absalom Case	3	1	6	.	.
	Isaac Frere	3	.	1	.	10
	Isaac Frere Junr	1	1	2	.	.
	William Wheeler	2	2	3	.	.
230	Gilbert Saxon	2	5	6	.	.
	Jonathan Terwilliger	4	1	2	.	.
	Jonathan Le Fever	1	1	.	.	1
	John Terwilliger Junr	2	2	5	.	1
	John Terwilliger	3	1	5	.	5
	Mary Broadhead	2	3	2	.	5
	Thomas Patterson	1	.	1	.	1
	Evert Terwilliger	1	.	4	.	.
	John H. Weesmiller	1	2	1	.	.
	John Le Fever	2	1	2	.	4
240	Nathaniel Le Fever	3	3	3	.	4
	Daniel DeYoe	3	.	3	.	6
	Abraham DeYoe	1	1	2	.	3
	Abraham Le Fever	3	.	2	.	2
	Andries Le Fever	2	2	4	.	3
	Thomas Gibbons	2	1	2	.	1
	Abraham Van Der Mark	2	.	4	.	11
	Noah Le Fever	1	2	2	.	3
	Henry Relyea	1	2	4	.	.
	Jeremiah Weesmiller	1	1	1	.	.
250	John Turner	3	5	3	.	.
	James Burwell	1	.	3	.	.
	Lewis Du Bois	6	.	3	.	1
	Francis Hanmore	1	1	6	.	2
	David Hanmore	1	2	2	.	.
	Wessels Du Bois	1	2	2	.	2
	Dirck D. Wynkoop	1	.	3	.	14
	Jonathan De Yoe	1	1	4	.	2
	Matthew Le Fever	2	2	3	.	4
	George Wirtz	2	2	3	.	7
260	John Low	1	1	2	.	.
	Cornelius Du Bois	1	2	6	.	12
	Denee Relyea	4	3	6	.	.
	Isaac Low	2	2	6	.	.
	David Low	1	.	7	.	.
	Total	77	50	134	.	106

1790 U.S. Fed. Census - New Paltz, Ulster Co. NY
4 free white males [sons] under 16.
# of Household Members - 6

This Joseph² Coddington is
likely son of Joseph¹ the school
master. My David C. b. 1785, prob
1 of 4 above
~ Gladys

ancestry

1800 United States Federal Census

Name:	Joseph^{2} Coddington	prob (of Joseph^{1})
Home in 1800 (City, County, State):	New Paltz, Ulster, New York	
Free White Persons - Males - Under 10:	2 s	
Free White Persons - Males -10 thru 15:	3 s	David^{3} prob here
Free White Persons - Males - 26 thru 44:	1	
Free White Persons - Females - Under 10:	3 d	
Free White Persons - Females - 26 thru 44:	1	
Number of Household Members Under 16 :	8	
Number of Household Members Over 25 :	2	
Number of Household Members:	10	

Source Citation: Year: *1800*; Census Place: *New Paltz, Ulster, New York*; Series: *M32*; Roll: *21*; Page: *234*; Image: *240*; Family History Library Film: *193709*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1800 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original Data: Second Census of the United States, 1800. NARA microfilm publication M32 (52 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Second Census of the United States, 1800: Population Schedules, Washington County, Territory Northwest of the River Ohio; and Population Census, 1803: Washington County, Ohio. NARA microfilm publication M1804 (1 roll).

Description:
This database details those persons enumerated in the 1800 United States Federal Census, the Second Census of the United States. In addition, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to the actual images of the 1800 Federal Census. Enumerators of the 1800 census were asked to include the following categories in the census: name of head of household, number of free white males and females, number of other free persons except Indians, number of slaves, town or district and county of residence.

© 2015 Ancestry

234 Ulster. 1800 Fed Census

Number of Families	Names of Heads of Families — New-Paltz —	Free white males					Free white females					[illegible]	[illegible]
		under 10 years	of 10 and under 16	of 16 and under 26	of 26 and under 45	of 45 and upwards	under 10 years	of 10 and under 16	of 16 and under 26	of 26 and under 45	of 45 and upwards		
	John Beaver Junr.	3	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	
	David Welch	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Henry Matthews	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	
	William Slymets	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
X0410	Joseph Coddington	2	3	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	
	James Donaldson	.	3	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	
	Abraham Donaldson Junr	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.
	Abraham Donaldson	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.
	John Rykman	.	.	2	.	1	3	1	1	.	1	.	.
0415	Isaac Simmons	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	
	Daniel Pettibone	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	
—	Asa Gillet	1	.	4	2	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	
	Joseph Dickinson	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	.
	Peter Frederick	4	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	
0420	Jacob Deveaux	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	John Du Mont	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	4
—	David Goble	.	2	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
	Samuel Buchanan	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	
	Joseph Gidney	3	1	1	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	
0425	Solomon Waring	.	1	5	.	1	.	.	3	.	1	.	
	John Chase	1	1	3	1	1	2	.	3	.	1	.	
	Thomas Wood	1	1	2	.	1	3	1	2	.	1	.	
	Warren Crevan	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
	William Smith	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
9430	Jacob Wood	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
	John Crandell	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	
	Isaac Vredenbergh	2	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	
	Nathan Dickinson	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	
	Damon Palmetier	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
9435	William Barclay	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Henry Chelsea	1	2	.	.	1	2	1	2	1	.	.	
	Henry Van Wevenbergh	1	1	1	.	1	4	1	.	.	1	.	
	Lewis Stine	1	.	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	.	.	
	Reuben Lake	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
9440-	Robert Le Roy	2	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	1	.	
	Jonathan Crexler	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1
	Jacob Crexler	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	
	Isaac Crandall	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	
	Solomon Crexler	3	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	

1800 U.S. Fed. Census New Paltz, Ulster Co, N.Y.

ancestry.com

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Dorcas 7 Coddington
Age:	62
Birth Year:	abt 1788 1789
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1850:	Sherwood, Branch, Michigan
Gender:	Female
Family Number:	60

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Coddington	36
Lucia Coddington	30
Alice D Coddington	5
Dwight A Coddington	0
Dorcas Coddington	62

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Sherwood, Branch, Michigan*; Roll: *M432_347*; Page: *282B*; Image: *31*

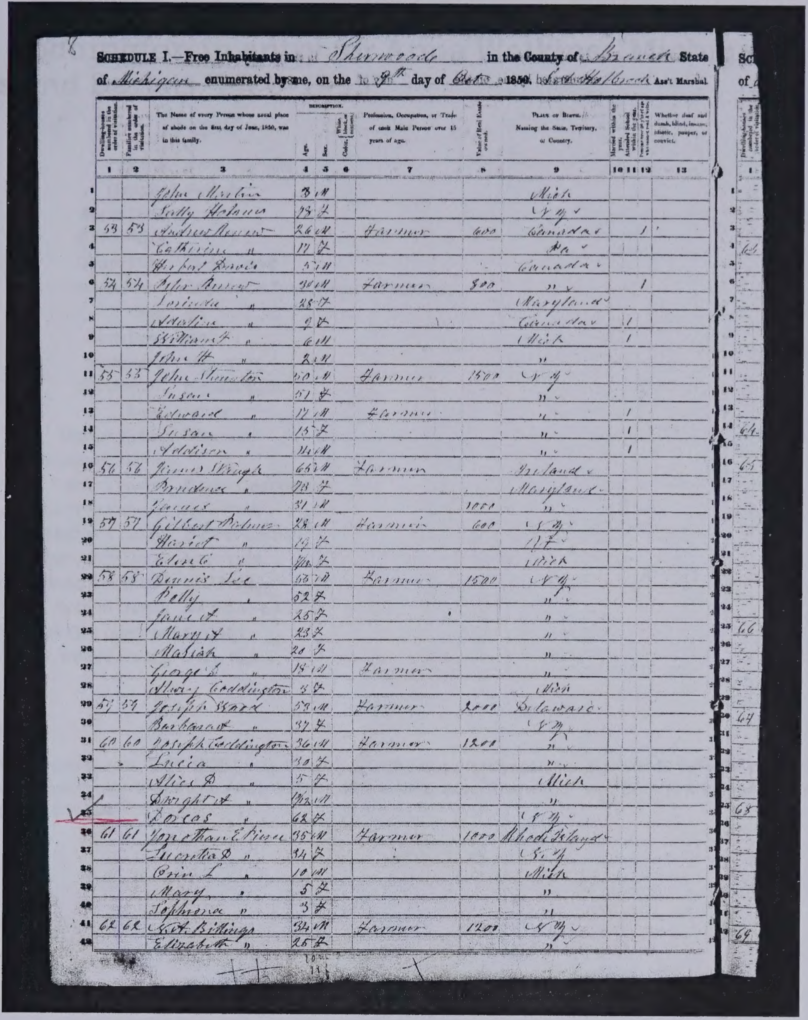
Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2014 Ancestry.com



8

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sherwood in the County of Branch State of Michigan enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Octo 1850. Holbrook Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color. White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			John Martin	3	M				Mich				
2			Sally Holmes	78	F				N.Y.				
3	53	53	Andrew Bennet	26	M		Farmer	600	Canada			1	
4			Catherine "	17	F				Pa				
5			Herbert Davis	5	M				Canada				
6	54	54	Peter Bennet	30	M		Farmer	800	"			1	
7			Lorinda "	28	F				Maryland				
8			Adaline "	9	F				Canada		1		
9			William H "	6	M				Mich		1		
10			John H "	2	M				"				
11	55	55	John Thurston	50	M		Farmer	1500	N.Y.				
12			Susan "	51	F				"				
13			Edward "	17	M		Farmer		"		1		
14			Susan "	15	F				"		1		
15			Addison "	11	M				"		1		
16	56	56	James Waugh	65	M		Farmer		Ireland				
17			Prudence "	73	F				Maryland				
18			James "	31	M			1000	"				
19	57	57	Gilbert Palmer	28	M		Farmer	600	N.Y.				
20			Hariet "	19	F				Vt				
21			Eliza C "	4/12	F				Mich				
22	58	58	Dennis Lee	56	M		Farmer	1500	N.Y.				
23			Polly "	52	F				"				
24			Jane A "	25	F				"				
25			Mary A "	23	F				"				
26			Mariah "	20	F				"				
27			George S "	18	M		Farmer		"				
28			Alvira Coddington	3	F				Mich				
29	59	59	Joseph Ward	53	M		Farmer	2000	Delaware				
30			Barbara A "	37	F				N.Y.				
31	60	60	Joseph Coddington	36	M		Farmer	1200	"				
32			Lucia "	30	F				"				
33			Alice D "	5	F				Mich				
34			Dwight A "	10/12	M				"				
35			Dorcas "	62	F				N.Y.				
36	61	61	Jonathan E Pierce	35	M		Farmer	1000	Rhode Island				
37			Lucretia D "	34	F				N.Y.				
38			Orin L "	10	M				Mich				
39			Mary "	5	F				"				
40			Sophrona "	3	F				"				
41	62	62	N.A. Billings	34	M		Farmer	1200	N.Y.				
42			Elizabeth "	25	F				"				

David Coddington in entry for Anna Watkins, "Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995"

Name: Anna Watkins
Gender: Female
Burial Date:
Burial Place:
Death Date: 15 Jun 1898
Death Place: Sherwood Twp., Branch, Michigan
Age: 85
Birth Date: 1813
Birthplace: New York
Occupation: Housekeeper
Race: White
Marital Status: Widowed
Spouse's Name:
3
Father's Name: **David Coddington**
Father's Birthplace: New York
Mother's Name: Doress Cornell 1
Mother's Birthplace: New York
Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B07318-1
System Origin: Michigan-EASy
GS Film number: 930801
Reference ID: v B p 153

Citing this Record

"Michigan, Deaths and Burials, 1800-1995," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/FHBP-W49 : accessed 14 Apr 2014), David Coddington in entry for Anna Watkins, 15 Jun 1898; citing Sherwood Twp., Branch, Michigan, reference v B p 153; FHL microfilm 930801.

ancestry.com

Welcome, Family History Library Get Help

Home | Search ▾ | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

‹Ancestral Families of Warren LeRoy Porter Tree pages ▾ Owner: rojapo1956 find a person in this tree ▾

Owner: rojapo1956

ck. Rev. War

+ Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Joseph Coddington 2 jr

Birth15 May 1762in New Paultz, Ulster, NY
Death26 Mar 1841in Ithaca, Tompkins, NY

View his family tree View family members Print ▾ More options ▾ More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1762 15 May	**Birth** New Paultz, Ulster, NY
1841 26 Mar *Age: 78*	**Death** Ithaca, Tompkins, NY

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

Joseph Coddington
1730 – 1806

Catharina Van Der Merken
1733 –

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

Maribah Harford
1762 – 1844

John Coddington
1802 – 1872

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **Joseph Coddington**

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

76
62

14

Owner: rojapo1956

Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

Maribah Harford

Birth25 JUN 1762in CT
Death11 FEB 1844in Danby, Tompkins Co., NY

View her family tree | View family members | Print ▾ | More options ▾ | More ▾

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1762 **Birth**
25 Jun CT

1844 **Death**
11 Feb Danby, Tompkins Co., NY
Age: 81

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

Family Members

Parents

No Father

No Mother

Spouse & Children ▾

Joseph Coddington
1762 – 1841

John Coddington
1802 – 1872

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search The Web For **Maribah Harford**

© 1997-2014 Ancestry.com | Privacy | Terms and Conditions

ancestry

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Dorcas Coddington	
Age:	62	
Birth Year:	abt 1788	Feb. 8, 1789
Birthplace:	New York	
Home in 1850:	Sherwood, Branch, Michigan	
Gender:	Female	
Family Number:	60	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Joseph Coddington	36
Lucia Coddington	30
Alice D Coddington	5
Dwight A Coddington	0
Dorcas Coddington	62

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Sherwood, Branch, Michigan*; Roll: *M432_347*; Page: *282B*; Image: *31*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2015 Ancestry

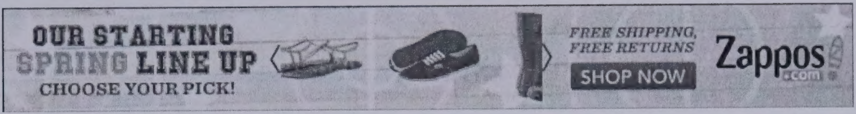
FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Coddingtons** in:
- South Hill Cemetery
- Ithaca
- Tompkins County
- New York
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here


OUR STARTING SPRING LINE UP
CHOOSE YOUR PICK!
FREE SHIPPING, FREE RETURNS
SHOP NOW
Zappos.com

Joseph Coddington Jr.

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about upgrading this memorial...

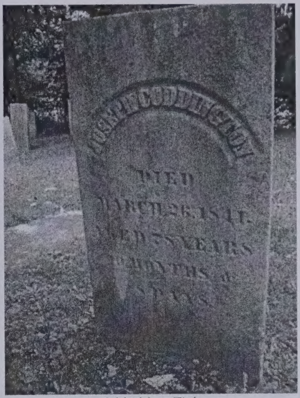
Birth: unknown
Death: Mar. 26, 1841

Family links:
Spouse:
M Heribah Coddington (____ - 1844)

Inscription:
aged 78 years, 10 months and 8 days.

Burial:
South Hill Cemetery
Ithaca
Tompkins County
New York, USA

Created by: Tink
Record added: Oct 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 77547547


JOSEPH CODDINGTON
DIED
MARCH 26, 1841.

Added by: Tink

SOUTH HILL CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Catnip82

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

xfinity
GET XFINITY® TV, INTERNET OR VOICE
The Blacklist available at xfinity.com/tv

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Coddingtons** in:

- South Hill Cemetery
- Ithaca
- Tompkins County
- New York
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Zappos.com POWERED by SERVICE

Miraclesuit

SHOP NOW »

24/7 Customer Service

Maribah

Heribah Coddington

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: unknown
Death: Feb. 11, 1844

Family links:
Spouse:
Joseph Coddington (____ - 1841)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
wife of Joseph, aged 81 years

Note: stone laying flat on ground

Burial:
South Hill Cemetery
Ithaca
Tompkins County
New York, USA

Created by: Tink
Record added: Oct 03, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 77547528

Added by: Tink

SOUTH HILL CEMETERY

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Catnip82

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

WRONG

ancestry.com Welcome, Family History Library Get Help

Home | Search ▾ | Message Boards | Learning Center | Charts and Forms | New Collections

‹ Ancestral Families of Warren LeRoy Porter Tree pages ▾ Owner: rojapo1956 find a person in this tree ▾

Owner: rojapo1956 Jec 1800 Census

Their Issue:

+ Save this person to your tree
Comment on this

New Paltz NY schoolmaster

Joseph Coddington Sr.

Birth 1730 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ — 1732 - N.J.
? Death 30 Apr 1806 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ — ?

Catrina Van der Mark — 1734 - N.Y.
mar. 18 Feb. 1753

View his family tree | View family members | Print ▾ | More options ▾ | More ▾

daughter of Jacob Van de Mark - b. 1710 } Ulster Co, N.Y.
+ Christina Van Garden b. 1709

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline

1730	**Birth** Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ	
1753 18 Feb *Age: 23*	**Marriage to Catharina Van Der Merken** Rochester, Ulster Co., NY	
1806 30 Apr *Age: 76*	**Death** Woodbridge, Middlesex, NJ	NO

SOURCE - QUAKER MM records.
Corrected by
by Gladys Dodd
b 1923 Eldreka Ks

View Details

Comments

+ Add Comment

No comments have been added yet.

QUAKERS, 3 Coddingtons
My David
b. 9 Sept. 1785 Ulster Co N.Y.
d. before 1850
mar. Dorcas Cornell
Ulster Co, NY.
10 May 1809

parents of Richardson ← Co NY
b. 1817, Mar 6. Ulster Co
d. 1893, Feb - Branch Co, Mich

married
Eliza M. Sines
b. 1822, 24 Jly. N.Y
d. 1857, 11 Aug, Leonidas, Mich.

mar. 1841, 20 Jly.
these were parents of my great-gdmother
Mary Coddington
b. 1850 - Feb - Leonidas, Mich
d. 1889 - June 1 - Palmer, Ks
mar. 1871 - May 20 - Day, Ks.
John Mann, Civil War, 17th Iowa Co D.
b. 1843 - Dec. 23, Germany Ks
d. 1913 - , ~~Leavenworth~~ Leavenworth

Family Members

Parents

f Benjamin Coddington
1708 – 1750

m Katherine Martin
1710 – 1787

Show siblings ▾

Spouse & Children ▾

w Catharina Van Der Merken
1733 – 1734 - 13 JAN, Ulster Co, N.Y.

Catherina Coddington
1753 – Jan 18 Rochester, Ulster Cty., NY

Sara Coddington
1758 –

Jacob Coddington
1760 –

Joseph Coddington
1762 – 1841

Maria Coddington
1764 –

David Coddington NO
1765 –

Benjamin Coddington
1768 –

Elizabeth Coddington
1770 –

Esther Coddington
1772 –

NO Ann Coddington
1774 –

View Family Group Sheet

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

8

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Sherwood **in the County of** Branch **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** Octo **1850.** Seth Holbrook **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			John Martin	3	M				Mich				
2			Sally Holmes	78	F				N Y				
3	53	53	Andrew Reeve	26	M		Farmer	600	Canada			1	
4			Catherine "	17	F				Pa				
5			Herbert Davis	5	M				Canada				
6	54	54	Peter Reeve	30	M		Farmer	800	"			1	
7			Lorinda "	28	F				Maryland				
8			Adaline "	9	F				Canada		1		
9			William F "	6	M				Mich		1		
10			John H "	2	M				"				
11	55	55	John Staunton	50	M		Farmer	1500	N Y				
12			Susan "	51	F				"				
13			Edward "	17	M		Farmer		"		1		
14			Susan "	15	F				"		1		
15			Addison "	14	M				"		1		
16	56	56	James Waugh	65	M		Farmer		Ireland				
17			Prudence "	73	F				Maryland				
18			James "	31	M			1000	"				
19	57	57	Gilbert Palmer	28	M		Farmer	600	N Y				
20			Hariet "	19	F				Vt				
21			Elen C "	7/12	F				Mich				
22	58	58	Dennis Lee	56	M		Farmer	1500	N Y				
23			Polly "	52	F				"				
24			Jane A "	25	F				"				
25			Mary A "	23	F				"				
26			Mariah "	20	F				"				
27			George D "	18	M		Farmer		"				
+ 28			Mary Coddington	3	F				Mich				
29	59	59	Joseph Wood	53	M		Farmer	2000	Delaware				
30			Barbara A "	37	F				N Y				
+ 31	60	60	Joseph Coddington	36	M		Farmer	1200	"	b. 1814			
32			Lucia "	30	F				"				
33			Alice D "	5	F				Mich				
34			Dwight A "	1/12	M				"				
35	*		Dorcas "	62	F				N Y				
36	61	61	Jonathan E. Pierce	35	M		Farmer	1000	Rhode Island				
37			Lucretia D "	34	F				N Y				
38			Orin L "	10	M				Mich				
39			Mary "	5	F				"				
40			Sophrona "	3	F				"				
41	62	62	N. A. Billings	34	M		Farmer	1200	N Y				
42			Elizabeth "	25	F				"				

Coddington

NEW PALTZ REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, NEW PALTZ, NEW YORK
1817 - 1882

NEW PALTZ and PLATTEKILL METHODIST EPISCOPAL CIRCUIT
1842 - 1867

SHOKAN REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, OLIVE, ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK
1799 - 1892

DEATH NOTICES from KINGSTON, NEW PALTZ and POUGHKEEPSIE
Newspapers 1865 - 1895

QUAKER RECORDS from PLAINS MONTHLY MEETING, ULSTER COUNTY, NY
1787 - 1864

Copied and indexed by:

Mrs. Jean D. Worden

US/CAN
974.734
K2w
1987

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

MICHIGAN QUAKERS

Abstracts of Fifteen Meetings of The Society of Friends 1831-1960

compiled by

Ann and Conrad Burton

Glyndwr Resources
43779 Valley Road
Decatur, MI 49045

1989

US/CAN
977.4
K2bu

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

NEAL

Worcester, Neal, born 19 of 1m 1781. Res. Thompson, Sullivan Co. NY
Adah Neal, born 19 of 11m 1784
their children:
Emeline and Emily Neal, born 14 of 8m 1807
Barnabas P. Neal, born 30 of 9m 1809
Adna Neal, born 8 of 5m 1812
Benjamin Neal, born 15 of 12m 1815

STOCKBRIDGE

Calvin Stockbridge, born 15 of 9m 1786. Res. Hurley.
Elizabeth, his wife, born 16 of 1m 1790
their children:
Samuel C. Stockbridge, born 8 of 7m 1809
Elam C. Stockbridge, born 21 of 1m 1813
Patience Stockbridge, born 12 of 10m 1814, died 12 of 4m 1815
Clarissa Stockbridge, born 12 of 2m 1816

LAWRENCE

Thomas Lawrence, born 22 of 1m 1771. Res. Esopus.
Sarah Lawrence, his wife, born 12 of 7m 1774
their children:
Hannah Lawrence, born 19 of 11m 1798
Jonathan Lawrence, born 14 of 9m 1800
Edward Lawrence, born 15 of 8m 1803
Charles Lawrence, born 6 of 4m 1805
Eliza Lawrence, born 16 of 1m 1807
Smith Lawrence, born 3 of 4m 1809
Effingham Lawrence, born 15 of 5m 1811
Phebe Lawrence, born 8 of 3m 1813

THORNTON

Sarah Thornton, born 20 of 5m 1782. Her husband not a member. Her son Joseph Thornton, born 14 of 4m 1805.

HUMPHREY

Timothy Humphrey Jr. born___(?) of 2m 1784, Res. Esopus.
Fanny Humphrey, his wife, born 9 of 1m 1784
their children:
Isaac Humphrey, born 11 of 10m 1804
Sarah Humphrey, born 20 of 1m 1806
Rhode Humphrey, born 25 of 10m 1809
Abigail Humphrey, born 26 of 4m 1812

CODDINGTON

ok

David Coddington, born 9 of 9m 1785. Res. Esopus.
Dorcas Coddington, his wife, born 8 of 2m 1789
their child:
Alexander Coddington, born 30 of 6m 1810

COUTANT

Jacob, born 19 of 5m 1744, New Rochelle, West.Co. Res. Hurley.
Phebe Coutant, born 23 of 12m 1748 in town of Cortland Manner. wife of Jacob Coutant.

BIRDSALL	Laner, with her husband, from Plains to Marlboro, 20 of 3m 1816
MILLS	Cornelius, clear of marriage engagement, from Plains to Junius, 24 of 4m 1817
THORNTON	Sarah, and her little son Joseph, from Plains to Pelham, 21 of 10m 1817
GARMO	John D. and wife Sarah and 3 minor children, Hariot, Henery E. and Katherine from Plains to Creek, 25 of 11m 1817
CLARK	Hannah P., with her husband, from Plains to Coonell?, 24 of 3m 1818
* CODDINGTON ok	David 3 and wife, Dorcas, and children, Alexander, Anna, Joseph, Richardson, from Plains to Scipio, 24 of 3m 1818
CODDINGTON	Jacob and wife, Bethany, and 2 minor children, Robert and Elizabeth, from Plains to Scipio, 21 of 4m 1818
PRICE	John and wife, Mary and children, William (clear of marriage engagement) Daniel, and Kaziah, from Plains to New York, 23 of 6m 1818
PHILIPS	Samuel and wife, Jane and youngest child, Mary, from Plains to Stroudsburg, Pa. 23 of 6m 1818
YANDLE	George and wife, Hannah, and 5 small children, William, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth, and Anna, from Plains to Queensbury 25 of 8m 1818
SLAYTER	Mary, wife of Abraham , from Plains to Stroudsburg, Pa. 20 of 10m 1818
ECKERT	Charlotte, wife of John, from Plains to Stroudsburg, Pa. 20 of 10m 1818
TURNER	Mary, wife of Benjamin, from Plains to Stroudsburg, Pa. 22 of 12m 1818
MERRITT	James, and wife Anna, and 6 small children, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Daniel, Bethany, Prudence, and Sarah, from Plains to Marlboro, 22 of 2m 1820
COUTANT	Jasper, and wife, Phebe, and minor children, Eliza, Jane, Margaret Ann, and Gideon, from Plains to Stroudsburg, Pa. 21 of 3m 1820
COUTANT	Benona and wife, Lydia, from Plains to Stroudsburg, PA. 25 of 4m 1820
LOCKWOOD	Abraham, clear of marriage engagement, from Plains to New York, no date
GENNER	Solomon, clear of marriage engagement, from Plains to Creek, 24 of 4m 1820
SHIRRED	Phebe, with husband, from Plains to Oswego, 24 of 10m 1820

APPENDIX T

"List of Names taken from records of Plymouth MM (later called Livonia MM, Wayne Co., MI) who were members thereof previous to the divisions of that meeting and who reside in the confines of this (Milton MM, later called Battle Creek MM, Calhoun Co., MI)"

CODDINGTON, David and wife Dorcas and five minor ch: Joseph, Richardson, Henry, Ann and Phebe
KNOWLES, William and wife Gulielma and their two minor ch: Smith and Eliza Maria
SUTTON, Isaac and wife Sarah and their six sons: Asa U., Edward, Moses, Aaron, David V. and Nehemiah
MERRITT, Joseph and wife Phebe and their nine ch: Jane, William, Jonathan H., Daniel, Charles, Richard B., George, Phebe H. and Joseph J.
LAPHAM, Eli and wife Rachel and their four minor ch: Rachel R., David William and Asa (one record said three minor ch as above. One record said four minor ch: Rachel R., Davius, William and Asa)
PATTERSON, Sunderland and wife Dorcas and their two minor sons: George and William
COCK/COX, Jordan and wife Mary and their eight minor ch: Ambrose, Joseph, Dorothy, Phebe, Elizabeth, Chloe, Benjamin and Jordan (one record also included Stephen. Both records agree that there were eight children, so the last child may have been Jordan Stephen)

These people appear on committees at the first meeting, 1838, 3, 7:

Isaac SUTTON, Jonathan HART, Jacob STRINGHAM, Joseph MERRITT, John MOTT, and Sunderland PATTERSON

APPENDIX T

'List of Names taken from records of Plymouth MM (later called Livonia MM, Wayne Co., MI) who were members thereof previous to the divisions of that meeting and who reside in the confines of this (Milton MM, later called Battle Creek MM, Calhoun Co., MI)"

CODDINGTON, David and wife Dorcas 7 and five minor ch: Joseph, Richardson 8 Henry, Ann and Phebe

KNOWLES, William and wife Gulielma and their two minor ch: Smith and Eliza Maria

SUTTON, Isaac and wife Sarah and their six sons: Asa U., Edward, Moses, Aaron, David V. and Nehemiah

MERRITT, Joseph and wife Phebe and their nine ch: Jane, William, Jonathan H., Daniel, Charles, Richard B., George, Phebe H. and Joseph J.

LAPHAM, Eli and wife Rachel and their four minor ch: Rachel R., David William and Asa (one record said three minor ch as above. One record said four minor ch: Rachel R., Davius, William and Asa)

PATTERSON, Sunderland and wife Dorcas and their two minor sons: George and William

COCK/COX, Jordan and wife Mary and their eight minor ch: Ambrose, Joseph, Dorothy, Phebe, Elizabeth, Chloe, Benjamin and Jordan (one record also included Stephen. Both records agree that there were eight children, so the last child may have been Jordan Stephen)

These people appear on committees at the first meeting, 1838, 3, 7:

Isaac SUTTON, Jonathan HART, Jacob STRINGHAM, Joseph MERRITT, John MOTT, and Sunderland PATTERSON

ancestry

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	Richardson Coddington
Age:	33
Birth Year:	abt 1817 6 Mar 1817 - Ulster Co. N.Y.
Birthplace:	New York
Home in 1850:	Leonidas, St Joseph, Michigan
Gender:	Male
Family Number:	57

Household Members:

Name	Age
Richardson Coddington	33
Elija M Coddington [redacted]	28
Charles F Coddington	8
Francis G Coddington "Aunt. Nevje"	6
William L Coddington	3
Mary Coddington	0

maiden [Eliza M. Sims]

G = Geneva

Eliza M. { b. 24 July 1822
d. 11 Aug 1857
to Lloyd M. Sims
+ Matilda

born to 1st wife ELIZA
b 1850 - Feb. 5/12 my Great-grandmother
Spouse JOHN MANN b 1843 GER. d. 1913 Civil War -

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *Leonidas, St Joseph, Michigan*; Roll: *M432_362*; Page: *323B*; Image: *417*

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data: Seventh Census of the United States, 1850; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M432, 1009 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

© 2015 Ancestry

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Township of Leonidas **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Michigan **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1850.** Wm H Croſs **Ass't Marshal.**

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	54	55	Alpheus M Corey	27	M		Farmer	300	New York				
2			Daniel D "	23	M		"		"				
3			Reuben C "	21	M		"		"				
4	55	56	David H Franklin	39	M		Farmer		Vermont				
5			Harriet "	41	F	—			New York				
6			David M "	10	M				Mich		1		
7			Ellen R "	8	F				"		1		
8			Martha A "	6	F				"		1		
9			Benjamin W "	4	M				"				
10			Allen G Corey	16	M		Farmer		New York				
11	56	57	Richardson Coddington	33	M		Farmer	2500	"				
12			Eliza M "	28	F	—			"				
13			Charles F "	8	M				Mich		1		
14			Francis G "	6	F				"		1		
15			William L "	3	M				"				
16			Mary "	5/12	F				"				
17	57	58	Eliza Hayward	50	F	—		400	New York				
18			Martin C "	20	M		Farmer		"				
19			Lorenzo M "	14	M				Mich		1		
20			Caroline "	10	F				"		1		
21			Mary E "	8	F				"		1		
22	58	59	Ashbell Woodworth	41	M		Farmer		New York				
23			Mercy "	28	F	—			Maſs				
24			Sally D "	11	F				Mich		1		
25			Harriet L "	16	F	—			New York		1		
26			Almon "	6	M				Mich		1		
27	59	60	Charles Woodworth	65	M		Farmer	1700	Conn				
28			Esther "	47	F	—			Maſs				
29	60	61	Bradley Woodworth	39	M		Farmer	450	Conn				
30			Almira "	39	F	—			New York				
31			Sophrona "	14	F	—			"		1		
32			Charles "	11	M				Mich		1		
33			Lewis H "	8	M				"		1		
34			John M "	6	M				"		1		
35			Eugene "	3	M				"				
36	61	62	Norman Woodworth	37	M		Farmer	450	New York				
37			Eliza Ann "	34	F	—			"				
38			Olive "	13	F				Mich		1		
39			Sanford "	9	M				"		1		
40			Chauncey "	7	M				"		1		
41			Edwin "	5	M				"				
42			Leonard "	3	M				"				

25
17

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Coddingtons** in:

- North Sherwood Cemetery
- Sherwood
- Branch County
- Michigan
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Eliza Coddington

Memorial Photos Flowers

Learn about sp

Birth: unknown 1822

NO Death: Aug. 11, 1845 1857 ?

Inscription:
* Wife Of R. Coddington, Aged 35 Yrs & 19 D'

Burial:
North Sherwood Cemetery
Sherwood
Branch County
Michigan, USA
near Leonidas 1 Mi., St. Jos. Co
Created by: Robin
Record added: Dec 26, 2005
Find A Grave Memorial# 12790399

This burial record (stone reading) in error according to my records:
QUAKER Records:

* Richardson Coddington
B. 6 Mar. 1817 - Ulster Co N.Y.
D. Feb. 1892 - Branch Co, MICH.

* His wife ELIZA M. SIMS CODDINGTON
N.Y.
B. 23 JULY 1822
Mar. 20 JULY 1844
D. 11 AUG. 1857 St. Jos Co MICH
age 35
7 years after her daughter
my great gdmother
* MARY M. CODDINGTON
B. 1850 FEB - St. Jos. Co - Leonidas M
mar * JOHN MANN 29 MY - 1871 KS
B. 23 DEC. 1843 - Altenburg GER
CIVIL WAR Co D 17th IA. INF.
D. 29 MAR. 1913 - KS.
burial Fort Leavenworth Military Cem.

* Mary M. Coddington Mann
D. 1 June 1889 - age 39
burial Palmer, Ks. - Peach Creek Cem.

Adv

Vital Records Found For Eliza Coddingto

Death
1 Death Certificates found for **Eliza Coddington**

Birth
4 Birth Certificates found for **Eliza Coddington**

18 **Vital Records** for **Eliza Coddington**

— STUDY CENSUS 1860 + 1880 ck this
to work this out.

Mary's sis. Nevie Sawyer was 6 years older.

This is in error according to Quaker MM records
ELIZA M. SIMS b. 23 July 1822 age 35
d. 11 Aug. 1857.
married 1844 July 20
RICHARDSON CODDINGTON
Ulster Co, N.Y. b. 6 March 1817
Branch Co., MICH. d. Feb. 1892

Privacy Statem

ancestry

1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Richardson Codington
Age in 1870:	52
Birth Year:	abt 1818 b. Mar. 1817 in Ulster Co, N.Y.
~~Birthplac~~e:	Michigan - Feb. 1892 in Branch Co, MI, age 75
Home in 1870:	Leonidas, St Joseph, Michigan ok
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Post Office:	Leonidas

Household Members:

* Second family of 2ND

Name	Age	
Richardson Codington	52	
Phebe Codington	34	2nd wife
Kate Codington b 1859	11	
Frank Codington	9	
Ruth Codington	7	
Beash Codington	5	
Chas Smith	22	

Source Citation: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Leonidas, St Joseph, Michigan*; Roll: *M593_700*; Page: *154A*; Image: *311*; Family History Library Film: *552199*

Source Information:

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES ARCHIVES.GOV

Ancestry.com. *1870 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.

* 1st w Eliza M. Sims Coddington
wife b. 20 July 1844
d. 11 Aug 1857 age 35 MICH.

© 2015 Ancestry

Coddington X

Page No. 23 } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1,—Inhabitants in the Township of Leonidas, in the County of St. Joseph, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

154

Post Office: Leonidas

Edwin Stewart, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Penny Beulah	31	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan					×					
		— Stratton	8	M	W				Michigan					/					
		— Cora	6	F	W				Michigan					/					
		— Vera	6	F	W				Michigan					/					
202	193	Spalding M. C.	39	M	W	Farmer		2500	New York				Dec					/	
		— Cora	30	F	W	Keeping house	7000		New York				Dec						
		— Chas G.	15	M	W				New York					/					
		Bishop Lotta	8	F	W				Michigan					/					
203	194	Andrews Sylvia	62	F	W	Keeping house	6000		New York									×	
		Damon Chas A.	25	M	W	Farmer		580	Michigan									/	
		— Marilla	20	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
		— Beatrice	6	F	W				Michigan					/					
		— Jessie	3	M	W				Michigan										
		— Roy	1	M	W				Michigan										
		Bate L. Laura	18	F	W	Domestic Servant			Michigan										
204	195	Lunsbell Horace	65	M	W	Farmer	6000	1000	Massachusetts									/	
		— Orilla J.	48	F	W	Keeping house			Massachusetts										
		— Addie H.	18	F	W				Michigan					/					
		Gonce Anthony	15	M	W				Canada					/					
205	196	Allen Daniel C.	37	M	W	Farmer	5800	800	Canada W.									/	
		— Harriet	34	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
		— Elmer	13	M	W				Michigan					/					
		— Arthur	11	M	W				Michigan					/					
		— Parke	27	M	W	Carpenter & Joiner		200	Michigan									/	
206	197	Hurd Clarissa	43	F	W	Keeping house	3000		New York							/			
		— Ida M.	13	F	W				Michigan					/					
		— Elbert S.	11	M	W				Michigan					/		/			
		— Albert D.	11	M	W				Michigan					/	/				
		Strong Jacob	62	M	W	Farmer		200	Penn		/							/	
		Lydia M.	60	F	W				New York										
207	198	Locke Mrs Wm	56	F	W	Keeping house	12800	1200	Penn										
		— Irene	24	F	W				Michigan										
		Ovenshire Mary J.	30	F	W				Michigan										
		— Ira J.	30	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									/	
		Ault Henry	23	M	W	Farm laborer		600	Ohio									/	
208	—																		
209	199	Codington Richardson	52	M	W	Farmer	13500	2850	New York									/	
		— Phebe	34	F	W	Keeping house			Ohio										
		— Kate	11	F	W				Michigan					/					
		— Frank	9	M	W				Michigan					/					
	7	No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 7 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 19 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					54200	10465	No. of insane, ___					15				7	

N

1870 cont

Page No. 24 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in the Township of Leonidas, in the County of St. Joseph, State of Michigan, enumerated by me on the 29 day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Leonidas

Edwin Stewart, Ass't Marshal.

				Description.				Value of Real Estate owned.			Parentage.					Education.			Constitutional Relations.	
	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Codington Ruth	7	F	W				Michigan					/					
2			— Roach	5	M	W				Michigan										
3			Smith Chas	22	M	W	Farm laborer	1000	200	Ohio									/	
4	210	20	Soam Bartle	40	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	England	/	/							/	
5			— Catharine	26	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
6	211	—																		
7	212	200	Case Wm	79	M	W	Farmer	11500	9000	Connecticut									/	
8			— Amia	69	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
9			— Ed W.	29	M	W				Ohio									/	
10			— Nellie	29	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
11			Fletcher Samuel	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Ohio	/	/			/					
12	213	201	Penn John	53	M	W	Farm laborer			Penn									/	
13			— Elizabeth	24	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
14			— Eleanor	1	M	W				Michigan										
15			— Ida	3	F	W				Michigan										
16	214	202	Penn Henry	74	M	W	Farmer	3200	500	Penn									/	
17			— Susana	76	F	W				Conn										
18			Henry B.	25	M	W	Farmer			Penn									/	
19			Benson Mary J.	25	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
20			— Sarah	2	F	W				Michigan										
21			Benson Wm F.	13	M	W				Michigan					/					
22	215	203	Kline Fred S.	48	M	W	Farm laborer			New York									/	
23			— Caroline	42	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
24			— Marcus	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Michigan					/		/			
25			— David	16	M	W	Farm laborer			Michigan					/	/	/			
26			— Clarence E.	13	M	W				Michigan					/					
27			— Louisa A.	9	F	W				Michigan					/					
28	216	204	Watkins Andrew	65	M	W	Farmer	2500	400	New York									/	
29			— Hester	52	F	W	Keeping house			New York										
30			— Addie	11	F	W				Michigan					/					
31	217	205	Durfee Lydna	28	M	W	Farmer	2500	300	Michigan									/	
32			— Mary J.	26	F	W	Keeping house			Michigan										
33			— Ettie	3	F	W				Michigan										
34			Earl	1	M	W				Michigan										
35	218	206	Rice Solomon	55	M	W	Farmer	6000	5700	New York									/	
36			— Frances	51	F	W	Keeping house			New Jersey										
37			— Hiram	18	M	W	Works on farm			Michigan					/					
38			— Ethan B	11	M	W				Michigan					/					
39			— Ethan	81	M	W	New York			New York									/	
40	219	207	Case Wm	77	M	W	Farm laborer	400		Rhode Island						/	/		/	
		4	No. of dwellings, 10 No. of white females, 16 No. of males, foreign born, 1 " " families, 9 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 23 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					35500	17100	No. of insane, ___	2	2			9				13	

QUAKER MEETING RECORDS

State of New York

Compiled by

Josephine S. C. Frost

ULSTER COUNTY
COLUMBIA COUNTY
ALBANY COUNTY
CLINTON COUNTY

Frost

Coddington 2, 3, 13
Cornell 3 13

Xeroxed from copies in the Library of Congress

Birdsall,	Laner Birdsall with her husband, from Plains to Marlboro, 20 of 3m 1816
Mills,	Cornelius Mills, clear of marriage engagement, from Plains to Junius, 24 of 4m 1817
Thornton,	Sarah Thornton and her little son Joseph, from Plains to Pelham, 21 of 10m 1817
Garmo,	John D. Garmo and wife Sarah and Three minor children, Hariot, Henery and Katherine from Plains to Creek, 25 of 11m 1817
Clark,	Hannah P. Clark, with her husband, from Plains to Coonell, 24 of 3m 1818
+Coddington,	David Coddington and wife Dorcas and children Alexander, Anna, Joseph and Richerdson, from Plains to Scipio, 24 of 3m 1818
+Codington,	Jacob Codington and wife Bethany and 2 minor children Robert and Elizabeth, from Plains to Scipio, 21 of 4m 1818
Price,	John Price and wife Mary and children, William (clear of marriage engagement), daniel and Kaziah, from Plains to New York, 23 of 6m 1818
Philips,	Samuel Philips and wife Jane and youngest child Mary, from Plains to Stroudsburg, Pa. 23 of 6m 1818
Yandle,	George Yandle and wife Hannah and 5 small children, William, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth and Anna, from Plains to Queensbury 25 of 8m 1818
Slayter,	Mary Slayter, wife of Abraham Slayter, from Palins to Stroudsburg, Pa. 20 of 10m 1818

Bedell,	Jeremiah Bedell, son of Jeremiah and Mary, (both dec.) of Coxsockie, Greene Co. N.Y
Hallock,	Philena Hallock, daughter of Edward and Phebe (dec) of Marlboro, N. Y.
	Married, 23 of 2m 1809 at Marlboro
Bloodgood,	Joseph Bloodgood, Jr. son of Joseph and Sarah (dec) of Clinton, Dutchess Co. New York,
Adams,	Rebecca Adams, daughter of Abel Adams (dec) and Deborah of Marlboro
	Married, 23 of 2m 1809 at Marlboro
Seaman	Silas Seaman, son of Samuel and Keziah of Cornwall, Orange Co. N. Y.
Green,	Hannah Green, daughter of Zopher and Phebe (dec) of Platterkill
	Married, 30 of 3m 1809 at the Valley
+Coddington,	3 David Coddington, son of Joseph 2 Jr and Maribah (Hartford) of New Paltz,
wife +Cornall,	Dorcas 1 Cornall? daughter of Josiah 6 and Anna (Reynolds) of Kingston, Ulster Co. N. Y.
	may 10th Married 5 of 10m 1809 at New Paltz, N.Y.
Coffin,	Uriah Coffin, son of Abihu and Elizabeth of Marlboro
Hallock,	Phebe Hallock, daughter of Edward Hallock and Susanna (dec) of Marlboro
	Married, 29 of 11m 1809 at M.
Cooley,	Nezer Cooley, son of Jestus and Mehitable of Platterkill
Gerow,	Anna Gerow, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth of Platterkill
	Married, 4 of 1m 1810 at Valley

Thornton,	Sarah Thornton, born 20 of 5m 1782. Her husband not a member. Her son Joseph Thornton, born 14 of 4m 1805
Humphrey,	Timothy Humphrey, Jr. born --(?) of 2m,1784 Residence, Esopus, Ulster Co. N. Y.
Humphrey,	Fanny Humphrey, his wife, born 9 of 1m 1784
	Their children:-
	Isaac Humphrey, born 11 of 10m 1804
	Sarah Humphrey, born 20 of 1m 1806
	Rhode Humphrey, born 25 of 10m 1809
	Abigail Humphrey, born 26 of 4m 1812
+ Coddington,	David ^{3} Coddington, born 9 of 9m 1785. Res. Esopus.
+ Coddington,	Dorcas ^{7} Coddington, his wife, born 8 of 2m 1789 1789
	Their child:-
	Alexander Coddington, born 30 of 6m 1810
Coutant,	Jacob Coutant, born 19 of 5m 1744, New Rochelle, W. Co. N. Y. Residence Hurley.
Coutant,	Phebe Coutant, born 23 of 12m 1748 in town of Cortlins manner, wife of Jacob Coutant
+ Cornell,	Josiah ^{6} Cornell, born 3 of 2m 1760. Residence Esopus.
+ Cornell,	Anne Cornell, his wife, born 18 of 7m 1762
	Their children:-

TN 720928

SECOND EDITION

HISTORY OF NEW PALTZ

NEW YORK

AND

ITS OLD FAMILIES

(FROM 1678 TO 1820)

INCLUDING THE HUGUENOT PIONEERS AND OTHERS WHO
SETTLED IN NEW PALTZ PREVIOUS TO
THE REVOLUTION

With an Appendix bringing down the history of certain families
and some other matter to 1850

By RALPH LE FEVRE

President New Paltz Huguenot, Patriotic, Historical and Monumental
Society; Corresponding Member Huguenot Society of America;
Corresponding Member New York Genealogical and
Biographical Society; Forty years Editor of
New Paltz Independent

Jos. Coddington, school-master
54, 96, 102

217,

ILLUSTRATED

FORT ORANGE PRESS
BRANDOW PRINTING COMPANY, ALBANY, N. Y.
1909

LA Call number
974.734
H2L
1909

LOS ANGELES FAMILY HISTORY CENTER

Jas. Gidney Jr., school-
master

54, 96, 102

247

Hasbrouck as follows, under date of Nov. 3d, 1794, enclosing Judge Lewis' report:

Sir: Inclosed is a certified copy of Judge Lewis' report in the case of LeFevre vs. Ketcham on the motion for a new trial. On hearing the report Mr. Van Vechten and myself are of the opinion that it would be a fruitless attempt to persevere in the motion for a new trial. You will perceive the judge's report is strong against us, and as our arguments would be tested by the report only, it would contradict the strength of every argument we would bring forward. How far the Judge is right or wrong the Trustees may in part judge as well as we. In the present instance his opinion would prevail; at least would have a strong operation against us. Whatever determination the Twelve Men shall see fit to take in future shall be faithfully attended to by their most obedient

JNO. ADDISON.

Josiah Hasbrouck, Esq.

It is not probable that the Duzine continued the litigation concerning Juffrous Hook.

In 1796 appears the following entry: "Memorandum: that the twelve men have been paid for defending the ejectment brought by Titus Ketcham against Geo. Wurts, Simeon Low, Gilbert Saxton, David Saffer,. Joseph Coddington and Peter Green, £151, 11s 7d which money has been paid by Peter LeFevre, Jun. [grandfather.]

The book of the Duzine contains accounts of the further expenditures of large sums of money from time to time in defending the Patent though it is not stated what portion of the boundary line was in dispute and it is quite certain that there was no further litigation concerning Juffrous Hook.

In 1796, appears an entry showing that Aaron Burr had been paid £20 for his services as attorney.

penses of 2,600 for the invasion of Canada; and also to raise £100,000 and £60,000 for like purposes under other Acts. One hundred and thirteen pounds, three shillings eight pence and one-fifth of a farthing was the amount to be collected from the precinct of New Paltz. This precinct then included the present town of New Paltz, the whole of Lloyd and parts of the towns of Rosendale, Esopus and Gardiner.

The warrant directed that after the tax was collected it should be lodged in the hands of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, county treasurer, retaining the fees.

In 1765 there were only six Townships in the entire county, viz.: Kingston, Marbletown, Hurley, Rochester, Shawangunk and New Paltz.

Dirck Wynkoop, Jr., represented Kingston; Abraham Hardenburgh, New Paltz; Johannes H. Jansen, Shawangunk; Elias Depuy, Rochester. The remaining three Supervisors, viz.: John Dumond, Ch. Dewitt and John Wandle must have represented the towns of Hurley and Marbletown and a precinct or manor not yet organized into a Township.

An estimate or list of all the estates real and personal of all the freeholders and inhabitants of the precinct of New Paltz in 1765:

NAMES.	VALUE.		NAMES.	VALUE.	
Peter Dujou	£31	s 1	Johannis Dujou	£ 9	s 0
John Terwilliger	14	2	Petrus Low	7	0
Abraham Hardenburgh	65	16	Abraham Bevier	50	2
Abraham Hasbrouck (for his farm)	71	3	Gerret Frere	7	5
Hendricus Dubois	55	10	Jacobus Bevier	10	0
Philip Dubois	8	0	Benjamin DuBois	29	10
Cornelius Dubois	65	12	Johannis Dujou, Jr.	4	10
			Solomon Low	3	10
			Jonas Frere	25	0

1765

NAMES.	VALUE.		NAMES.	VALUE.	
Thomas Woolsey ...£	5	s 5	Oliver Gray ....£		s10
Israel Koole	2	1	Phelick Ransom	2	17
Alexander Mackey...	1	2	Nathaniel Wyard ...	1	0
James Turtle	1	17	Abraham Hass		15
John Woolsey		5	Lewis Pontinear	1	0
Peter Koleman		6	Robert Sergeant	1	12
James Wheeler	2	7	Joseph Coddington...	4	0
James Hurta		14	Daniel Dujou	2	7
Murry Lester		16	Abm. Dujou, for the estate where his son Daniel lives on....	5	0
Valuntine Parkus ..	2	16			
Ebenezer Gilbert ...	5	0			
Ebenezer Parkus ...	1	4	Jacob DuBois	15	0
Livelet Hubble	3	8	James Hue	1	0
Christiaen Dujou ...	1	12	Martinus Bakeman..		6
Richard Monion			Moses Nap	1	0
Michael Palmiter ...		13	Hendrick Wasemiller		4
Anthony Yarnton ...	1	18	Petrus Vandemerk...		10
Abraham Brister ...	3	6	Daniel Frere	1	12
Johannis Presslar ...	1	15	ChristiaenAchtmoemy	1	0
Jadediah Dean	1	8	William Frere	1	6
Simon Crandle	1	0			
William Ellsworth...		12	Total value.....£1,354 s18		

This assessment roll is valuable, not only as showing who were taxpayers and the amount of each assessment in 1765, but it is still more useful because with the aid of some corroborating evidence, we are able to determine where nearly all of the larger taxpayers lived

It is evident that the assessor in making out the roll commenced at the south bonds of the precinct as it then was at what is now Tuthill and continued on the west side of the Wallkill until reaching the north bounds of the Patent at Mud

bring their wool there to have it carded and then their wives and daughters would weave and spin it. Some women would go from house to house as spinsters.

In those old days some farmers would tan their own sole leather, but the upper leather was manufactured at the tannery. About 1812 Wm. McDonald, a Scotchman, had a tannery and residence on the east side of the Wallkill, about 200 yards below the present railroad bridge at Springtown. A millstone still marks the site, but the buildings have disappeared and the land passed into the possession of Roelif Hasbrouck and subsequently of Charles Eltinge. McDonald's wife was a Krom, from Marbletown. After a while he sold the tannery and located just south of Perry Deyo's residence, on the road to Libertyville, where he built a house.

About 1815 Rowland DeGarmo, father of Wm. H. DeGarmo, came from Dutchess county and settled at Butterville, where he started a tannery and carried on an extensive business. In those days oak bark was used exclusively for tanning. He would send around his teams to the farmers at butchering time and gather up hides, which he would tan on shares.

In those days John Hait, father of Thad Hait, carried on the tanning business in Plattekill. There was a tannery at Centerville, and another which carried on a large business at the lower toll-gate on the Turnpike. Now there is not a tannery in Southern Ulster.

TEACHERS ABOUT 1820 AND EARLIER

We have found among the old papers information concerning only one schoolmaster during the Dutch-speaking period in New Paltz, that is from about 1750 to 1800. This was

yes

Joseph Coddington, who was probably the ancestor of the Coddington family in Ulster county, though we have no information on that point. Joseph Coddington's name first appears on the church book in 1758, when he and his wife, Catharine Vandemark, had a child, Sarah, baptized. At different dates the baptism of other children are recorded. When the second stone church was built in 1771 Joseph Coddington performed a great amount of clerical work, every item of which is set down minutely in the church book and for which he charged £12 19s. In a document dated 1781 Jonathan LeFevre, grandfather of Hon. Jacob LeFevre, and his brother John leased for ten years to Joseph Coddington, schoolmaster, without any rent except payment of taxes, lots No. 15 and 199, being a portion of the 1,529 acres granted by letters patent to Noah Eltinge and Nathaniel LeFevre and being within the neighborhood annexed to New Paltz. Mr. Coddington was at that time becoming advanced in years and had probably concluded to give up his school, which must have been in the old stone building, now the John Drake residence, and end his days as a farmer. We have no further information concerning Joseph Coddington, nor have we any information concerning teachers at New Paltz in the period succeeding the Revolutionary War.

Alexander Doag

One of the most noted teachers in the Kettleborough neighborhood and elsewhere in southern Ulster in the early part of the last century was Alexander Doag. He was a Scotchman, educated at the University of Edinburgh and taught at Kettleborough for a considerable period, about 1815. Although a man of fine education he was a slave of the drink habit. Each morning, on arriving at the schoolhouse he would take a drink

ancestry.com

New York Resources

+Hist DATES

Family History Sources in
the Empire State

Darrow Seminar

New York History

Flying Angel bio

The earliest European settlers in New York immigrated under a charter established by the Dutch West India Company. Thirty Walloon families who had fled to Holland from the Spanish Netherlands to escape religious persecution were among the first group to arrive in 1624. The families scattered and settled up the Hudson River Valley, with a few staying in the New York City area and others moving across the river to Long Island, where the village of Breuckelen (Brooklyn) was established.

The Walloons were soon joined by more of their fellow countrymen, as well as Huguenots, Germans from the Palatine region, Ulster-Scots, Irish, and English. In 1664, England took over control of the colony, and although the Dutch regained control in 1673, that only lasted a year before the English once again took over.

There was also a significant African slave population, but by the late 1700s many of these slaves had earned their freedom. Legislation in 1799 freed children of slave mothers, and in 1827 there was a complete abolition of slavery in the state. NY

Settlement prior to the American Revolution was focused primarily in the New York City area and the Delaware, Hudson, Mohawk, and Schoharie Valleys. During the Revolution, the British occupation of New York drew in Loyalists from surrounding areas and nearby states.

Completed in 1825, the Erie Canal linked the Hudson River and New York City to Lake Erie. The new canal launched waves of settlers seeking an easier way to travel to the West, and provided a means by which these settlers could in turn ship goods back East.

Of the 5.4 million people who arrived in the U.S. between 1820 and 1860, more than two-thirds entered at New York. By the 1850s, New York was receiving more than three-quarters of the national total of immigrants, and by the 1890s, more than four-fifths. The Irish potato famine sent immigrants of all classes to the United States, many of them entering through the port of New York, along with many German immigrants escaping poor economic conditions.

In 1855 Castle Garden became the receiving station of note, but upon leaving the immigration station, immigrants were routinely and ruthlessly exploited. By 1890 the facilities proved in adequate for the large and increasing numbers of arrivals and Ellis Island was selected as the site for an entirely new United States immigration station. On the island, immigrants could be screened and protected before setting out in their new country. Ellis Island officially opened 1 January 1892.

New York Resources

Family History Sources in
the Empire State

ancestry.com

New York Censuses

U.S. federal censuses for New York, 1790–1940, are indexed and available on Ancestry.com.

Two enumerations were taken in New York City in 1870, both of which are available on Ancestry.com. Look for street addresses on the second enumerations, which were not recorded the first time around.

Parts of the enumerations for the towns of Eastchester (Westchester County) and Brookhaven (Suffolk County) are among the few surviving schedules of the 1890 federal census. A Manhattan 1890 police census, available at the Municipal Archives, also fills part of the void of the destroyed federal census. Damaged and missing censuses include the following:

- 1810: Cortland and part of Broome County—missing
- 1860: Chenango and Columbia counties—damaged
- 1880: Suffolk County and New York City Wards 21 and 22—damaged

Of almost greater value in New York than the federal are the state censuses, taken every ten years from 1825 to 1875, in 1892, and again in 1905, 1915, and 1925 (pre-1825 state censuses and state copies of those for 1855–1905 were destroyed in the 1911 state library fire).

Population	
1790	340,120
1800	589,051
1810	959,049
1820	1,372,851
1830	1,918,608
1840	2,428,921
1850	3,097,394
1860	3,880,735
1870	4,382,759
1880	5,082,871
1890	5,997,853
1900	7,268,894
1910	9,113,614
1920	10,385,227
1930	12,588,066
1940	13,479,142

New York State and Related Censuses on Ancestry.com

- New York, State Census, 1855
- New York, State Census, 1875
- New York, State Census, 1892
- New York, State Census, 1915
- New York, State Census, 1925
- U.S. Census Non-Population Schedules, New York, 1850-1880
- U.S. Census Mortality Schedules, New York, 1850-1880
- U.S. Federal Census - 1880 Schedules of Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes
- New York, Census of Inmates in Almshouses and Poorhouses, 1830-1920
- New York, State Censuses, 1880, 1892, 1905 (Selected counties and years)

New York Record Dates

- Between 1664 and the present, various forms of New York naturalization documents have been recorded. (See the New York State Archives' Naturalization Pathfinder.)
- Some New York Probate records date back to 1671 (See New York State Archives' guide to probate records.)

New York Resources

Family History Sources in
the Empire State

ancestry.com

New York Vital Records

- Statewide civil registration began in New York in 1880-1881, although complete compliance was not met until 1913, and in some cases later.
- New York State Department of Health: Holds records of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths which occurred outside of New York City since 1881. See the Genealogy page for information on ordering records. Records may also be available from the Town Clerk where the event occurred.
- New York City Municipal Archives – Vital Records: Holds records from the five boroughs of New York City (Manhattan, Brooklyn, Queens, Staten Island, and the Bronx), including births (before 1910), marriages (before 1930) and deaths (before 1949).
- New York City Vital Records indexes (Italian Genealogical Group): searchable indexes covering selected years for New York City birth, marriage, and death records. The German Genealogy Group (GGG) hosts these same indexes.
- The cities of Albany, Buffalo, and Yonkers maintain their own vital records collections:
  - Albany Vital Records
  - Buffalo Vital Records
  - Yonkers – Genealogy Research page

New York Birth, Marriage, and Death Records on Ancestry.com

- New York, New York, Birth Index, 1878-1909
- New York, New York, Marriage Indexes 1866-1937
- New York, New York, Death Index, 1862-1948
- New York City, Births, 1891-1902
- New York City, Deaths, 1892-1902
- New York, Marriage Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1880 (Barber Collection)
- New York, Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection)
- 4 U.S., Dutch Reformed Church Records from Selected States, 1660-1926

Special Collections on Ancestry.com

- **City Directories.** Use the browse box in the upper right corner to determine what directories are available for your ancestor's area. If they lived in a rural area, check to see if that area was included with a larger city in the vicinity.

New York Military Collections

- New York, Abstracts of World War I Military Service, 1917-1919
- New York, Town Clerks' Registers of Men Who Served in the Civil War, ca 1861-1865
- New York, Veteran Burial Cards, 1861-1898

View all New York military collections on Ancestry.com

Other New York Collections

- New York, Passenger Lists, 1820-1957
- New York State, Passenger and Crew Lists, 1917-1973
- U.S., Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1869
- Border Crossings: From Canada to U.S., 1895-1956
- U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925
- New York, Naturalization Petitions, 1794-1906
- New York, Naturalization Records, 1882-1944
- New York, Alien Depositions of Intent to Become U.S. Citizens, 1825-1871
- New York Southern District, World War II Military Naturalization Index, 1941-1946
- New York Southern District Court, Korean War Military Naturalization Index, 1950-1955
- New York Emigrant Savings Bank, 1850-1883
- U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes, 1791-1992 (Free index from the World Archives Project)

View all New York collections on Ancestry.com

New York Resources

- New York State Archives: The Genealogy page provides an overview of the many collections of interest to genealogists.
- New York State Library: The Genealogy page provides an overview of the extensive resources at the library in Albany.
- New York Public Library: U.S. History, Local History, and Genealogy page
- New York Historical Society
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society
- New York GenWeb
- The New York State Digital Collections
- The National Archives at New York City: This facility maintains records from Federal agencies and courts in New York, including census, military, court, naturalization, and immigration records.
- New England Historic Genealogical Society: NEHGS holds a wide range of records on New England states including New York. New York Ancestors.org web site showcases some of NEHGS' available New York resources.
- Brooklyn collection at the Brooklyn Public Library contains local research resources, including a searchable version of the *Brooklyn Daily Eagle* newspaper, 1841-1902.
- New York Military Heritage Institute Veteran's Research Center
- Chronicling America: Online newspapers: Provides searchable online versions of selected New York newspapers.
- Genealogy Resources at the Monroe County Public Library: Includes Rochester vital records, city directories, and newspaper index.
- Brooklyn Genealogy Information Page: Great research tool with a lot of reference material and maps.

New York Resources

Family History Sources in the Empire State

ancestry.com

New York Timeline (through 1960)

- 1524-Giovanni da Verrazano, commissioned by the King of France, sailed into New York Harbor. Credited for being the first European explorer to see New York.
- 1609-Henry Hudson explored the Hudson River and Samuel de Champlain explored northeastern New York.
- 1621-The Dutch West India Company established New Netherland, which would grow to include New York City and parts of Long Island, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maryland, and Delaware.
- 1624-New Amsterdam was settled by 30 Walloon families through the Dutch West India Company creating the first permanent settlement in what is now New York City.
- 1626-The Dutch purchased Manhattan from the native Indians.
- 1635-Dutch colonists established a village they call Breuckelen (now Brooklyn).
- 1664-Four English warships sailed into the harbor at Fort Amsterdam and Peter Stuyvesant surrendered the settlement to England. The new English governor changed the name to New York but many of the prevailing Dutch customs and rules remained.
- 1673-The Dutch recaptured New York after the Anglo-Dutch War, renaming it New Orange.
- 1674-After the Third Anglo-Dutch War, the Dutch ceded what would be thereafter called New York City to the English.
- 1690-French-Canadians and Native Americans raid settlement of Schenectady, killing most of the inhabitants.
- 1702-A yellow fever epidemic, thought to have been imported from St. Thomas, killed more than 500 people.
- 1754 to 1763-The French and Indian War pits the British and American colonists against the French and Canadians, with Native Americans joining both sides. Several battles in the war were fought within the state of New York.
- 1775 to 1783-The Revolutionary War: The first American victory of the Revolutionary War was won at Fort Ticonderoga on 10 May 1775.
- 1776-New York declared its independence on 9 July 1776, becoming one of the original 13 states of the Federal Union. The British Royal Navy captured New York City and made it their main base. British troops routed the Continental Army in the Battle of Long Island and captured lower Manhattan. Approximately 1,000 houses, approximately a quarter of New York City was destroyed in a fire a week after the British captured the city.
- 1777-Americans defeated the British at the Battle of Saratoga, marking a turning point of the American Revolution. Kingston became the first capital of New York and was burned by the British on 16 October 1777.
- 1783-George Washington entered as the British evacuated New York City, which they had occupied since 1776.
- 1787-The Surrogate's Court in each county generally has records dating back to the establishment of the county or 1787, whichever was later.
- 1785-The capital of the United States was New York City before moving to Philadelphia in 1790. The nation's first president, George Washington, was inaugurated in New York in 1789.

- 1794-A yellow fever epidemic led to the creation of Belle Vue (Bellevue) Hospital on the banks of the East River.
- 1795-A yellow fever epidemic killed 732 of the estimated 50,000 people in New York City
- 1797-Albany became the permanent capital of New York. From 1810 until 1860, Albany was one of the ten most populous cities in the country.
- 1798-A yellow fever epidemic killed 2,086 people in New York City. Donations of food poured in from surrounding areas.
- 1801-The Brooklyn Navy Yard opened. *New York Evening Post* founded by Alexander Hamilton.
- 1805-As many as 50,000 people fled New York City during a yellow fever epidemic
- 1806-The Free School Society (later called the Public School Society) began educating poor children in New York City.
- 1807-Robert Fulton's *Clermont* steamed up the Hudson River and reached Albany in 34 hours.
- 1809-Free Blacks were allowed to pass down property to their children.
- 1811-Manhattan street grid system was adopted. Castle Clinton at Battery and Castle William on Governors Island completed.
- 1812 to 1815-War of 1812 disrupted commerce when British blocked New York Harbor and Long Island Sound.
- 1815-New York African Free School opened. Old St. Patrick's Cathedral on Prince Street, a parish started by Irish had founded in 1809 was dedicated.
- 1817-New York legislature authorized the building of the Erie Canal and construction began.
- 1818-Quaker merchants founded Black Ball Line, the first monthly packet service between New York and Liverpool.
- 1819-Depression dropped the value of New York State real estate and property. Yellow fever once again hit New York. U.S Congress passed "An act was passed regulating passenger-ships and vessels," requiring ship captains to file passenger lists with the authorities upon arrival in U.S. ports.
- 1822-New York City became America's largest city. Star Line began sailing four vessels a month to Liverpool. Another and reportedly the last major yellow fever epidemic hit New York.
- 1825-Erie Canal completed to link the waters of Lake Erie in the west to the Hudson River in the east. Called the Eighth Wonder of the World, it was an engineering marvel.
- 1830-A New York City home was the first private residence to use gas lighting. A stagecoach journey from New York to Boston took one and a half days.
- 1831-New York was the second state to outlaw imprisonment for poverty. First horse-drawn carriages called omnibuses in New York City.
- 1832-Cholera pandemic reached North America and took as many as 100 people a day in New York City at its peak. As many as 80,000 or a third of New York City residents are said to have fled.
- 1834-New York and New Jersey settled a boundary dispute over the Hudson River and the harbor, with the dividing line set at river's middle.
- 1835-The New York Stock Exchange and hundreds of buildings near it burned for two days. 23 insurance companies went bankrupt from the claims that resulted from the fire.

New York Resources

Family History Sources in
the Empire State

- 1837-Financial panic after President Jackson's bank war starts depression that stopped economic development until 1843. Samuel Morse sent the first telegraph message from New York University. New York had 17 daily newspapers.
- 1838-Great Western was the first steamship company in regular transatlantic service from Pier 1 in New York. The Green-Wood Cemetery, burial place of famous New Yorkers, was completed in Brooklyn.
- 1839-Cunard Line moved its U.S. office to New York City.
- 1845 to 1847-Potato famine forced thousands of Irish to leave homeland and to settle in New York.
- 1846 to 1847-Crop failures in Europe and mortgage foreclosures sent tens of thousands of the dispossessed to the United States.
- 1846-U.S. Congress declared war on Mexico. Judged ruled that Georgia's laws do not apply in New York in runaway slave case. First telegraph sent between New York, Philadelphia and Washington.
- 1847-A serious epidemic of typhus started in Europe and spread to the United States.
- 1848-War with Mexico ended. German political refugees emigrated following a failed revolution. Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Lucretia Mott and more than 500 people gathered in Seneca Falls for the first women's rights convention.
- 1848-49-Cholera reached epidemic proportions and killed approximately 5,071 people in New York City.
- 1849-Gold Rush lured New Yorkers and people from all over the world to California.
- 1851-New Yorkers celebrated completion of the Erie Railroad from Piermont on Hudson River to Dunkirk, Lake Erie. Elizabeth Cady Stanton and Susan B. Anthony met at an antislavery assembly in Seneca Falls, New York, beginning a lifelong friendship.
- 1852-Reports claimed that there were 10,000 homeless children on New York City streets. New York Custom House provided about 80% of the federal government's revenue.
- 1854-319,000 immigrants arrived in New York. Cholera epidemic killed 2509.
- 1855- Castle Garden at lower Manhattan, previously used as a fort and a concert hall, opened as the principal U.S. immigration station. New York City, with 622,924 people had the highest city population in the hemisphere.
- 1856-Blackwell Island's smallpox hospital opened.
- 1857-A financial panic slowed the economy and flow of immigrants to the U.S. Also, North German Lloyd shipping line established regular service between Bremen and New York.
- 1861-The Civil War began on April 12, 1861. New York supplied almost one-sixth of all Union forces.
- 1862-The Homestead Act passed encouraging naturalization by granting citizenship and providing New Yorkers and others land grant opportunities.
- 1863-The Conscription Act of March 1863 established draft of males 20-45 for military service which led to approximately 50,000 participating in the 13-16 July Draft Riots in New York City.
- 1866-Cholera epidemic killed 1,137 in New York City, the efforts of the new Metropolitan Board of Health credited with its limited spread. Atlantic telegraph cable linked New York and London.

ancestry.com

New York Resources

Family History Sources in the Empire State

- 1876-Fire at Brooklyn Theater killed 295 people.
- 1883-Brooklyn Bridge was completed.
- 1886-Statue of Liberty dedicated in New York Harbor.
- 1888-The Great Blizzard of 1888 hit on March 12 and paralyzed the Eastern seaboard. Called the "Great White Hurricane," the blizzard of the century whipped a snowfall of 21 inches in New York City and Long Island into 20-foot drifts. The storm downed telegraph lines and hundreds of people in the region died.
- 1891-The Bureau of Immigration was established and Congress added health qualifications to immigration restrictions.
- 1892-Ellis Island replaced Castle Garden as the largest receiving station when it opened on 1 January 1892. Between 1892 and 1954, more than 12 million passed through the busiest of American ports. 1896-A nine-day heat wave killed 420 in New York City, mainly in crowded tenements.
- 1897-Pine frame buildings on Ellis Island burned to the ground in a disastrous fire.
- 1898-Greater New York was created by merging five boroughs to form the world's largest city.
- 1900-Ellis Island reopened with brick and iron structures.
- 1901-President William McKinley was assassinated in Buffalo and New York's Theodore Roosevelt was elected president.
- 1902-New York's first skyscraper, the 21-story Flatiron building was built.
- 1904-Over 1,000 people were killed when the *General Slocum*, carrying 1,300 people to a picnic on Long Island caught fire near Astoria, Queens. New York's first subway line, called the IRT opened.
- 1906-Bureau of Immigration was established, creating uniform naturalization procedures.
- 1911-A fire in the Triangle Shirtwaist Factory in New York City killed 146 employees, mostly women.
- 1914 to 1918-World War I halted a period of mass migration to the United States.
- 1917-U. S. declared war on Germany on 6 April 1917, thereby formally entering World War I. New York sent more soldiers to fight in that war I than any other state in the Union. In 1917 and 1918, approximately 24 million men living in the United States completed a World War I draft registration card.
- 1917-Women were allowed to vote in New York state elections.
- 1918-Thousands died in the Great Influenza Pandemic. The Erie Canal was replaced by the Barge Canal.
- 1920-The 19th Amendment gave women the right to vote.
- 1921-The first quantitative immigration law sets temporary annual quotas according to nationality. Immigration dropped off.
- 1929-New York Stock Exchange crashed the Great Depression began.
- 1952-United Nations was completed in New York. The Immigration and Naturalization Act brought into one comprehensive statute the multiple laws that govern immigration and naturalization.
- 1959-The St. Lawrence Seaway opened.

NEW YORK RESOURCES

[illegible]

CS 71
C 669
1907

The Coddington Family

RECORDS OF ONE LINE OF
THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CODDINGTON
OF WOODBRIDGE, N. J.
WITH NOTES ON ALLIED FAMILIES

By Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D. D.

10 - 2630

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
1907

P 651
9/29/41
406

NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

CS71
C669
1920-30
v1

Coddington Records

DESCENDANTS OF
ISAAC, REUBEN AND UZZIAH CODDINGTON
OF WOODBRIDGE, NEW JERSEY

This pamphlet is supplementary to one published in 1907 under the title of "The Coddington Family: Records of one line of the descendants of John Coddington, of Woodbridge, N. J."

Isaac, Reuben, Uzziah and Jotham (whose line is given in the 1907 pamphlet) were brothers, sons of Benjamin Coddington, born in 1680. Benjamin was a son of the first John Coddington of Woodbridge.

By Rev. Herbert G. Coddington, D. D.

20-5524

Syracuse, N. Y.
1920

NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

1920-30
v 2

NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Coddington Records

Number Two

DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM AND BENJAMIN CODDINGTON
OF MARYLAND,

With Notes on the English and American Lines
of the Coddington Family.

By Rev, Herbert G. Coddington, D. D., author of "The Coddington Family; Records of one line of the Descendants of John Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J.," Published, Syracuse, N. Y., 1907; and of "Coddington Records; Descendants of Isaac, Reuben and Uzziah Coddington of Woodbridge, N. J." Published, Syracuse, N. Y., 1920.

20-5524

Syracuse, N. Y.
1930

unger does not agree
My charts. #21, #22

Elting Lib.
New Paltz, NY
No 4

The Coddington Family n America

by Eleanor Rosakranse

Few people in the twelfth century had more than one name. Finally, in order to distinguish one John or Jane from the other it became necessary to initiate a system for the use of a second, or "sur" name. The primary sources for these names were four: occupation, location, father's name, or personal characteristics. This was true in nearly all European countries.

England was the home of the family who took the name Coddington in those days. It is believed that their location was the reason for taking the surname they did. Coddington means "one who came from or near Coddington." There were probably many spellings of the name used by various branches of the family as it evolved; among them were Codd, Codding, and Coddings, with Coddintan and Coddington being the most frequently used.

The immigrant American, Stockdale Coddington, was born about 1566 at Surrey, England, in a village known as Clochingly. He died in 1649-50 in Hampton, New Hampshire. He married three times. The first wife was Frances Ismangale who died before Stockdale came to America. His second wife, Sarah Wood, likewise was deceased by 1621 in Dorking, Surrey. His third wife, Hannah, a widow, was buried in Roxbury, Massachusetts, in 1644. Apparently this death occurred within a year after Stockdale and Hannah came to this country and settled in Massachusetts. After her death, he went to New Hampshire.

There was no issue of this third marriage, but by his first wife Stockdale had two daughters whose names I have not been able to find. Among the children of Stockdale and Sara Wood was John, baptized at Dorking in 1605. In about 1650 John of Boston married a woman named Emma. His death occurred in Boston in 1655. His wife died there also, in 1702.

John and Emma had at least three children: John, Jr., born 9 February 1654, Henry, and Sarah, who died young. John, Jr., married Anna Gardner. This John the weaver moved sometime around 1677 from Boston to the area that is now Woodbridge, New Jersey. He was a weaver by trade.

John the weaver and Anna (Gardner) Coddington had the following offspring:

1. John, born 8 November 1677
2. Benjamin, born 8 October 1680, died 18 April 1753
3. Hannah, born 27 May 1863
4. Sarah, born 28 March 1687
5. Joseph, born 22 March 1689

It was Benjamin's descendants who eventually made the first move to Ulster County. Benjamin is buried in the Presbyterian churchyard in Woodbridge. His wife was Mary; her surname has not so far been found. She bore eighteen children. Of these, one was Benjamin, Jr. He was born about 1708 and died in Woodbridge sometime after 1750. He married Catherine Martin, daughter of Joseph Martin of Woodbridge. There may have been a second wife named Mary. In any event, there were several children.

Why my ancestor: Benj JR

Two of the sons came to Ulster County and originally settled in Accord. Joseph married Catharina Van Demark in the Rochester Reformed Church on 18 February 1753. They had eleven children, all baptized in the New Paltz Reformed Church where Joseph became an early schoolmaster. Of the eleven, Joseph, Jr. (also ancestor) married Marya Hardford. Benjamin, born 10 May 1768 (died 29 December 1851), married Mary Rosecrans. The latter couple lived in Accord and had ten children. Several years later they moved to the Ithaca area.

Kings

Benj or Jos

2. Another son of Benjamin and Catherine (Martin) Coddington was Christopher, who was born about 1731 in New Jersey. He also came to the Accord area and married here on 13 October, 1753, Maria Osterhout, born in Kripplebush on 9 June 1734. She was the daughter of Kryn Osterhout and Geertjen Decker. This is the family from whom most of the Coddingtons in the Town of Rochester descend. There were seven children of this union:

Accord

1. Ariantje (Harriet, Annetje) born 3 September 1754 in Accord. She married Daniel Quick.
2. Eyda (Lydia) born 29 April 1756, baptised 1 November 1756 in Accord.
3. Benjamin, baptised 28 June 1758. He married 24 January 1792, Maria Osterhout, daughter of Jacob Osterhout and Jannetje De Witt. Both of them had been born in Accord and were married there.
4. Levi, born 10 September 1760, baptised 21 September 1760 in Accord.
5. John, baptised 14 April 1765 in Port Jervis, New York.
6. Joseph, baptised 12 December 1762 in Port Jervis. He died 18 April 1847 in Wawarsing.
7. Daniel, married Susannah Brown, and died after 1820. They had seven children.

Many of the present-day Coddingtons in the Town of Rochester are related to this son Daniel. If you can trace your family back this far, we can probably come up with your decendance from Stockdale.

At some point between 1760 and 1765 the family moved to Port Jervis and then further into the New Jersey area. These early families traveled extensively on the "Old Mine Road" to visit, trade, and carry on business. I am always amazed at how frequently they stayed for awhile in this area and then returned to Pennsylvania or New Jersey.

In future issues of the *Accordian* other families will be researched. If you have a question concerning any family, why not send me a note. If at all possible, I'll answer it for you or try to find an answer. ■

FAMILY DPL G
OF 929.2
CODDINGTON C647c

OF THE
CITY OF DENVER

Duplicate

One Line of the Descendants of

John Coddington

Of Woodbridge, N. J.

The town of Woodbridge,[1] N. J., was settled 1666–7, chiefly by persons coming from Rhode Island and Massachusetts. The name "Woodbridge" was given to it in honor of the Rev. John Woodbridge, who was the pastor of some of the settlers when they lived at Newbury, Mass. Gov. Wm. Coddington[2] of Rhode Island was one of the original purchasers of Monmouth County, which at first included Woodbridge, but he did not come to New Jersey and it is not known that any of his children or grandchildren settled there, though there was probably some connection between his purchase and the fact that Coddingtons are found in the place at an early date. John Coddington was the first of the name of whom any mention is made in the records of the early settlers. He purchased land in Woodbridge in 1683 and in 1684 and 1691 of Jonathan Dennis and Wm. Bingley and became the ancestor of a large number of descendants. He was probably the son of John Coddington[3] of Boston, Mass., who died there 18

No male heirs

"JOHN OF BOSTON" 1605-1655

---

[1] See History of Woodbridge, N. J., by Joseph W. Dally.

[2] See pamphlet "Bi-Centennial Celebration of the N. J. Legislature 1883," Appendix by Hon. Edwin Salter.
See also list of works containing references to Gov. Wm. Coddington.

[3] See "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England," and also Boston Records.

Second Report of the Record Commissioners. Boston Records, 1634–1660, and Book of Possessions, Part 2, pp. 86 and 87. "Lots 97 to 103 East side of Washington St. from Bedford St. to Essex St.

F. 98. Thomas Fowle, house and garden. He removed to Braintree. In 1650, house and orchard sold by John Cuddington to Wm. Holloway. (He had Leger North, Smit South, Bottolph East—W. H. W.)

F. 102—Cole, house & garden; later owned by John Cuddington, John Bateman and John Odlin, in 1650."

Page 35—mention of a lot "lately bought of John Cuddington" (1650).

See, also, Memorial History of Boston by Justin Winsor, vol. 2, p. XXXII, for allusion to John Cuddington.

DPL.

Aug. (or June), 1655, leaving a wife, Emma..........., who was married 7 Mar., 1656, by Major Humph. Atherton to her second husband, John Jephson (or Jepson), and by him had a son John Jephson, who married Ruth Gardner. In the Boston records, the name is sometimes spelled Cuddington." John Coddington of Boston(1) and Emma his wife had certainly two and perhaps three children, viz.,

1 Sarah, b. 4 Oct. (or Mar. 29), 1651; d. 9 Aug. (or 8 Sept.). 1656;
2 John, SR. b. 9 Feb., 1654 (or 53). John married Hannah Gardner, daughter* of Richard Gardner, of Charlestown, Mass., (whose daughter Ruth Gardner, married John Jephson). He probably went to New Jersey and founded the family there.
(3) (?) Henry, b. before 1651, and living in Boston in 1670.

---

*—In "The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown," we find that Richard Gardner's daughter Hannah married John Coddington SR Richard "m. Anna Blanchard (16) 18 (8) 1651; d. May 29, 1698 ae. a. 79; g. s. at Woburn. Will, March 15, 1697, pro. June 6, 1698, devised to Chr. Henry (b. Feb. 12, 1657–8), Hannah Coddington (wife of John) SR Hester Johnson, Abigail Thompson, Rebecca Whitmore, Mehitable Connett (wife of James), Ruth Jypson (Jepson) and their eldest child. All Woburn lands".

Richard Gardner, from Surrey, Eng., says tradition. Settled first at Woburn, having his house nearly opposite to the mansion of the late Luke Reed, Esq., in Woburn West End, about 40 yds. from the road, where remains of a cellar and well were still discernible in 1857, but bet. 1661 and 1667 he removed into "Charlestown End," to the spot where the two maiden ladies, Miss Patience Gardner and her sister, had their habitation; and hence the births of his last 4 children are not recorded in Woburn Records but must be looked for in those of Charlestown.

? M. Anna Blanchard, of Acton (Savage says of Charlestown, widow of Thomas, of Mystic or Malden side), 18 Oct., 1651, by whom he had:

John b. 14 Aug., 1652.
Anna b. 17 Jan. 1654–5 d. before her father
Benjamin, b. 26 Dec., 1656 d. before his father.
*Henry, b. 12 Feb., 1657–8 (His record given here).
Esther, b. 15 Oct., 1659; m. Wm., eldest son of Major Wm. Johnson and Esther his wife; d. 17 Dec., 1706, age 48.
Ruth, b. 1 Apr., 1661; m. John Gypson (Gibson) (or Jepson).
Hannah, b................, m. John Coddington. Sr
Abigail, b. ...., m. James Thompson.
Rebecca, b. ...., m. Samuel Whittemore, of Cambridge, 13 Feb., 1686.
Mehetabel, m. John Connett.

NOTE See, also, Sewall's History of Woburn. Richard Gardner was buried in old Burying Ground, Park St., Woburn Centre. Epitaph:

Memento Mori. Fugit Hora.
Here lyes ye body of Richard Gardner
aged about 79 years. Died May 29, 1698.

Stockdale Coddington[1], of Roxbury, Mass., who removed and died about 1650, and whose wife Hannah............ died in Roxbury, in 1644, in advanced age (and was buried 20 May), may have been the father or grandfather of the first John Coddington, of Boston. Nothing more is known of him.

Gdf. of Joseph Codd-schoolmaster

John Coddington[2], of Woodbridge, N. J., probably son of John, of Boston; b. (prob.) 1654; m. (1st), Annah (or Hannah) ....(perhaps Gardner)[3], who d. 20 Sept., 1690; m. (2d), 1 May, 1691, Mary White, (who (prob.) joined Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge in 1707–or 8 (or 3 Oct. 1710.). He was constable at Woodbridge in 1692. Bought land in Woodbridge of Jonathan Dennes in 1683-4-91. His will cannot be found in the Records. His children were probably as follows, though he, perhaps, had others whose names are not known:

1. John, b. 8 Nov., 1677, married Elizabeth........................
2. Benjamin, b. 8 Oct., 1680, married Mary.........................
3. Hannah, b. 27 May, 1683.
4. Sarah, b. 28 March, 1687.
5. Joseph, b. 22 March, 1689. Not mine, but father likely of Jos. Sr

Nothing further is known of Hannah, Sarah and Joseph b. 1689 The wills of John and Benjamin can be seen at the Secretary of State's office at Trenton, N. J.

1—See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" and Farmer's "First Settlers of New England".

From "Pioneers of Massachusetts," by Chas. H. Pope, 1900, p. 107.

"Coddington, Codington, Carrington, Stockdale, Roxbury. He and his wife received bequests from Elizabeth Hobbert in 1643. His wife d. 1644 Hannah, an ancient woman, was born July 20, 1644. He bought land at Hampton in 1648 and removed thither. He died in 1650; admin. gr. to his eldest son (John) who residing in Boston, sold the Hampton land 15 (2) 1650."

2—See Records at Surveyor General's office at Perth Amboy, N. J., and in Sec. of State's office, Trenton, N. J.

In "Soldiers of King Philip's War," by George M. Bodge, printed 1896, at Leominster, Mass., John Coddington is mentioned on page 122, under date of 20 Nov., 1675, as entitled to 03 00 00 for service. He is also mentioned on page 360, under date of 20 Dec., 1675, as entitled to 01 15 02 for service. He did duty in the garrison at Groton. 1675

3—See Dally's History of Woodbridge for List (imperfect) of births, marriages and deaths in Woodbridge.

Coddington

JOHN CODDINGTON,* (son of the first John,) born 8 November, 1677; died about 1739, married Elizabeth.................., and had the following children:

1—John, born 25 March, 1706.
2—Elizabeth, married.................. Marsh.
3—Hannah, married...................... Pine.
4—Rachel.
5—Mary.
6—Daniel, sole executor of his father's will and received all his real estate in Woodbridge.
7—Richard, born 27 May, 1708. Recorded his ear-marks for cattle in 1730. Perhaps was Constable of Woodbridge in 1730.

BENJAMIN CODDINGTON,† (son of the first John,) born 8 October, 1680; died 18 April, 1753, probably married twice. His tombstone could be seen in 1892 in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Woodbridge. It bore this inscription:

Here lyes ye Body
of Ben Jamin Codington
Aged 73 years
Dec'd April ye 18th 1753

Next to this tombstone is one bearing this inscription:

John son of Benjamin and
Mary Codington
dec'd July ye 20th 1733
Aged 14 years 4 mos & 20 Ds.

Adjoining the tombstones of Benjamin and John stands one having this inscription:

————lyeth Ye ————
of Isaac —odington
who departed this life
May the 31st 1729

Benjamin married Mary ...., and was the father of the following children:

1—Anna, born 6 May, 1705; probably died young.
2—Margaret, born 7 May, 1706; m. Abner Wright.
3—Sarah, m. William Oliver.
4—Mary, m. William Pangburn.
5—Martha, m. Jonathan Frazee.
6—Elizabeth, m. Solomon Bycount.
7—Lydia, m. Job Conger, Jr.
8—Zillah, m. Enoch Conger
9—Rebecca.
10—Mary.
11—Elizabeth, probably died young.

No Jos. Jr. (SM)

From Records in Office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.

(LIBER C OF WILLS).

Will of John Coddington or Codington—spelled with 1 d and he makes his mark for his signature—of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., date, 25 Dec., 1738:

"Yooman", wife, Elizabeth; son, John; son, Richard; dau., Elizabeth Marsh; dau., Hanah Pine; dau., Rachel Codington; dau., Mary Codington; son, Daniel Codington; (also sole executor); gives to him all real estate in Woodbridge, (son under 30 at this time).

Witnesses to will: Job Park; Jacob Fitzrandolph; Moses Rolfe.

†*From Records in Office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.*

Deed of John Codington of Woodbridge to Benjamin Codington of Woodbridge. Recorded 3 Oct., 1775.

For £150, a tract of upland lying within the bounds of Woodbridge, containing 3 score acres more or less. Bounded on North by Rahway Meadows. Bounded on East by land of John Newe. Bounded on South by land of John Codington, Jr. Bounded on West by land of John Jaugcas. Being land said Codington bought of Jonathan Dennis and William Bingley. Together with 8 acres of meadow more or less, 2 acres bought of John Conger and six acres of the ten acres of meadow he bought of Jonathan Dennis. Total, 3 score acres of upland and 8 acres meadow, together with houses, fences, orchards, gardings, etc.

Date, 28 April, 1713.

From Records in Office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.
Will of Benjamin Codington of Woodbridge.

Recorded 24 May, 1753—date, 6 May, 1750.
"Yeoman"
To dau Margaret, wife of Abner Wright
" Sarah, " " William Oliver
" Mary, " " " Pangburn
" Martha, " " Jonathan Frazee
" Elizabeth," " Solomon Bycount
" Lydia, " " Job Conger, Jr.
" Zillah, " " Enoch Conger
" Rebecca Codington }
" Mary " } under 18
" Sabrah " }
"Youngest dau.," Elizabeth Codington.
To wife, Mary, "House & 2 pieces salt marsh."
"Eight sons"—Benjamin Codington } b. by 1729
Thomas " }
Isaac "
John "
Ashur "
Uzziah "
Joatham "
Reuben "
(Last 6 not 21 at this time.)
(Land to be sold after 6 yrs. and divided among them)

Probate granted by Gov. Belcher, 19 May, 1753. Executors: Mary Benjamin, Isaac. Witnesses: Francis Everitt, William Messenger, Thomas Chapman.

12—Benjamin.

13—Thomas, b. 27 November, 1712.

14—Isaac, the ancestor of many descendants living in New Jersey.

15—John ("died 20 July 1733, aged 14 years, 4 mos. & 20 days.")

16—Ashur.

17—Uzziah, b. 1739; d. 21 March, 1816; m. three times: lived at Perth Amboy. His descendants live in and near New York city.

18—Jotham, b. 7 Aug., 1743; d. 12 Aug., 1820. The record of his descendants is given in the following pages.

19—Reuben, m. Sarah..................; lived at Perth Amboy. His descendants live in New York city and vicinity.

20—Sabrah.

21—John (?)

JOTHAM CODDINGTON, *(son of Benjamin Coddington, b. 1680) was born in Woodbridge, N. J., 7 August, 1743; died there 12 August, 1820, and is buried there in the Presbyterian Cemetery. He was a farmer and a brick-maker. He married 16 December, 1764, Mary Millard, who was born 23 February, 1740, and died 26 December, 1824. Children:

(A)—Sabra, b. 6 Sept., 1765; m. Randolph Crowell and had seven children, viz:

1—Kate, m.................... Morgan.

2—Edward, never mar.

3—James, never mar.

4—Fannie, m. David Brant.

5—Edgar, m.......................

6—Ann, never mar.

7—Polly, mar. Theophilus Gates.

**Jotham Coddington's Will.*

At Surrogate's Office, New Brunswick, N. J. David & Millard, Executors. Date of Will, 23 July, 1805.

1. All just debts to be paid.
2. Best feather bed to wife, Mary; also warming pan, a painted white pine chest and other household furniture.
3. Other movable property to be sold at auction, and divided between three dau.
4. To David and Millard, one-half each of dwelling house and seven acres. Directs his sons to pay $25. apiece to their mother each year.

Witnesses: Robert Moores, William Harriot, Thomas Moores.

(B)—David, b. 25 Aug., 1767; d. 4 Sept., 1831. M. Mary A. Marsh, dau. of Moses Marsh. She was b. 18 May, 1768, and d. 4 Aug., 1838. Children:

1—Susanna, b. 15 July, 1795; d. 9 Jan., 1876; m. 12 Feb., 1812, in New York, Samuel Stone Manning, b. 11 Feb., 1784; d. 31 Oct., 1820. Children:

a—John Manning, b. 1812; d. 1872; unm. Probably other children.

2—Moses, b. 26 Jan., 1797; d.................... 1797.

3—Mary Ann, b. 23 March, 1802; d. 1877; m. Jacob Marsh. Children:

a—John, b. 1 Nov., 1820; d. 15 Feb., 1829.

b—David Coddington, b. 20 Sept., 1822; d. 24 July, 1891.

c—Mary, b. 23 Mch., 1825; d. 18 Feb., 1852; m. 16 Feb., 1843, J. Marsh Morris.

d—Sarah Frances, b. 3 Aug., 1827; d. 4 Sept., 1847.

e—Lucretia, b. 12 July, 1830; d. 28 Sept., 1896; m. 26 Dec., 1852, Sanford F. Roll, a farmer of Rahway, N. J.

4—Jotham, b. 20 December, 1803; d. 29 May, 1887. M. 21 April, 1829, Phebe H. Brewster, b. 29 October, 1807; d. 9 Aug., 1893; dau. of Samuel Brewster and Jane Wood In his early life he was a merchant both in New York City and in the South. Then for some years he was Captain of a boat plying between Woodbridge and points on the North River; and for the last twenty years of his life he held public offices in Woodbridge, being in turn Assessor, Collector and Town Clerk. He was a warden of Trinity Church, Woodbridge, from 1851 to 1862. Children:

a—David, b. 4 April, 1833. A carpenter at 216 William Street and 198 E. Broadway, New York City M. 9 October, 1872, Georgia M. Merrill. Child:

(1)—Jotham Manning, baptized in the Forsythe M. E. Church, New York City, 18 December, 1873. Travelling auditor for D. L. & W. R. R. m. 25 June, 1903, at Woodbridge, N. J., Laura W., dau. of Thos. W. Dolly. Children:

a—David Leroy b. 9 April, 1904.

b—Alan Edgar b. 4 June, 1905.

b—Jonas Halstead, b. 15 May, 1835, Mason and builder. M. 14 Aug., 1890, Josephine Henrietta Harriot, of Woodbridge; B. 27 Sept., 1858; dau. of Geo. Washington Harriot and Ursula Jones. Living at homestead in Woodbridge on land which has

been in the possession of the family since the earliest settlement of Woodbridge. He has been Township Committee man and Trustee of Free School land. No children.

c—Joseph Brewster, b. 11 May, 1841; d. 25 July, 1906. Mason and builder. A member of 1st Presbyterian Church, Rahway, N. J. M. 1 Dec., 1869 or '70, by Rev. M. M. Smith, Trinity Church, to Sarah Jane Marsh, born 5 Sept., 1842, dau. of William B. and Mary Ann Marsh, of Linden, N. J. Children:

1—William Chauncey, b. 8 Oct., 1875; d. 21 Dec., 1905, at Rahway, N. J. M. Hilda Williams. Child:

Elsie Brewster.

2—May, b. 25 May, 1872; d. 26 May, 1872.

3—Ellis, b. 14 Sept., 1883; d. 17 Sept., 1883.

d—Ellis Barron, b. 28 Apr., 1847; a printer. Lives in New York City; M. Louise Freeman. No children.

e—Samuel Brewster, b. 19 Sept., 1849. A democrat; is a carpenter; attends the Episcopal Church; went West from N. J. in 1876. M. 10 Feb., 1886, Alice Elizabeth Riley, who is a Roman Catholic. She was born in New York City, 10 Feb., 1841, and is daughter of Daniel and Catherine Riley. They live at Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. Have no children. One daughter was born dead.

f—Mary Jane, b. 18 Nov., 1836; d. 11 Aug., 1863. D. unmar. Bur. at Woodbridge.

g—Ellen Hance, b. 10 July ,1839. M. 16 Oct., 1867. to Alford Bruce Cook. a master house painter, of Rahway, who was b. 25 Dec., 1842. His mother was Rebecca Coddington, dau. of Daniel, granddaughter of Asher. Children:

1—James Jotham Cook, b. 17 Dec., 1868.

2—Helen Mar Cook, b. 27 May, 1871; d. 8 Apr., 1876.

3—Clarence Jehial Cook, b. 14 Nov., 1873.

h—Harriet Wood, b. 2 Mar., 1844; d. 25 Apr., 1878. M. on 13 Nov., 1872, Lewis Washington Bedman, who is dead. Had one child which is dead.

5—J. Bloomfield, b. 3 Dec., 1805; d. in infancy.

6—Alston Marsh, b. 5 Jan., 1807, in Harrison St., N. Y. Was m. 2 Jan., 1832, to Susan Standsbury Thorp, who was b. 25 July, 1810; d. Nov., 1871; and was dau. of Capt. John Thorp of Rahway. They had one child, a dau., Mary Margaret, who was b. 18 Jan., 1833; d. 10 Oct., 1852. She was m. to John Alexander, 5 Jan., 1850. Alston lived in later years with an adopted dau., Anna L. Coddington, in Woodbridge. Alston M. said that his father was murdered and his body thrown into the river at the foot of Duane St., N. Y.

7—Sarah Marsh, b. 23 March, 1810; d. 24 May, 1890. Never m.

8—Bloomfield, last child, b................; d. at age of 3 years.

(C)—Ann, or Nancy, b. 9 Dec., 1769; d........; M. John Barron of Woodbridge, and after his death married Mr. Woglum, or Van Woggelom. Children by 1st husband:

1—Samuel, mar. Eliza Ann Jacques.

2—Joan, mar. Samuel Warner.

3—John, mar. first, Mary Potter, afterwards, Henrietta Brewster.

(D)—Lydia, b. 3 June, 1773, M. Aaron Tucker.

(E)—Millard, b. 12 May, 1779; d. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 6 Apr , 1862, where he lived on a farm.

MILLARD, (younger son of Jotham, b. 7 Aug., 1743, and Mary Millard Coddington), b. 12 May, 1779; d. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 6 Apr., 1862, where he lived on a farm. M. 28 March, 1801, Phoebe Cook, b. 27 Nov., 1778; d. 8 Feb., 1825, who was a dau. of John Cook, b. 28 Jan., 1872 and[1]Mabel Johnson, d. 25 Feb., 1817, aged 59 years, 9 days, both being of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. In early years Millard was a carman and carpenter in New York City. Children:

1—Margaret, b. 15 Jan., 1802. Mar. William O'Blenis. They lived near Nyack, N. Y.

2—David Cook, b. 22 Mar., 1804; d. 14 May, 1887.

3—A daughter, b. 2 Apr., 1806; d, in infancy.

4—Mary, b. 25 Dec , 1807; m. a Mr. Warner and d. Dec., 1872, at Newark., N. J. Presbyterian.

Epitaph on Tombstone.

[1] Sacred To the memory of Mable Cook, wife of Mr. John Cook, who Departed This lif Feb. 25 A. D. 1817 Aged 59 years and 9 Days—She was a kind and affectionate Wife A tender and beloved mother She was sudenly called to exchange worlds A soul prepared needs no delays The Summons comes—the Saint obeys Swift was her flight and short the road She closed her eyes and saw her God The flesh rests here till Jesus come and claims the treasure from the tomb—

In robes of white she treads the etherial soil
And led by Jesus to life's golden tree
She sings perpetual eas from pain and toil
and plucks the fruits of immortality—

⑤

"ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY TREE IN AMERICA"

JAMES CODDINGTON — Born in Blechingly, England

County of Surrey — 1530
Died there — 1606

* * *

1. STOCKDALE CODDINGTON — Son of James.

Born in England — 1569
Died in New Hampshire — 1649 Eng?

✓ 2. JOHN CODDINGTON — Son of Stockdale.
"Immigrant
JOHN OF BOSTON"

Born in England — 1605
Came to America (Boston) — 1644
Aug 18, Died in Boston — 1655

3. JOHN CODDINGTON — Son of the above John — known as "John of Boston." ?
of Woodbridge, N.J.

9 Feb. Born in Boston — 1653
Moved to Woodbridge, N.J. — 1677
Died in Woodbridge — 1728

4. BENJAMIN CODDINGTON — Son of "John of Boston."

Born in Woodbridge, N.J. — 1680
Died there in — 1753

(This Benjamin was the father of 22 children) !

5. BENJAMIN CODDINGTON — Son of the above Benjamin, exact date unknown when born in Woodbridge about 1720.
(Died there between January 1782 and April 1793.)

6. MOSES CODDINGTON — Son of the above Benjamin.

Born in Woodbridge — Jan. 16, 1768
Died in Liberty, Indiana — Sept., 7, 1845

7. ENOCH CODDINGTON — Son of Moses.

Born in Woodbridge — Sept. 25, 1802
Died at Macomb, Illinois — May 11, 1868

MOSES CODDINGTON — our direct ancestor, and father of Enoch Coddington, whose record of descendants follows herewith, was born in Woodbridge, New Jersey, January 16, 1768. From authentic sources obtained with difficulty, he, with his wife and family of several children, together with his brother, William Coddington, wife and family, set out from Woodbridge about the year 1816 or 1817, in quest of land and homes in the Northwest Territory, then so known and called. Includ. MICH

N.J.

N.J. Coddington
MOSES & bro WM
to NW Terr
1816

The Indian Wars, waging in that territory for some years previous, were over. Chief Tecumseh had been killed and the marauding bands of his followers, a constant threat to the safety of the settlers, were brought undr control. Before continuing, I want to set it forth here, that William and Moses married sisters, Moses' wife was named Amy Girton. The name of the other girl is not known.

After traveling together over such roads as were then available; none graded or well laid out, most were mere trails and all small streams had to be forded and the larger ones crossed by ferries, with covered wagons drawn by oxen or teams of horses, from Woodbridge, west several hundred miles.

Is this acc't cont?

#1. WILLIAM b. ?

WM	BENJ.	SAM'L	ROBT	BETSEY
1751-1828 N.J. MD.	1759-1834 N.J.			

#2. JOHN, of Woodbridge, N.J. b. 1654

BENJ. 1680

Isaac	Reuben	Uzziah	Jotham
		1739	

This info. came from family names. section in LDS, Apr. 1985 "New Jersey Coddingtons." A surprising number of Coddingtons, both M & F, never married!

HUSBAND JOSEPH jr CODDINGTON son of Jos' - New Paltz SM [THE NEW YORKER]

Born JUNE 6 1762 Place New Paltz, ULSTER CO, N.Y.

Chr. Place

Marr. Place

Died MAR. 26 1841 Place ~~BRANCH Co (Sherwood Twp), MICH~~ Ithaca, N.Y.

Bur. Ithaca - N.Y. Place SOUTH HILL CEM.

HUSBAND'S FATHER JOSEPH CODDINGTON, New Paltz schoolmaster HUSBAND'S MOTHER CATRINA [CATARINA, CATHARINA] VAN DE MARK [MERCKEN]

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE MERIBA [MARYBAH, MARIBAH] HARTFORD [HARDFORD]

Born 1763 Place

Chr. Place

Died FEB. 11 1844 Place ~~BRANCH Co. (Sherwood Twp); MICH.~~ Ithaca, N.Y.

Bur. Ithaca, N.Y. Place SOUTH HILL CEM.

WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	bp. Dutch Ref. WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	JOSEPH	CODDINGTON	15	Feb.	1782	18 Apr. New Paltz	ULSTER	NY	MARGARET	
2	DAVID	CODDINGTON	9	Sept.	1785	23 Oct. "	"	N.Y.	b. Feb 8, 1787 DORCAS CORNELL	after 1852
3	ROBERT C	CODDINGTON	22	Sept.	1787	n.d. "	"	N.Y.	10 May, 1809 MARGARET MANNING	David d. before 1850 d/o John & Phebe
4	JACOB H	CODDINGTON	30	Apr.	1789	7 Je. "	"	N.Y.	Mariah Lyons	
5	MARIA Mariah or Meribah H.	CODDINGTON	9	July	1791	n.d. "	"	N.Y.	Castertine	
6	JOHN						Seneca or Tompkins	"	Jane Davidson?	
7	ELIZABETH						"	"	John E. Cretsley	
8	ANN						"	"	John Lyons	
9	HARRIET						"	"	John M. Rew	
10	MARY (heir but may not be dau.						"	"	Isaac Hawes	
11										

Other children

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Dutch Ref. Ch. Records

Quaker MM Records - Marlborough

Paul G. Munger, cites #6-10 children thru wills

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

HUSBAND JOSEPH CODDINGTON, the New Paltz schoolmaster
Born Place N.J.
Chr. Place
Marr. FEB. 18, 1753 Place Rochester - ULSTER Co. - N.Y.
Died Place
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER poss. JOSEPH or BENJ. of Woodbridge N.J. HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CATARINA [CATHARINA,] VAN DE MARK
Born JAN 13, 1734 Place
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER JACOB VAN DE MARK WIFE'S MOTHER CHRISTINA VAN GARDEN
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS b. 7 My, 1710, Marbletown - ULSTER Co, N.Y. mar. May, 1730. at Rochester (Accord) ULSTER Co, N.Y.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	bp. WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	CATRINA	19	JAN.	1755	Rochester	ULSTER	N.Y.				
2	JOSEPH			1756	New Paltz	"	"				
3	SARA (ZARA)			1758	"	"	"				
4	JACOB			1760	"	"	"				
5	JOSEPH jr.	6	June	1762	"	buried South Hill Cem. - Ithaca, "	" NY	MARIBAH HARTFORD Mar. 26	Feb. 11 She b. 1763 - d. 1844. Br. Co. Mich ? He d. 1841 - Branch Co. Mich		
6	MARIA			1764	"	"	"				
7	DAVID	2	FEB.	1766	"	"	"				
8	BENJAMIN	5	June,	1768	"	"	"				
9	ELIZABETH	18	MAR.	1770	"	"	"				
10	ESTHER			1772-3	"	"	"				
11	ANN			1774	"	"	"				

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Rochester Ref. Ch. Records for #1 child.
Rec. of Dutch Ref Church of New Paltz, N.Y. - by Dingman Versteeg

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

1972 Edition
PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

From Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz; (Holland Society):
Baptisms:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
7-8-1772	Joseph Coddington Catharina Van de Merken	Esther	none named
9-15-1774	Joseph Coddington Catharina VanderMerken	Ann	none named
9-9-1781	Josia Terwilger Margriet Griffin	Joseph	? Joseph Coddington Jr. Catrina Coddington
4-18-1784	Joseph Coddington Jr. 2 Marybah Hardford	Joseph III	Joseph Coddington Catarina Vandemerk
10-23-1785	Joseph Coddington Moribah Hartford	David	none named
12-2-1787	Joseph Coddington Meriba Hardford	Robert b. 9/22	none named
6-7-1789	Joseph Coddington Meriba Hartford	Jacob b. 4/30	none named
8-21-1791	Joseph Coddington Meriba Hardford	Maria b. 7/9	none named

From Records of the Rochester Reformed Church, Ulster Co., Olde Ulster:

9-3-1754	Christofer Coddington Maria Oosterhoudt	Ariaentje	Jacobus Quick Jr. Annaetje Oosterhoudt
1-19-1755	Joseph Coddington Catarina VanDermerken	Catrina	Christina Van Der merken
11-1-1756	Christopher Coddington Maria Oosterhout	Eyda	Thomas Schoonamer Helena Schoonmaker
6-28-1758	Christofel Coddington Maria Oosterhoudt	Benjamin	Petrus Edmundus Oosterhoudt, Geertje Rosekrans.
9-21-1760	Christopher Coddington Maria Oosterhout	Levi	Elias Depue Rachel Robbason
Jos' 2-10-1788	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Ariaantje b. 11-10-1787	none named
" No date	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Jacobus b. 3-31-1791	none named
" 1793	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Maria b. 12-30-1792	none named
1796	Daniel Cottinton Susannah Brown	Jacobus VanWagneen b. 4-4-1796	none named
1796	Benjamin Coddington Maria Rosekrans	Hannah b. 12-4-1795	none named

Paul G. Munger

State NEW YORK

County ULSTER

~~City~~ New Paltz - town. Rochester twp.

Call number REF. DUTCH CH. at NEW PALTZ 974.734/N2 K2V
(translated by Dingman Versteeg.

		Free white males					Free white females							
YEAR ~~Page~~	Head of family	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	All others	Slaves	Remarks
	CHRISTOPHER CODDINGTON	of Rochester												
	wife - MARIA OOSTERHOUT	of Rochester												
	These 4 children all bapt. in Dutch Ref. Ch. at Rochester													
p. 3 Sept 1754	ARIAENTJE													
p. 1 Nov. 1756	EYDA													
b. 28 Je. 1758	BENJAMINE													
p. 21 Sept 1760	LEVI													
13 OCT. 1753	* CHRISTOFFEL COTTINGTON	j.m. born in New Jersey, married												MARIA OOSTERHOUDT j.d.
	BANNS in Rochester,	and both living there.												
	* Is this brother To Joseph the schoolmaster? yes.													This Sources also has inform. on (1. Joseph Coddington & Meribah Hardford (2. Jacob Coddington & Maria Hendrickson

State
County
City
Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males					Free white females					All others	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			

State NEW YORK

County ULSTER

~~City~~ New Paltz - town.
Rochester twp. (Accord)

Call number REF. DUTCH CH. at NEW PALTZ
974.734/NL K2V
(translated by Dingman Versteeg.

		Free white males					Free white females							
YEAR ~~Page~~	Head of family	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	All others	Slaves	Remarks
	CHRISTOPHER CODDINGTON	of Rochester												
	wife - MARIA OOSTERHOUT	of Rochester												
	These 4 children all bapt. in Dutch Ref. Ch. at Rochester													
bp. 3 Sept 1754	ARIAENTJE													
bp. 1 Nov. 1756	EYDA													
bp. 28 Je. 1758	BENJAMIN													
bp. 21 Sept 1760	LEVI													
13 OCT. 1753	* CHRISTOFFEL COTTINGTON	j.m. born in New Jersey, married												MARIA OOSTERHOUDT j.d.
	BANNS in Rochester,	and both living there.												
	* Is this brother To Joseph the schoolmaster?													This Source also has inform. on (1. Joseph Coddington + Meribah Hardford
														(2. Jacob Coddington + Maria Hendrickson

Coddington Family

Ulster Co., N.Y.

Christopher Codd. & Maria Oosterhout

From Census Records, 1856, town of Wawarsing, Ulster Co.:

Coddington, John W., 35 b. Ulster Co.,; Pheby 31, b. Orange Co., wife; Eunice Ann 9, b. Ulster Co., child; Mary C. 7, b. Ulster Co., child; Harriet J. 4, b. Ulster Co., child.

Coddington, Benjamin, 59, b. Orange Co., farmer; Perthema 56, b. Dutchess Co., wife.

Coddington, Jansen 51, b. Ulster Co., farmer; Hannah 40 wife; and following children: Maria j. 18; Jacob H. 20; James M. 16; Jamima 13; Rozeta 9; Rachel 3; Mary 2/12, all b. Ulster Co.

From records of the Baptisms of the Reformed Church at Machackemeck, (Deerpark), Orange County, N.Y.:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
12-12-1762	Christophel Cattington Maria Oosterhout	Joseph	none given
4-14-1765	Cristoffel Cottenton Maria Oosterhout	John	none igven

From records of the Ref. Dutch Church, town of Rochester, Ulster Co.:

11-1-1756	Christopher Coddington Maria Osterhout	Eyda	Thomas Schoonmaker Helena Schoonmaker
6-28-1758	ditto	Benjamin	Petrus E. Oosterhout Geertje Rosekrans
9-21-1760	ditto	Levi	Elias Depuy Rachel Robbason

Paul J. Munger

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name CHRISTOPHER (Christophel) CODDINGTON

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1731			N. J.
Mar	13 Oct. 1753			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation
Church
Places of Residence
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Military Rec.
His Father BENJ. CODDINGTON OF N.J. b. 8 Oct. 1680 - d. 18 Apr 1753
Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE MARTIN

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARIA OSTERHOUT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	9 Je. 1734	Kripplebush	Ulster	N.Y.
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife
Church
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father KRYN OSTERHOUT
Mother's Maiden Name GEERTJEN DECKER

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country
1		ARIANTJE (HARRIET)	Birth	3 Sept. 1754			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		DANIEL QUICK	Death				
			Burial				
2		EYDA (LYDIA)	Birth	29 Apr. 1756	bp. (Rochester) Accord	Ulster	NY
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
3		BENJ.	Birth	28 Je. 1758	Accord	Ulster	NY
		Full Name of Spouse* d/o Jacob Osterhout & Jan. DeWitt	Mar.	24 Jan. 1792	Accord	Ulster	N.Y.
		MARIA OSTERHOUT	Death				
			Burial.				
4		LEVI	Birth	10 Sept 1760	bp. Accord	Ulster	NY
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5		JOHN	Birth	14 Apr. 1765	bp. Port Jervis		NY.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6		JOSEPH	Birth	12 Dec 1762	bp. Port Jervis		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death	18 Apr. 1847	Wawarsing	Ulster	NY.
			Burial				
7		DANIEL	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		Susannah Brown	Death	after 1820			
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:
L. Eleanor Rosakranse, in Accordian. This fam. moved to Port Jervis 1760-65,
& then to N.J.

The Coddington Family; Records
of one
Line of The Descendants of John Codding-
ton of Woodbridge, N. J.
Rev. Herbert G. Coddington,

G 929.2
C647C
DPL

One Line of the Descendants of

John Coddington

Of Woodbridge, N. J.

The town of Woodbridge,[1] N. J., was settled 1666–7, chiefly by persons coming from Rhode Island and Massachusetts. The name "Woodbridge" was given to it in honor of the Rev. John Woodbridge, who was the pastor of some of the settlers when they lived at Newbury, Mass. Gov. Wm. Coddington[2] of Rhode Island was one of the original purchasers of Monmouth County, which at first included Woodbridge, but he did not come to New Jersey and it is not known that any of his children or grandchildren settled there, though there was probably some connection between his purchase and the fact that Coddingtons are found in the place at an early date. John Coddington was the first of the name of whom any mention is made in the records of the early settlers. He purchased land in Woodbridge in 1683 and in 1684 and 1691 of Jonathan Dennis and Wm. Bingley and became the ancestor of a large number of descendants. He was probably the son of John Coddington[3] of Boston, Mass., who died there 18

---

[1]—See History of Woodbridge, N. J., by Joseph W. Dally. Near Elizabethtown

[2]—See pamphlet "Bi-Centennial Celebration of the N. J. Legislature 1883," Appendix by Hon. Edwin Salter.
See also list of works containing references to Gov. Wm. Coddington.
* left no descendants?

[3]—See "Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of New England," and also Boston NOTE Records.
Second Report of the Record Commissioners. Boston Records, 1634–1660, and Book of Possessions, Part 2, pp. 86 and 87. "Lots 97 to 103 East side of Washington St. from Bedford St. to Essex St.
F. 98. Thomas Fowle, house and garden. He removed to Braintree. In 1650, house and orchard sold by John Cuddington to Wm. Holloway. (He had Leger North, Smit South, Bottolph East—W. H. W.)
F. 102—Cole, house & garden; later owned by John Cuddington, John Bateman and John Odlin, in 1650."
Page 35—mention of a lot "lately bought of John Cuddington" (1650).
See, also, Memorial History of Boston by Justin Winsor, vol. 2, p. NOTE XXXII, for allusion to John Cuddington.

Aug. (or June), [illegible], leaving a wife, Emma............, who was married 7 Mar., 1656, by Major Humph. Atherton to her second husband, John Jephson (or Jepson), and by him had a son John Jephson, who married Ruth Gardner. In the Boston records, the name is sometimes spelled Cuddington. John Coddington of Boston and Emma his wife had certainly two and perhaps three children, viz.,

1 Sarah, b. 4 Oct. (or Mar. 29), 1651; d. 9 Aug. (or 8 Sept.), 1656;
2 John, b. 9 Feb., 1654 (or 53). John married Hannah Gardner, daughter* of Richard Gardner, of Charlestown, Mass., (whose daughter Ruth Gardner, married John Jephson). He probably went to New Jersey and founded the family there.
(3) (?) Henry, b. before 1651, and living in Boston in 1670.

---

*—In "The Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown," we find that Richard Gardner's daughter Hannah married John Coddington. Richard "m. Anna Blanchard (16) 18 (8) 1651; d. May 29, 1698 ae. a. 79; g. s. at Woburn. Will, March 15, 1697, pro. June 6, 1698, devised to Chr. Henry (b. Feb. 12, 1657–8), Hannah Coddington (wife of John), Hester Johnson, Abigail Thompson, Rebecca Whitmore, Mehitable Connett (wife of James), Ruth Jypson (Jepson) and their eldest child. All Woburn lands".

Richard Gardner, from Surrey, Eng., says tradition.
Settled first at Woburn, having his house nearly opposite to the mansion of the late Luke Reed, Esq., in Woburn West End, about 40 yds. from the road, where remains of a cellar and well were still discernible in 1857, but bet. 1661 and 1667 he removed into "Charlestown End," to the spot where the two maiden ladies, Miss Patience Gardner and her sister, had their habitation; and hence the births of his last 4 children are not recorded in Woburn Records but must be looked for in those of Charlestown.

M. Anna Blanchard, of Acton (Savage says of Charlestown, widow of Thomas, of Mystic or Malden side), 18 Oct., 1651, by whom he had:

John b. 14 Aug., 1652.
Anna b. 17 Jan. 1654–5 d. before her father
Benjamin, b. 26 Dec., 1656 d. before his father.
Henry, b. 12 Feb., 1657–8 (His record given here).
Esther, b. 15 Oct., 1659; m. Wm., eldest son of Major Wm. Johnson and Esther his wife; d. 17 Dec., 1706, age 48.
Ruth, b. 1 Apr., 1661; m. John Gypson (Gibson) (or Jepson).
Hannah, b................, m. John Coddington.
Abigail, b. ...., m. James Thompson.
Rebecca, b. ...., m. Samuel Whittemore, of Cambridge, 13 Feb., 1686.
Mehetabel, m. John Connett.

See, also, Sewall's History of Woburn. Richard Gardner was buried in old Burying Ground, Park St., Woburn Centre. Epitaph:

Memento Mori. Fugit Hora.
Here lyes ye body of Richard Gardner
aged about 79 years. Died May 29, 1698.

and died about 1650, and whose wife Hannah........... died in Roxbury, in 1644, in advanced age (and was buried 20 May), may have been the father or grandfather of the first John Coddington, of Boston. Nothing more is known of him.

JOHN CODDINGTON[2], of Woodbridge, N. J., probably son of John, of Boston; b. (prob.) 1654; m. (1st), Annah (or Hannah) ....(perhaps Gardner)[3], who d. 20 Sept., 1690; m. (2d), 1 May, 1691, Mary White, (who (prob.) joined Presbyterian Church at Woodbridge in 1707–or 8 (or 3 Oct. 1710.). He was constable at Woodbridge in 1692. Bought land in Woodbridge of Jonathan Dennes in 1683–4–91. His will cannot be found in the Records. His children were probably as follows, though he, perhaps, had others whose names are not known:

1. John, b. 8 Nov., 1677, married Elizabeth........................
2. Benjamin, b. 8 Oct., 1680, married Mary.........................
3. Hannah, b. 27 May, 1683.
4. Sarah, b. 28 March, 1687.
5. Joseph, b. 22 March, 1689.

Nothing further is known of Hannah, Sarah and Joseph. The wills of John and Benjamin can be seen at the Secretary of State's office at Trenton, N. J.

---

[1]—See Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of New England" and Farmer's "First Settlers of New England".

From "Pioneers of Massachusetts," by Chas. H. Pope, 1900, *p.* 107.

"CODDINGTON, CODINGTON, CARRINGTON, Stockdale, Roxbury. He and his wife received bequests from Elizabeth Hobbert in 1643. His wife Hannah, an ancient woman, was born July 20, 1644. He bought land at Hampton in 1648 and removed thither. He died in 1650; admin. gr. to his eldest son John; who residing in Boston, sold the Hampton land 15 (2) 1650."

[2]—See Records at Surveyor General's office at Perth Amboy, N. J., and in Sec. of State's office, Trenton, N. J.

In "Soldiers of King Philip's War," by George M. Bodge, printed 1896, at Leominster, Mass., John Coddington is mentioned on page 122, under date of 20 Nov., 1675, as entitled to 03 00 00 for service. He is also mentioned on page 360, under date of 20 Dec., 1675, as entitled to 01 15 02 for service. He did duty in the garrison at Groton.

[3]—See Dally's History of Woodbridge for List (imperfect) of births, marriages and deaths in Woodbridge.

JOHN CODDINGTON,* (son of the first John,) born 8 November, 1677; died about 1739, married Elizabeth...................., and had the following children:

1—John, born 25 March, 1706.
2—Elizabeth, married.................. Marsh.
3—Hannah, married...................... Pine.
4—Rachel.
5—Mary.
6—Daniel, sole executor of his father's will and received all his real estate in Woodbridge.
7—Richard, born 27 May, 1708. Recorded his ear-marks for cattle in 1730. Perhaps was Constable of Woodbridge in 1730.

"UNCLE"

BENJAMIN CODDINGTON,† (son of the first John,) born 8 October, 1680; died 18 April, 1753, probably married twice. His tombstone could be seen in 1892 in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Woodbridge. It bore this inscription:

Let's hope so if he had 21.

Here lyes ye Body
of Ben Jamin Codington
Aged 73 years
Dec'd April ye 18th 1753

Next to this tombstone is one bearing this inscription:

John son of Benjamin and
Mary Codington
dec'd July ye 20th 1733
Aged 14 years 4 mos & 20 Ds.

Adjoining the tombstones of Benjamin and John stands one having this inscription:

——lyeth Ye ——
of Isaac —odington
who departed this life
May the 31st 1729

Benjamin married Mary ...., and was the father of the following children:

1—Anna, born 6 May, 1705; probably died young.
2—Margaret, born 7 May, 1706; m. Abner Wright.
3—Sarah, m. William Oliver.
4—Mary, m. William Pangburn.
5—Martha, m. Jonathan Frazee.
6—Elizabeth, m. Solomon Bycount.
7—Lydia, m. Job Conger, Jr.
8—Zillah, m. Enoch Conger
9—Rebecca.
10—Mary.
✓ 11—Elizabeth, probably died young.

From Records in Office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.

(LIBER C OF WILLS).

Will of John Coddington or Codington—spelled with 1 d and he makes his mark for his signature—of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., date, 25 Dec., 1738:

"Yooman", wife, Elizabeth; son, John; son, Richard; dau., Elizabeth Marsh; dau., Hanah Pine; dau., Rachel Codington; dau., Mary Codington; son, Daniel Codington; (also sole executor); gives to him all real estate in Woodbridge, (son under 30 at this time).

Witnesses to will: Job Park; Jacob Fitzrandolph; Moses Rolfe.

†*From Records in Office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.*

Deed of John Codington of Woodbridge to Benjamin Codington of Woodbridge. Recorded 3 Oct., 1775.

For £150, a tract of upland lying within the bounds of Woodbridge, containing 3 score acres more or less. Bounded on North by Rahway Meadows. Bounded on East by land of John Newe. Bounded on South by land of John Codington, Jr. Bounded on West by land of John Jaugcas. Being land said Codington bought of Jonathan Dennis and William Bingley. Together with 8 acres of meadow more or less, 2 acres bought of John Conger and six acres of the ten acres of meadow he bought of Jonathan Dennis. Total, 3 score acres of upland and 8 acres meadow, together with houses, fences, orchards, gardings, etc.

Date, 28 April, 1713.

From Records in Office of Secretary of State, at Trenton, N. J.
Will of Benjamin Codington of Woodbridge.

Recorded 24 May, 1753—date, 6 May, 1750.

"Yeoman"

To dau Margaret, wife of Abner Wright
" Sarah, " " William Oliver
" Mary, " " " Pangburn
" Martha, " " Jonathan Frazee
" Elizabeth," " Solomon Bycount
" Lydia, " " Job Conger, Jr.
" Zillah, " " Enoch Conger
" Rebecca Codington }
" Mary " } under 18
" Sabrah " }
✓ "Youngest dau.," Elizabeth Codington. ?
To wife, Mary, "House & 2 pieces salt marsh."
"Eight sons"—Benjamin Codington jr
Thomas "
Isaac "
John "
Ashur "
Uzziah "
Joatham "
Reuben "
(Last 6 not 21 at this time.)
(Land to be sold after 6 yrs. and divided among them)

Probate granted by Gov. Belcher, 19 May, 1753. Executors: Mary Benjamin, Isaac. Witnesses: Francis Everitt, William Messenger, Thomas Chapman.

12—Benjamin.

13—Thomas, b. 27 November, 1712.

14—Isaac, the ancestor of many descendants living in New Jersey.

15—John ("died 20 July 1733, aged 14 years, 4 mos. & 20 days.")

16—Ashur.

17—Uzziah, b. 1739; d. 21 March, 1816; m. three times: lived at Perth Amboy. His descendants live in and near New York city.

18—Jotham, b. 7 Aug., 1743; d. 12 Aug., 1820. The record of his descendants is given in the following pages.

19—Reuben, m. Sarah....................; lived at Perth Amboy. His descendants live in New York city and vicinity.

20—Sabrah.

21—John (?)

Jotham Coddington,*(son of Benjamin Coddington, b. 1680) was born in Woodbridge, N. J., 7 August, 1743; died there 12 August, 1820, and is buried there in the Presbyterian Cemetery. He was a farmer and a brick-maker. He married 16 December, 1764, Mary Millard, who was born 23 February, 1740, and died 26 December, 1824. Children:

(A)—Sabra, b. 6 Sept., 1765; m. Randolph Crowell and had seven children, viz:

1—Kate, m..................... Morgan.

2—Edward, never mar.

3—James, never mar.

4—Fannie, m. David Brant.

5—Edgar, m.........................

6—Ann, never mar.

7—Polly, mar. Theophilus Gates.

**Jotham Coddington's Will.*

At Surrogate's Office, New Brunswick, N. J. David & Millard, Executors. Date of Will, 23 July, 1805.

1. All just debts to be paid.
2. Best feather bed to wife, Mary; also warming pan, a painted white pine chest and other household furniture.
3. Other movable property to be sold at auction, and divided between three dau.
4. To David and Millard, one-half each of dwelling house and seven acres. Directs his sons to pay $25. apiece to their mother each year.

Witnesses: Robert Moores, William Harriot, Thomas Moores.

(B)—David, b. 25 Aug., 1767; d. 4 Sept., 1831. M. Mary A. Marsh, dau. of Moses Marsh. She was b. 18 May, 1768, and d. 4 Aug., 1838. Children:

1—Susanna, b. 15 July, 1795; d. 9 Jan., 1876; m. 12 Feb., 1812, in New York, Samuel Stone Manning, b. 11 Feb., 1784; d. 31 Oct., 1820. Children:

a—John Manning, b. 1812; d. 1872; unm. Probably other children.

2—Moses, b. 26 Jan., 1797; d.................... 1797.

3—Mary Ann, b. 23 March, 1802; d. 1877; m. Jacob Marsh. Children:

a—John, b. 1 Nov., 1820; d. 15 Feb., 1829.

b—David Coddington, b. 20 Sept., 1822; d. 24 July, 1891.

c—Mary, b. 23 Mch., 1825; d. 18 Feb., 1852; m. 16 Feb., 1843, J. Marsh Morris.

d—Sarah Frances, b. 3 Aug., 1827; d. 4 Sept., 1847.

e—Lucretia, b. 12 July, 1830; d. 28 Sept., 1896; m. 26 Dec., 1852, Sanford F. Roll, a farmer of Rahway, N. J.

4—Jotham, b. 20 December, 1803; d. 29 May, 1887. M. 21 April, 1829, Phebe H. Brewster, b. 29 October, 1807; d. 9 Aug., 1893; dau. of Samuel Brewster and Jane Wood In his early life he was a merchant both in New York City and in the South. Then for some years he was Captain of a boat plying between Woodbridge and points on the North River; and for the last twenty years of his life he held public offices in Woodbridge, being in turn Assessor, Collector and Town Clerk. He was a warden of Trinity Church, Woodbridge, from 1851 to 1862. Children:

a—David, b. 4 April, 1833. A carpenter at 216 William Street and 198 E. Broadway, New York City M. 9 October, 1872, Georgia M. Merrill. Child:

(1)—Jotham Manning, baptized in the Forsythe M. E. Church, New York City, 18 December, 1873. Travelling auditor for D. L. & W. R. R. m. 25 June, 1903, at Woodbridge, N. J., Laura W., dau. of Thos. W. Dolly. Children:

a—David Leroy b. 9 April, 1904.

b—Alan Edgar b. 4 June, 1905.

b—Jonas Halstead, b. 15 May, 1835, Mason and builder. M. 14 Aug., 1890, Josephine Henrietta Harriot, of Woodbridge; B. 27 Sept., 1858; dau. of Geo. Washington Harriot and Ursula Jones. Living at homestead in Woodbridge on land which has

been in the possession of the family since the earliest settlement of Woodbridge. He has been Township Committee man and Trustee of Free School land. No children.

c—Joseph Brewster, b. 11 May, 1841; d. 25 July, 1906. Mason and builder. A member of 1st Presbyterian Church, Rahway, N. J. M. 1 Dec., 1869 or '70, by Rev. M. M. Smith, Trinity Church, to Sarah Jane Marsh, born 5 Sept., 1842, dau. of William B. and Mary Ann Marsh, of Linden, N. J. Children:

1—William Chauncey, b. 8 Oct., 1875; d. 21 Dec., 1905, at Rahway, N. J. M. Hilda Williams. Child:

Elsie Brewster.

2—May, b. 25 May, 1872; d. 26 May, 1872.

3—Ellis, b. 14 Sept., 1883; d. 17 Sept., 1883.

d—Ellis Barron, b. 28 Apr., 1847; a printer. Lives in New York City; M. Louise Freeman. No children.

e—Samuel Brewster, b. 19 Sept., 1849. A democrat; is a carpenter; attends the Episcopal Church; went West from N. J. in 1876. M. 10 Feb., 1886, Alice Elizabeth Riley, who is a Roman Catholic. She was born in New York City, 10 Feb., 1841, and is daughter of Daniel and Catherine Riley. They live at Moscow, Latah Co., Idaho. Have no children. One daughter was born dead.

f—Mary Jane, b. 18 Nov., 1836; d. 11 Aug., 1863. D. unmar. Bur. at Woodbridge.

g—Ellen Hance, b. 10 July ,1839. M. 16 Oct., 1867. to Alford Bruce Cook. a master house painter, of Rahway, who was b. 25 Dec., 1842. His mother was Rebecca Coddington, dau. of Daniel, granddaughter of Asher. Children:

1—James Jotham Cook, b. 17 Dec., 1868.

2—Helen Mar Cook, b. 27 May, 1871; d. 8 Apr., 1876.

3—Clarence Jehial Cook, b. 14 Nov., 1873.

h—Harriet Wood, b. 2 Mar., 1844; d. 25 Apr., 1878. M. on 13 Nov., 1872, Lewis Washington Bedman, who is dead. Had one child which is dead.

5—J. Bloomfield, b. 3 Dec., 1805; d. in infancy.

6—Alston Marsh, b. 5 Jan., 1807, in Harrison St., N. Y. Was m. 2 Jan., 1832, to Susan Standsbury Thorp, who was b. 25 July, 1810; d. Nov., 1871; and was dau. of Capt. John Thorp of Rahway. They had one child, a dau., Mary Margaret, who was b. 18 Jan., 1833; d. 10 Oct., 1852. She was m. to John Alexander, 5 Jan., 1850. Alston lived in later years with an adopted dau., Anna L. Coddington, in Woodbridge. Alston M. said that his father was murdered and his body thrown into the river at the foot of Duane St., N. Y.

7—Sarah Marsh, b. 23 March, 1810; d. 24 May, 1890. Never m.

8—Bloomfield, last child, b................; d. at age of 3 years.

(C)—Ann, or Nancy, b. 9 Dec., 1769; d........; M. John Barron of Woodbridge, and after his death married Mr. Wogglum, or Van Woggelom. Children by 1st husband:

1—Samuel, mar. Eliza Ann Jacques.

2—Joan, mar. Samuel Warner.

3—John, mar. first, Mary Potter, afterwards, Henrietta Brewster.

(D)—Lydia, b. 3 June, 1773, M. Aaron Tucker.

(E)—Millard, b. 12 May, 1779; d. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 6 Apr , 1862, where he lived on a farm.

MILLARD, (younger son of Jotham, b. 7 Aug., 1743, and Mary Millard Coddington), b. 12 May, 1779; d. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 6 Apr., 1862, where he lived on a farm. M. 28 March, 1801, Phoebe Cook, b. 27 Nov., 1778; d. 8 Feb., 1825, who was a dau. of John Cook, b. 28 Jan., 1872 and[1] Mabel Johnson, d. 25 Feb., 1817, aged 59 years, 9 days, both being of Hanover, Morris Co., N. J. In early years Millard was a carman and carpenter in New York City. Children:

1—Margaret, b. 15 Jan., 1802. Mar. William O'Blenis. They lived near Nyack, N. Y.

2—David Cook, b. 22 Mar., 1804; d. 14 May, 1887.

3—A daughter, b. 2 Apr., 1806; d, in infancy.

4—Mary, b. 25 Dec , 1807; m. a Mr. Warner and d. Dec., 1872, at Newark., N. J. Presbyterian.

Epitaph on Tombstone.

1. Sacred To the memory of Mable Cook, wife of Mr. John Cook, who Departed This lif Feb. 25 A. D. 1817 Aged 59 years and 9 Days—She was a kind and affectionate Wife A tender and beloved mother She was sudenly called to exchange worlds A soul prepared needs no delays The Summons comes—the Saint obeys Swift was her flight and short the road She closed her eyes and saw her God The flesh rests here till Jesus come and claims the treasure from the tomb—

In robes of white she treads the etherial soil
And led by Jesus to life's golden tree
She sings perpetual eas from pain and toil
and plucks the fruits of immortality—

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 21, 1946:
PP. 12-14:
Clarkson-Codington-Gilman Bible Records:
Bible printed by Charles Bell of London, 1696.:
CHARLES GILMAN BIBLE, May the 31, 1826.
Following on Title Page, various handwritings:
Charles Gilman, 1804
Phebe Gilman
Jeams Gilman, his Book
William Gilman
Charles Gilman

Following the "Thirtynine Articles of Religion."
9-20-1788, Joseph Gilman was born
5-20-1790, Phebey Gilman was born

On page "Tables of Weights and Measures."
Joseph Gilman was born (------)y 1790.
A...gall was born . . . .
9-20-1788, Joseph Gilman was born
5-20-1790, Phebe Gilman was born

Reverse of Title Page:
John Gilman was married to Mary Pound, 10-4-1763
Thomas son of John Gillman & Mary Gillman was born 6-4-1764, at 10 a.m.
Thomis Gillman was born June 21, 1764, on the fift day of the week.
Sarah Gillmam was born 3-6-1766 on the fift day of the week.
Ester Gilman was born 3-15-1768
Henry Gilman was born 8-26-1774
Sarah Gilman was born 8-11-1776
.... n Gilman was born 10-13-1778
. . . lman was born 1-15-1780
. . . . n. was born 10-30-1781
. . . . . was born 1-26-178-
. . . . . born 8-28-1---
. . . . . born 3-20-1787.

End of Book of Malachi:
Charles Gilman was born in the year 1759
John Gilman was born in the year 1761
James Clarkson, his Book
Jams Gilman

Eeverse of Page marking the endof Malachi:
James Clarkson was married unto Elizabeth Gilman, 9-11-1733
William Gilman was born in the year 1778
9-2-1757, James Gilman was married to Mar'tha Corrinton
1-22-1759, Charles Gilman was born
8-21-1760, John Gilman was born
7-13-1762, Bejaman Gilman was born
1-5-1725, James Codington was born
11-7-1727, David Codington was born
2-4-1730, Enoch Codington was born
4-21-1731 Samuel Codington was born.
. . . buary .... 1733, John Codington was born
. . . 1736 aggness Codington was born
9-16-1738, Robart Codington was born
4-10-1741, John Codington was born
9-12-1743, Daniel Codington . . .
Continued.

Who are these N.J. Codds?

Paul G. Munger ?

Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 21; 1946:
Clarkson-Gilman-Codibgton Bible, continued.

Reverse of Page marking the end of Malachi, continued.
11-18-1745, Abigal Codington was born
9-16-1747, Was born Elizabeth Codington
1-30-1752, was born Sarah Codington

On dividing page between Old & New Testaments:
12-18-1706, James Clarkson was married Anigal Conger.
. . . . . . Agness Clarkson born
. . . 1708 . . . . .
. . . . Margaret Clarkson
. . . . was born
. . . .hn Clarkson
. . . . born

Insert sheet:
William Gilman was born 2-5-1809
Caroline Gilman was born 3-5-1811
Sally DeCamp Gilman was born 6-9-1813
Harriet Gilman was born 11-13-1815
Margaret Marsh Gilman was born 6-3-1818
Susan Gilman was born 3-9-1821
Chrles Gilman was born 6-10-1823.

End of Bible Record.

p. 24: of Vol. 21: Following the Bible record there is a genealogical compilation of the Gilman-Clarkson-Coddington family. On p. 24, following record of James Clarkson who was m. 3r times. (1) at Woodbridge, N.J. 12-18-1706, Abigail Conger; m. (2) at Woodbridge 9-11-1733, Elizabeth Gilman, widow of Joseph Gilman; m. (3) at Woodbridge, by license, dated 2-5-1744/5, Elizabeth Coddington, widow of John Coddington (4th gen.; John 3rd; the weaver John2nd, of Boston Stockdale 1st), of Woodbridge, who had d. between 12-25-1738, (date of will) and 1-9-1738/9,(date of probate). This Elizabeth may have been born at Woodbridge 1-8-1678/9, as eldest child of Jonathan and Rachel (Moore) Dennis, but this identification is not yet certain. As Elizabeth Codington, widow, she practiced midwifery at Woodbridge between 1739 and 1744. The date of her death is not known.

p. 25:
Agnes Clarkson, (James 3, James 2, James 1), was b. at Woodbridge 6-5-1708, d. there after 1-30-1752, when her youngest child was b. but before 2-19-1756, when her husband had lic. to marry again. She m. presumably at Woodbridge about 1724, JOHN CODDINGTON, (John 4, John the weaver 3, John 2, of Boston Stockdale 1 of Woodbridgem yeoman, b. there 3-25-1706, d. there between 11-11-1757, (date of will) and 1-5-1758, (date of probate). It will be seen that John and Agnes were aged about 18 and 16 at marriage, just like Agnes' parents. John Coddington's mother, Elizabeth (Dennis?) Coddington later became Agnes' stepmother.
John Coddington was Constable of Woodbridge, 1739. He owned some land in Woodbridge which had formerly been the property of James Clarkson. After Agnes' death John Coddington on 2-19-1756 had lic. to marry (2) Margaret Lewis of Woodbridge, widow

Children of John Coddington & Agnes Clarkson: all b. prob. at Woodbridge.
See next page.:

? Paul J. Munger

From Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, Vol. 21, 1946: pp. 28-31:

Children of John Coddington & 1st wife Agnes Clarkson, all born at Woodbridge, N.J.ton

1. James Codding/, b. 1-5-1725, m. and had issue: (bro of Jos. Sm?)
   among them: Joseph, b. c1754, d. 4-30-1806 in 52nd yr.; m. Elizabeth Inslee.
   James, b. c1755, d. 3-21-1816; m. Experience (Inslee) FitzRandolph.
   David Coddington, b. c1757, d. 1-28-1822 @ 64; m. Elizabeth FitzRandolph.
   Robert, b. 10-6-1760, d. 8-15-1833; m. Margaret Inslee.
   These 4 brothers were all veterans of the Revolution. all buried in the Woodbridge Presbyterian Churchyard.

2. David Coddington, b. 11-7-1727, d. before 8-24-1787; m. Ann Stone. Ann Stone Coddington removed to Piscataway and d. there between 2-12-180 (date of Will), and 4-3-2807, (date of probate). In her will she mentioned sons: James (later of Springfield twp. Hamilton Co., Ohio); Moses, (b. 1769, d. Bound Brook N.J. 4-14-1843, m. Elizabeth Bonney); They had a dau. Ann Coddington.

3. Enoch Coddington, b. 2-4-1730, prob. predeceased father who did not mention Enoch in his will.

4. Samuel Coddington, b. 4-21-1731, d. at Woodbridge before 7-29-1757; Inv. of his estate taken 7-29-1757, amounting to £67, 12s., 6 d., and letters of administration were granted to his widow Mary and brother David 8-1-1757; his father John Coddington being bondsman. Samuel Coddington had no issue.

5. John Coddington Jr., b. Feb. 1733, prob. d. before 4-10-1741, when his younger brother John was born.

6. Agnes Coddington, b. in 1736, d. before 11-11-1757, not mentioned in father's will.

7. Robert Coddington, b. 9-16-1738, mentioned in father's will. No further information.

8. John Coddington, b. 4-10-1741, mentioned in father's will. No further information.

9. Daniel Coddington, b. 9-12-1743, mentioned in father's will. No further information.

10. Abigail Coddington, b. 11-18-1745, mentioned in father's will. No further information.

11. Elizabeth Coddington, b. 9-16-1747, not named in father's will. Must have died before 11-11-1757.

12. Sarah Coddington, b. 1-30-1752, m. James DeCamp. probably his 2nd wife. Not his last wife. His widow was Elizabeth M. De Camp.

Coddington Family

Ulster Co., N.Y.

From Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hurley, town of Plattekill:

Baptisms:	Parents	Child	Witneeses
9-16-1821	Edward Wood Deborah Coddington	Phebe Ann, b. 2-24-1820	
11-10-1822	ditto	Susan, b. 7-14-1822	
1-14-1827	ditto	Isaac, b. date not given	

From Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, Marbletown:

Baptisms:	Parents	Child	Witnesses
8-19-1794	David Cottington Jane Middach	Ann	none given
7-31-1796	John Coddington Maria Osterhout	Gertje Rosekrans b. 7-8-1796	none given
10-30-1796	David Coddington Jannetje Middag	Hendricus b. 10-11-1796	
11-29-1801	ditto	David b. 10-22-1801	
6-3-1804	ditto	Dorothea b. 4-22-1804	
7-30-1812	Josia Merkil Maria Coddington	Jacob Coddington b. 3-12-1812	
1-25-1818	James Coddington Maria Bush	Hannah b. 12-14-1817	
March 1820	Jacobus Cottington Mary Bush	Harriet Catharine b. 2-19-1820	
1822	James Cottington Maria Bush	Sarah b. 2-23-1822	

Marriages

Date	Names
7-7-1832	William C. Coddington to Jane VanWagenen, both of Rochester town

Baptisms:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
3-17-1799	David Coddington Jannetje Middag	Maria b. 2-25-1799	none given
6-14-1771	James Middagh Elizabeth Davies	Jane	Rachel Davies

Paul G. Munger

MISCELL

Coddington

April 23, 1984

Elting Memorial Library,

I am researching my genealogy. I am hoping you might have some sources mentioning the following.

David Coddington
b Oct 22, 1801 New Paltz, NY
m April 10, 1828 Morris, NJ
d 1875 Minn
- Nancy Pierson 1808-1846

David Coddington
b Feb 2, 1766 New Paltz, NY
m June 24, 1791 New Paltz, NY
d June 14, 1827 Tompkins NY
- Jannitje Middagh 1780-?

Joseph Coddington [Schoolmaster?]
? b 1718 NJ
m Feb 18, 1753 New Paltz, NY

Cathrina Vandermark or
Vandermerken 1734-?

Do you have any sources mentioning the above? Is anyone researching the Coddingtons? Can you recommend any genealogy books, societies or libraries I could write to?

Any help will be greatly appreciated.

Thank you,
Julie Goodman

HUGUENOT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, NEW PALTZ, NEW YORK
P.O. Box 339
New Paltz, N.Y. 12561
914-255-1660

Kenneth E. Hasbrouck, *President*
401 Route 208
New Paltz, NY 12561

Mrs. James P. Tobey, *Vice-Pres.*
Bostock Mountain Road
Boiceville, NY 12412

Jay A. LeFevre, *Vice-Pres.*
P.O. Box 279
New Paltz, NY 12561

Mrs. David Lent, *Secretary*
9 Old Mill Road
New Paltz, NY 12561

Charles E. Deyo, *Treasurer*
10 N. Oakwood Terrace
New Paltz, NY 12561

Trustees Emeritus
William Heidgerd
Mrs. William Heidgerd
Mrs. Robert Anderson

July 30, 1992

Mrs. Gladys Dodd
4484 W. 65th Ave.
Arvada, CO 80003

Dear Mrs. Dodd:

Enclosed are the latest replies I have had concerning the ancestry of your Coddingtons. I would gather they are not the descendants of Governor William Coddington.

Perhaps you would have to continue your research in New Jersey as that is where Joseph was born.

All good wishes.

Sincerely,

Kenneth E. Hasbrouck, Sr.

Kenneth E. Hasbrouck, Sr., President
Huguenot Historical Society

KEH/ls

NEWPORT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
82 Touro Street
Newport, R.I. 02840
(401) 846-0813

27 July 1992

Kenneth E. Hasbrouck
Huguenot Historical Society
PO Box 339
New Paltz, NY 12561

Dear Mr. Hasbrouck:

Thank you for your letter of 21 July regarding the Coddingtons. I regret I was not able to find any reference to Joseph Coddington in our genealogical files.

Enclosed are title pages of Coddington families from Maryland and New Jersey which I examined in search of Joseph and his parents. There is no known connection between Governor William Coddington of Rhode Island and these other Coddington families. Also, the male Coddington line of descent from Governor William is extinct so all Coddingtons in America today descend from families other than Governor William of Rhode Island.

I hope this information is helpful.

Sincerely,

Bertram Lippincott III
Librarian

HUSBAND JOSEPH CODDINGTON, the New Paltz schoolmaster 1755-1800. REV WAR and Ulster

Born c 1732 Place N.J.

Chr. Place

Marr. FEB. 18, 1753 Place Rochester - ULSTER Co. - N.Y.

Died Place

Bur. Place

HUSBAND'S FATHER poss. JOSEPH or BENJ. of Woodbridge, N.J. HUSBAND'S MOTHER poss. SARAH OLIVER of Elizabethtown NJ

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CATARINA [CATHARINA, CATRINA] VAN DE MARK

Born JAN 13, 1734 Place ULSTER CO - Rochester Twp - N.Y.

Chr. Ref. Dutch church Place 〃 〃 〃 〃

Died Place

Bur. Place

WIFE'S FATHER JACOB VAN DE MARK WIFE'S MOTHER CHRISTINA VAN GARDEN

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS b. 7 My, 1710, Marbletown - ULSTER Co, N.Y. mar. May, 1730. at Rochester (Accord) ULSTER Co, N.Y.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	bp. WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	CATRINA	19	JAN.	1755	Rochester	ULSTER	N.Y.		
2	JOSEPH	7	NOV.	1756	New Paltz	〃	〃		prob. young
3	SARA (ZARA)	20	AUG.	1758	〃	〃	〃		
4	JACOB	24	AUG.	1760	〃	〃	〃	MARIA HENDRICKSON	
5	JOSEPH jr.	6	June	1762	〃	〃	〃	MARIBAH HARTFORD mar. 26	Feb. 11 She b. 1763 - d. 1844. Tomp. Co. N.Y. He d. 1841 - Tomp. Co. N.Y.
6	MARIA	13	MAY	1764	〃	〃	〃		
7	DAVID	2	FEB.	1766	〃	〃	〃		1827 in N.Y. TOMP. CO.
8	BENJAMIN	10 5	MY June,	1768	〃	〃	〃	MARY ROSECRANS	
9	ELIZABETH	18	MAR.	1770	〃	〃	〃		
10	ESTHER	8	JULY	1772-3	〃	〃	〃		
11	ANN	15	SEPT.	1774	〃	〃	〃		

REV WAR

REV WAR

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

Rochester Ref. Ch. Records for #1 child.
Rec. of Dutch Ref Church of New Paltz, N.Y - by Dingman Versteeg
Eleanor Rosakranse: both Jos. SM & Benj. son lived in Accord - Rochester Twp.

OTHER MARRIAGES

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

PFGS0018 6/81 Printed in USA

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

-SOURCE:
ULSTER Co. N.Y. in the
REVOLUTION

Am. Rev.

duplicate

137); Marbletown pet. (F-58); 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) LBR (R-262) Associator 6-5-75, pvt. /-Cornelius E. Wynkoop (Sons of Rev. 1896/360)

CLEARWATER, TICE - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl)

CLEARWATER, ZACHARIAS - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

CLEE, HUGH - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) also "Cley"

CLEMONS, DANIEL - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl) LBR (R-261) also "Clemence"; ? b. 12-18-1748, d. 4-12-1820, m. Catharine Moffat, pvt. (DAR-137)

CLERK see CLARK

CLINE see KLINE

CLINTON. ALEXANDER - m. Maria Kane (OU 1914/275) but d. @ 22 unm. (OU 1905/55); Nicholson's cadets 1777 (OU 1911/142); Lt. Lamb's Arty. Society of Cincinnati (OU 1905/55)

CLINTON, CHARLES - County convention for Hanover pct. (OU 1908/15) Comm. Safety (Cl); Biography (OU 1914/275) unm.

CLINTON, GEORGE - b. 7-26-1739, d. 4-20-1812, m. Cornelia Tappen, BGen. CS (DAR-138, OGU-44, OU 1905/54); BGen. of militia (F-297) prov. Congress, Governor 8-4-77, Vice-President 1805-1812; Biography (OU 1908/37, 1914/275) see Clinton Papers

CLINTON, JAMES - b. 7-23-1736, d. 12-21-1812, m. Mary DeWitt, m. 2 Mary Little Gray, Maj. Gen. (DAR-138); Col. 3rd Ulster, account of invasion of Canada (SH 5418-2566); Letters to John Jay re chain across Hudson 1776 (SH 4255-2668); Col. 2nd Ulster & 3rd Line 10-25-75 (F-299); BGen. pre 3-13-78, MGen.; captured at Fort Montgomery (CP 2/382); Biography (SH 9307-2257)

CLOSE, Rev. John - sgr. New Windsor (H)

CLOUSE, HENRY - 3rd Ulster (Cl)

CLYN see KLINE

COALMAN, ISRAEL - of Wallkilltown, Bounty Land, Onondaga Co. 1784 (NYGB 1899)

COBB, ASA - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl)

COBL, TOBIAS - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

CODDEBACK see CUDDEBACK

AO Sonn b. 1768 Jos.' → CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl) Levies (R-83) /Pawling-Burnet (F-345); ? b. 10-8-1761, d. 1848, m. Mary Denton, pvt. (DAR-141)

Son bro b Aug 24, 1760 of Jos' → CODDINGTON, ENOCH - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261)

CODDINGTON, JACOB - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) /Cantine (F-345) ? bp. New Paltz 8-24-1760, m. Maria Hendrickson (†Keator-191)

b. 1732 CODDINGTON, JOSEPH ! - sgr. New Paltz (Syl); "refused to sign" (Cl) but he was clerk and could not witness his own signature; 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl) m. Catrina Vandermerken, schoolmaster of New Paltz (WH)

Son school master

Could this be Jos. [illegible] mak

CODDINGTON, JONAH - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-345) as "Cottenton"

CODDINGTON, JOSIAH - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl)

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl); ens. 2nd Ulster

lster (R-195, Cl) LBR (R-262)
s E. Wynkoop (Sons of Rev.

Cl)
LBR (R-264)
"Cley"
l) LBR (R-261) also "Cle-
20, m. Catharine Moffat,

(OU 1914/275) but d. @ 22
ets 1777 (OU 1911/142); Lt.
(OU 1905/55)
for Hanover pct. (OU 1908/15)
914/275) unm.
0-1812, m. Cornelia Tappen,
05/54); BGen. of militia
8-4-77, Vice-President 1805-
75) see Clinton Papers
-1812, m. Mary DeWitt, m. 2
138); Col. 3rd Ulster, account
); Letters to John Jay re
2668); Col. 2nd Ulster & 3rd
-13-78, MGen.; captured at
aphy (SH 9307-2257)

nty Land, Onondaga Co. 1784

-192, Cl) Levies (R-83)
-1761, d. 1848, m. Mary

R-261)
, Cl) /Cantine (F-345) ? bp.
ndrickson (†Keator-191)
Syl); "refused to sign" (Cl)
ss his own signature; 2nd
ermerken, schoolmaster of

, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck

, Cl)
92, Cl); ens. 2nd Ulster

Coddington, Wm (con't).

8th co. 4-27-1781 (F-300) ? b. 7-11-1754, d. 1839, m. Mary Vincent, pvt. (DAR-141)

CODWISE, GEORGE - b. 1732, d. 10-10-1814, m. Mary VanRaust, sol. (DAR-141); 3rd Line 5th co. (DAR-W); find "George F." in 1st Line (R-20) and "F. George" in 3rd Line, enl. 1-26-78, disch. 1-26-81 /Gansevoort-Aorson (F-204)

COE, JOHN SR. - b. 12-7-1719, d. 5-11-1782, m. Hannah Halstead, PS (DAR-141); Prov. Congress 1775, Assembly 1778-80

COERUS, CAUSEIN - 1st Ulster (R-187) /Wynkoop-Swart (F-345) also as "Corns", "Cones" etc.

COFFIN, BENJAMIN - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

COFFIN, CALEB - sgr. Newburgh (H)

COFFIN, ELIEL - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

COFFIN, URIAH - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264) ? b. 8-3-1761, d. 2-14-1830, m. Mary..... pvt. (DAR-142)

COLDEN, ALEXANDER - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261)

COLDEN, CADWALLADER - b. Ireland 2-7-1687, d. Flushing 9-20-1776 @ 88, m. Alice Christie. Lt.Gov. of New York 1761-76. Refused to violate his allegiance to the Crown but died before the act of confiscation. Outstanding botanist. His papers pub. by NYHS 1917-35.

COLDEN, CADWALLADER JR. - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261) Capt. 7th co. (F-299)

COLDEN, CADWALLADER C. - refused to sign, Hanover pct. (Cl) protested county conv. of 1775, endured confiscation & imprisonment in Fleet prison, then VanDeusen house, Kingston (OU 1906/45, 1908/15) b. 1723, m......Ellison

COLDWELL, see CALDWELL

COLE, COOL KOOL

COLE, ABRAHAM - 1st Ulster (R-260)

COLE, BART. - 4th Ulster /Conklin 4-6-76 (F-302)

COLE, CORNELIUS - b. 1733, d. 1817, m. Elizabeth....bur. Old Hurley (DAR graves 4/68); Marbletown horse /-F. Schoonmaker 7-26-77 (F-301)

COLE, CORNELIUS - sgr. Hurley (Syl, Cl); 4th Ulster (R-200, Cl) /Jansen-Roosa, Ostrander, Masten (F-345, 358); b. 1-9-1753, d. 10-26-1817 @ 64-9-16, m. Catherine.... bur. Old Hurley Cem. (DAR graves 11/291, OGU-37)

COLE, CORNELIUS JR. - sgr. Hurley (Syl) payroll Salisbury horse (CP 1/575)

COLE, CORNELIUS JR. - sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl)

COLE, ELEAZER - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl)

COLE, HUGH - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl); 9th co. 3rd Ulster (KEH); 2nd Lt. east New Paltz co. 9-20-75 (WSS, Cl) not in Roberts

COLE, ISRAEL - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl)

COLE, JACOB - bp. Deerpark 9-21-1746, m. Lydia VanAken, officer (†DuBois E-425)

COLE, JOHANNIS - 4th Ulster (R-200, Cl) /Jansen-Wilkin (F-345);

From Marriage Records of the Old Dutch Church, Kingston, N.Y.; Hoes:

Date	Names
2-18-1753	Joseph Coddington, young man, born in Nieuw Jersey, and Catharina van der Merken, young maiden, b. in Rochester(town), and both residing there.

Source: Ralph Le Fevre- Hist. of New Paltz.

From Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y. (Holland Society)
Subscriptions for Building the New Church at New Paltz, 1771, and 1772.
Among Names of Subscribers: 1771-2
Joseph Coddington, Money and Administrative work, £9; p. 42

For the purpose of showing the scope of the administrative work at the time of building the church, Joseph Coddington's credit follows: on pp 44-45-46.

Accout of sale at Public Vendue of the pews in the New Paltz Church, by the seven managers chosen by the congregation to build the said church, etc., pursuant to an order of the said congregation made for that purpose, 5-11-1774.

For the Pews on the Floor: Among them,
Appraisment of the Pews, £8.4.4; Number of the Pews,#14; Number of seats in the pew, 4; Joseph Coddington, Purchaser's Name; Purchase Money, £ 9. 14 shillings. p. 47.

Pews in the Gallery: Among them:
1 seat, Joseph Coddington purchaser, £2. 5 shillings, p. 56

Subscription of Money Received and Owing; 5-25-17--; Joseph Codding, 3 shillings. p. 59.

Membership List:
Among others, 7-6-1765: Upon Confession and with Certificate; Cathrina VanderMerke wife of Joseph Coddington.

Baptismal Records:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
11-7-1756	Joseph Coddington Catrina VanderMerken	Joseph	Abraham DeYoo & wife Elizabeth
8-20-1758	Joseph Coddington Catharina Vandemerke	Sara	Jacob Hasbrouck Jr. & wife Jannetje
8-24-1759	Joseph Coddington Catrina Vandemerke	Jacob	Jacob Beeker Maria Dorothe
6-6-1762	Joseph Coddington Cathrina VanderMerken	Joseph jr	The parents
5-13-1764	Joseph Coddington Cathrina VanderMerken	Maria	The parents
2-2-1766	Joseph Coddington Cathrina Vandermerke	David	The parents
6-5-1768	Joseph Coddington Cathrina Vandermerk	Benjamin	The parents
3-18-1770	Joseph Coddington Cathrina Vandermerken	Elisabeth	The parents

Paul G. Munger

Coddington Family

Ulster Co., N.Y.

From History of Ulster Co., Sylvester, 1880:

Notes From Old School Reports, town of Rochester, p. 219:

Simeon J. Van Wagenen taught schoold in the Newtown district, Rochester, Twp. one year, commencing the 9th day of January 1798, and clsoing on the 30th day of January 1799. The salary was "£28, and to be boarded."
The trustees of the Mombaccus (Rock-Accord) school report that Isaac French taught for one year ending 2-12-1795, for the consideration of "£27, 10 shillings and to be boarded;" that the same Isaac French was engaged for another year at a consideration of "£40 and to be boarded." He evidently pleased the district, securing a handsome advance in wages. Among the names of the children attending his first year were Jacob^{3} Coddington Jr., Joseph^{3} Coddington, Annantje^{3} Coddington, and many others, including Jacobus^{3} Coddington. 1795
The trustees were Jacob^{2} Coddington, Henry De Witt Jr. and Cornelius I. Hoornbeck.
b. 1760, New Paltz to Joseph schoolmaster & Catarina Van de Mark.

ch of Beng Codd.

gdchild Jos' 1.

New York in the Revolution, Roberts, Vol. 1, pp 32-34:
4th Regiment of The Line; Col. James Holmes; among enlisted men: Joseph Coninton (Coddington) Which?

The Levies, Col. Albert Pawling; among enlisted men Benjamin Coddington, Levi Coddington, pp. 67-68.

Orange County Militia, Col. John Hathorn; among enlisted men; Benjamin Coddington, Jacob Coddington. pp. 167-169.

Ulster County Militia, Col. James McClaghry; among enlisted men; Benjamin Coddinton, William Coddinton, Joseph Codington. pp. 209-10.

Ulster County Militia, Col. Levi Pawling; among enlisted men; Jacob Coddington, pp.213-14.

History of New Paltz, Ralph LeFevre, 1909:
pp 96-102-217:
An estimate or list of all the estates real and personal of all the freeholders and inhabitants of the precinct of New Paltz in 1765; the name of Joseph Coddington is included, assessment £ 4.0. p.96
Joseph Coddington was the schoolmaster in those days. p.102
In a document dated 1781 Jonathan LeFevre, and his brother John leased for ten years to Joseph Coddington, schoolmaster, without any rent except payment of taxes, lots No. 15 and 199, being a portion of the 1,529 acres granted by letters patent to Noah Eltinge and Nathaniel LeFevre and being within the neighborhood annexed to New Paltz. Mr. Coddington was at that time becoming advanced in years and had probably concluded to give up his (age 49) school, which must have been in the old stone building (in 1973 the manolukas residence) (b. 1812) and end his days as a farmer. We have no further record concerning Joseph Coddington, nor have we any information concerning teachers at New Paltz in the period succeeding the Revolutionary War.

Appendix, p. 44:
In the records of the Duzine(Dozen men being the government of New Paltz), in 1796 appears the following entry:
"Memorandum: that the twelve men have been paid for defending the ejectment brought by Titus Ketcham against George Wurts, Simeon Low, Gilbert Saxton, David Saffer, Joseph Coddington and Peter Green, £151,11s. 7d. which money has been paid by Peter LeFevre Jr.

replaced Jos' as church reader & singer in 1782

Paul G Munger

JOSEPH CODDINGTON 1 New Paltz SM

Chronology

1765, July 6 - Cathrina VanderMerke, wife of Joseph Coddington, upon confession & with certificate, on membership list of Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y.

1765 - An estimate or list of all the estates real & personal of all the freeholders & inhabitants of the precinct of New Paltz in 1765; the name of Joseph Coddington is included, assessment £ 4/0. Pg. 96 (e) Joseph Coddington was the schoolmaster in those days. Pg. 102 (e)

1771-2 - Subscribers for building new church at New Paltz, N.Y. - Joseph Coddington, Money & Administrative work, £ 9. Pg. 42 (e)

1774, May 11 - Scope of administrative work & credit to Joseph Coddington in connection with public sale of pews in New Paltz church by seven managers chosen to build church. Pgs. 44, 45, 46. (e)
For Pews on Floor - Appraisement of Pews, £8/4/4; No. of Pews, 14; No. of seats in pew, 4; Joseph Coddington, Purchaser; Purchase Money, £9/14. Pg. 47 (e)
Pews in Gallery - 1 seat, Joseph Coddington purchaser, £2/5 shillings. Pg. 56 (e)

17--, May 25 - Subscription of Money Received & Owing; Joseph Coddington. Pg. 59 (e)

1775, May 10 - Name of Joseph Coddington on list of those who refused or neglected to sign list of Associators in New Paltz. (Associators were men opposed to British government in the Colonies. Apparently Joseph overlooked signing as he later signed and was last name on the list. Joseph was Committee Clerk of the General Association (f) -Source?

1781 - In a document dated 1781 Jonathan LeFevre and his brother, John, leased for ten years to Joseph Coddington, schoolmaster, without any rent except payment of taxes, lots No. 15 & 199, being a portion of the 1529 acres granted by letters patent to Noah Eltinge & Nathaniel LeFerre & being within the neighborhood annexed to New Paltz. Mr. age 49 Coddington was at that time becoming advanced in years and had probably concluded to give up his school, which must have been in the old b.1812 stone building (in 1973 the Manolukas residence) and end his days as a farmer. Pg. 217 (e)

1796 - In records of the Duzine (12 men who were government of New Paltz) "Memorandum: that the twelve men have been paid for defending the ejectment brought by Titus Ketcham against Geo. Wurts, Simeon Low, Gilbert Saxton, David Saffer, Joseph Coddington & Peter Green, £151/11s/7d....". Appendix Pg. 44 (e) At one time Joseph Coddington was clerk of the Duzine.

Paul G. Munger
Sept., 1973

My Conjecture: did Br. losing war contribute to Jos. Codd losing his job as schoolmaster 1781? (Tory sympathizer?)

Coddington Family

Ulster Co., N.Y.

New York Historical Society, Abstracts of Wills, Vol. VII, 1898, p. 404: New York Surrogate, Liber 27, p. 540: Will of Johannes Mauritius Goetschiu of Shawangunk Precinct, in Ulster Co., Minister of the Gospel, dated 7-4-1770, pr. 5-28-1771; Witnesses: Henricus Schoonmaker; Elias Van Bunschoten; Joseph Coddington, schoolmaster.

p. 425:
New York Surrogate, Liber 28, p. 2: Will of Abraham Bevier, of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., dated 5-13-1763, pr. 6-7-1771; Witnesses: Jacob Hasbrouck Jr.; Roeloff Josias Elting, merchant; Joseph Coddington.

New York Historical Society, Abstracts of Wills, Vol. VIII, 1899, p. 172: New York Surrogate, Liber 29, p. 86: Will of Jacobus Bevier, of New Paltz, in Ulster County, dated 2-18-1774, pr. 4-19-1774; Witnesses: Gerritt Freer Jr.; Petrus Hasbrouck; Joseph Coddington.

New York Historical Soceity, Abstracts if Wills, Vol. IX, 1900, p. 229: New York Surrogate, Liber 33, p. 239: Will of Noah Elting, of the Precinct of New Paltz, Ulster County, dated 4-5-1775, pr. 8-16-1781; Witnesses: Matthew Lefevre; Jonathan Lefevre; Joseph Coddington.

New York Historical Society, Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills, Vol. XI, p. 74: New York Surrogate, Unrecorded Wills; Will of Margaret Codrington, of New York, widow, dated 9-2-1728, pr. 9-24-1728. After debts are paid I leave to Frances Willett, all my wearing clothes, both linnen and woolen. I leave to Elias Peyton (or Pipton?) of New York, Gentleman, a negro girl. I leave to Martha, wife of William Lawrence, of New York, mariner, a negro girl. Whereas William Malcom is indebted to me by bond for £21. 12s. I leave to his wife Margaret, £10 of the same, to buy her a piece of plate. All the rest I leave to Martha Lawrence, and make her executor. Witnesses: Margarey Wilson; Elizabeth Compton; Joseph Murray.

New York Historical Society, Abstracts of Wills, Vol. XII, 1903, p. 331: New York Surrogate, Liber 37, p. 27: Will of Josiah Elting of New Paltz, Ulster Co., dated 4-4-1767, pr. 5-19-1784, confirmed New York 6-3-1784; Witnesses: Jacob Hasbrouck Jr.; David Hasbrouck, both of New Paltz, farmers; Joseph Coddington.

Ulster County Probate Records, Common Pleas Book; Anjou, Vol. 1, p. 168: Will of Abraham Donaldson of New Paltz, dated 5-16-1805, pr. 5-5-1808, Common Pleas Book, p. 69; names as executors: Jacob Coddington, John Donaldson, son, and Samuel Donaldson, son. Witnesses: Thomas G. Smith, John Furman, Joseph Hood.

prob. s/o Jos.!

From records of the Rochester Reformed Dutch Church, 1811-1826: Ulster Co.
Baptisms:

Date	Parents	Child	birth date
1812	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Esther	b. 5-4-1812
1813	Jacobus Coddington Maria Bush	Maria	b. 12-16-1813
1815	Anne Coddington presented by her father	Maria	b. 12-21-1815

Paul G. Munger

New Working Copy

HUSBAND'S NAME JOSEPH¹ CODDINGTON, New Paltz schoolmaster
When Born N.J. - c.1732 Where N.J
Christened Where Came to Accord c.1753
When Died 1796 or later Where ULSTER Co.
When Buried Where Maybe Accord (Rochester Twp)
When Married 18 FEB. 1753 Where ULSTER Co. (Rochester Twp.), N.Y.
REMARKS: ~~Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.~~ New Paltz, N.Y. schoolmaster 1755-1800; Rev. War sgt., 2nd Ulster.
poss. His Father JOS. SR. of Woodbridge, N.J. His Mother's Maiden Name possibly SARAH OLIVER

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Hist. of New Paltz
IGI - LDS Br Lib. (1988)
Rev.

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CATRINA VANDEMERKEN
When Born 13 JAN. 1734 Where ULSTER Co - Rochester Twp - N.Y.
Christened Reformed Dutch Church Where ULSTER CO. - Rochester Twp - N.Y.
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father JACOB VAN DER MARK b. 1710 Her Mother's Maiden Name CHRISTINA VAN GARDEN

Date Feb. 1990
Compiler GLADYS DODD
Address 4494 W. 65th AVE.
City ARVADA, CO 80003 State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	CHRISTEN	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 CATRINA	C	19 JAN. 1755	Rochester Township.	ULSTER	N.Y.		Date To
	2 JOSEPH	C	7 NOV. 1756	New Paltz,	"	"	prob. young.	Date To
	3 SARAH	C	20 AG. 1758	"	"	"		Date To
REV WAR	4 JACOB	C	24 AG. 1760	"	"	"		Date To MARIA HENDRICKSON
REV. WAR	5 JOSEPH to Ithaca	C	6 JE. 1762	"	"	" ?	BRANCH Co., MI. 26 MAR. 1841	Date 1763-1844 To MARIBAH HARTFORD
	6 MARIA	C	13 MAY 1764	"	"	"		Date To
	7 DAVID	C	2 FEB. 1766	"	"	"		Date To
	8 BENJAMIN to Ithaca	C	? 10 MAY 5 JUNE 1768	"	"	"	29 Dec. 1851	Date 10 child. From Accord m. to Ithaca area To MARY ROSECRANS
	9 ELIZABETH	C	18 MAR. 1770	"	"	"		Date JOHN E. CRATSLEY To
	10 ESTHER	C	8 JULY 1772	"	"	"		Date To
	11 ANN	C	15 SEPT. 1774	"	"	"		Date To
	12							Date To
	13							Date To
	14							Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah 84321
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additonal information.

pencil data on Benj. from Eleanor Rosekrans

Son of Jos', New Paltz SM

JOSEPH^{II} CODDINGTON 2 (the New Yorker).
wife Meriba Hartford
Family Chart

Husband: Joseph Coddington^{II} - 2nd Gen.
b. Bapt. 6 June, 1762, Ulster Co., N.Y. (a)
m.
d. 12 Mar., 1841, Ithaca, N.Y., ae. 79 (b) South Hill Cem, Ithaca ~~Prob. Branch Co. Mich~~
Father: Joseph Coddington 1 (a)   Mother: Catrina Vandermerken (a)

Wife: Meriba (Marybah, Moribah) Hartford (Hardford)
b. 1762
d. 11 Feb., 1844, Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., ae. 82 (b) South Hill Cem, Ithaca ~~Prob Branch Co, Mich~~
Father: —   Mother: —

Children - 3rd Gen. Not all in order of birth.

Joseph^{III}
b. Bapt. 4/18/1784 b. 1784, Ulster Co., N.Y.
m.
d. 25 Sept., 1841, Tompkins Co., N.Y., ae 56 (e)

* David (f) my David, mar Dorcas Cornell, Quaker.
b. Bapt. 10/23/1785 Dut Ref.
m. My 10 1809 Qk. ——— MM
d. before 1850 Mi.

Robert
b. Bapt. 22 Sept., 1787, Ulster Co., N.Y. (d)
m. Margaret Manning (e).
d. 11 Sept., 1845, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., ae. 58 (g)

Jacob of Southfield, Oakland Co., Mich. (f) Not found in Tompkins Co.
b. Bapt. 6/7/1789 b. 4/30/1789, Ulster Co., N.Y.
m.
d.

Maria
b. Bapt. 8/21/1791 b. 7/9/1791, Ulster Co., N.Y. (d)
m. (________ Castertine?) (k)
d. Before Sept., 1841 (k)

John (f)
b. (Seneca or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (h)
m. (i)
d.

Elizabeth (f)
b. (Seneca or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (h)
m. John E. Cratsley of Ithaca, N.Y. (f)
d.

Ann (f)
b. (Seneca or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (h)
m. John Lyons of Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y. (j)
d.

Harriet (k) dedicated by Margaret Coddington at Presby Ch. Ithaca 1817
b. (Seneca or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (h)
m. 15 Feb., 1843, to John M. Pew by Rev. Geo. Spaulding of Varna (f,j)
d.

Mary (f) (May not have been a daughter, named as heir.
b.
m. Isaac Hawes of Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
d.

* No evid. here that my David ever went to Ithaca. Try Horseheads, N.Y. [Is at Scipio MM]

Paul G. Munger Notes

[illegible] 1979

JOSEPH CONKLINGTON 2 ([illegible])

Family Sheet

Husband: Joseph Conklington - 2nd Gen.
b. Sept. 8 1800, 1 Oct, Ulster Co., N.Y. (a)
m.
d. 12 Nov. 1891, Ithaca, N.Y., ae. 72 (b)
Father: Joseph Conklington I (a) Mother: Dolcina [illegible] (a)

Wife: Pattie [illegible] (Conklington)
b. 1802
d. 21 Feb. 1888, Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y., ae. 86 [illegible]
Father: Mother:

Children - 3rd Gen. Not all in order of birth.

Joseph
b. [illegible] 1818, Ulster Co., N.Y.
m.
d. 25 Sept. 1894, Tompkins Co., N.Y., ae 74 (a)

[illegible]
b. [illegible]
m.
d.

[illegible]
b. [illegible] Sept., 1827, Ulster Co., N.Y. (a)
m. [illegible] (a)
d. 13 Sept. 1890, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., ae. 58 (a)
[illegible] Co., 1916. [illegible] found in Tompkins Co.
b. [illegible] Ulster Co., N.Y.
m.
d.

[illegible]
b. [illegible] Ulster Co., N.Y. (a)
m. [illegible] (a)
d. before Sept., 1890 (a)

John (?)
b. (Unknown or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (a)
m. (?)
d.

Elizabeth (?)
b. (Unknown or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (b)
m. John H. [illegible] of Ithaca, N.Y. (?)
d.

Ann (?)
b. (Unknown or Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) (b)
m. John [illegible] of Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y. (b)
d.

[illegible]
[illegible]
d. [illegible], 1863, [illegible]

Mary (?) [illegible]
m. [illegible] of Danby, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
d.

son of Jos', New Paltz SM.

1762-1841

JOSEPH CODDINGTON 2, the New Yorker

m. to Maribah Hartford

Chronology

1762, June 6 - Baptised, Ulster Co., N.Y.

1762-1841 Sr. 1763-1844 includ. my David 1785

1784-91 - First five children of Joseph & Meriba born in Ulster Co., N.Y.

1810 U.S. Census, Seneca Co., Ulysses Twp., Pg. 179, lists a Joseph II age 48 Coddington, ae. 45 on with Males: 3 under 10, 1 - 16/26, Females: 1 - 10/16, 2 - 16/26, 1 - 45 on. Same census, Pg. 179, lists David Coddington, ae. 45 on (brother of Joseph?) & John Coddington, ae. 26/45

not my David 1785 i.o. age 25

1813, Jan. 18 - John Coddington of Seneca Co., N.Y., Hector Twp., bought 100 acres from Leonard Hardenbergh & wife, Maria, of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y. Deed written in Ulster Co. & recorded in Seneca Co. Bk. ?, Pg. ?.

Son of Joseph, New Paltz SM. not my David in Scipio 1818-22

1815, Feb. 7 - David Coddington (brother of Joseph?) of Ulster Co., N.Y. bought 100 acres in S.W. corner of lot 100, Seneca Co., Ulysses Twp. (now Tompkins Co., Ithaca Twp.) from Lodewyck Hoornbeck of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y., by deed dated 27 Dec., 1804, in Ulster Co. & recorded in 1815 in Seneca Co., Bk. H, Pgs. 30, 31, 32. Witnesses to deed were Wm Roe & Andrew Lott. (Re a John M. Roe see David Coddington footnote (d)

1818 - In deed recorded in 1818 Joseph II Jr. Coddington N.Y. sold 30 acres in lot 100, Ulysses Twp. (later Ithaca Twp.) to Robert Coddington (Son of Jos 2). Tompkins Co. Deed Bk. A, Pg. 509.

1820 U.S. Census, Tompkins Co., Ulysses Twp. (later Ithaca Twp.), N.Y., Pg. ?, names Joseph Coddington II, ae. 45 on. Males: 1 - 10/15, 1 - 16/25. Females: 1 - 10/15, 1 - 26/44, 1 - 45 on.

1825 N.Y. State Census, Tompkins Co., N.Y., names Joseph III Coddington. Males: Qualified to vote 2, 2 - 18/45. Females: Unmarried, under 16 - 1, Unmarried 16/45 - 1.

1826 - By deed recorded in Tompkins Co., N.Y., in 1826, Bk. J, Pg. 496, Joseph II Coddington bought 24¼ acres in lot 100, Ithaca Twp. (formerly Ulysses) from Lodewyck Hornbeck. (See 1815).

1830 U.S. Census, Tompkins Co., Ulysses Twp., Ithaca, N.Y., Pg. 354, lists Joseph II Coddington, ae. 60/70. Males: 1 - 10/15, 1 - 20/30. Females: 1 - 15/20, 1 - 30/40, 1 - 60/70.

1835 N.Y. State Census, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Ithaca, names Joseph II Coddington. Males: Qualified to vote - 1, total - 2. Females: Married, under 45 - 1, total - 2, married in year - 1.

1841, Mar. 26 - Joseph II Coddington N.Y. died in Ithaca, N.Y., ae. 79

Jos II never went to Mich. Is this Jos 1762-1841 h/o Meribah Hardford?

Paul G. Munger
Sept., 1973

Source: Elinor Rosakranse

Benj. Codd b. My 1768 d. 29 Dec. 1851 of Accord
m. Mary Rosecrans & had 10 children.
Moved to Ithaca.

- What was time of Dr Marcus & — Whitman? Tompkins Co - Ithaca
" " " " f. Cornell Univ

Paul G. Munger

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. ________

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH^{2} jr CODDINGTON, son of Jos', New Paltz SM

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	6 JE 1762	bp. New Paltz	Ulster	NY
Mar				
Death	12 or 26 Mar. 1841		Tompkins	N.Y.
Burial		Ithaca, N.Y. – South Hill Cem.		

Occupation Farmer — Church Dutch Ref / Presby.

Places of Residence N.Y. – Ulster Co, Tompkins Co.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: WILL – BK. D p. 95. 24 Sept 1841 — Military Rec.

His Father JOSEPH CODDINGTON – New Paltz S.M. — Mother's Maiden Name CATRINA VAN DE MARK [MERCKEN]

Wife's Full Maiden Name MERIBA [MARYBAH] HARTFORD [HARDFORD]

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1763-63			
Death	11 Feb. 1844	Danby	Tompkins Co.	N.Y.
Burial		Ithaca, N.Y. – South Hill Cem.		

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church Dutch Ref/Presby.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar: WILL: BK E, p. 150

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country
1	JOSEPH^{3} jr.	Birth	15 Feb 1782	New Paltz	Ulster	NY bp. 18 Apr. 84 Dut/Ref.
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 Sept. 1841			
	Margaret b. 1792 - 16 Nov 1863	Burial				
2	DAVID	Birth	9 Sept. 1785	New Paltz	Ulster	NY. bp. 23 Oct.
		Mar.	5 Oct 1809	New Paltz, in Quaker MM		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	before 1850	but still living in 1843		MICH.
	Dorcas Cornell b. 2/8/1787 d. after 1852	Burial				
3	ROBERT C.	Birth	22 Sept. 1787	New Paltz	Ulster	N.Y. n.d.
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 Sept. 1845	Ithaca	Tompkins	NY.
	Margaret Manning	Burial.				
4	JACOB H.	Birth	30 Apr. 1789	New Paltz	Ulster	NY bp. 7 Je.
		Mar.	25 Je 1827			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	25 [illegible]	Southfield	Oakland	MICH
	MARIAH LYONS	Burial				
5	MARIA MERIBAH H.? MARIAH ?	Birth	9 JL. 1791	New Paltz	Ulster	bp. 8 Aug.
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	by 1841		Tompkins	NY.
	CASTERTINE	Burial				
6	JOHN	Birth			Seneca or Tompkins	NY
		Mar.	3 Dec. 1829			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	JANE DAVIDSON - possibly	Burial				
7	ELIZABETH	Birth			Seneca or Tompkins	NY
		Mar.		Ithaca		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	JOHN E. CRATSLEY	Burial				
8	ANN	Birth			Seneca or Tompkins	NY
		Mar.			Tompkins	NY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	JOHN LYONS	Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. — Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

b. Tompkins Co. or Seneca {
9. MARY (dau?) b. [illegible] HEIR – mar. ISAAC HAWES
10. HARRIET – b. 17 My 1817 mar. JOHN M. PEW, by Rev Geo. Spaulding 2/15/1843

Sources:

1. Ulster Co. N.Y. Dutch Reformed Records
2. Quaker Hist & Gen of Marlborough M.M. – Ulster Co, N.Y.
3. #6-10 children cited by Paul G. Munger, Arcadia, Cal. 1973

son of Jos', New Paltz SM

JOSEPH CODDINGTON 2

Footnotes

(a) Records of Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y. (Holland Society)

(b) Ithaca Chronicle, 31 Mar., 1841, Pg. 2 (Cornell Univ. Library)

(c) Ithaca Chronicle, 14 Feb., 1844, Pg. 3 " " "

(d) Records of Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y. (Holland Society) except John, Elizabeth, Ann, Harriet & Mary who apparently were born in what is now Tompkins Co., N.Y.

(e) Ithaca Chronicle, 6 Oct., 1841, Pg. 2. (Cornell Univ. Library). See (k) Will dated 24 Sept., 1841, prob. 28 Oct., 1841, Ithaca, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Bk. D, Pg. 95, names daughters Harriet, unmarried & two children of daughter, Maria, deceased. Executors: Robert Coddington & wife, Margaret. "Administration of father Joseph II Coddington estate given to Robert Coddington, an executor who died & left will unadministered. h/o Harriet - John M. Pew directed to make inventory of estate - 4 Apr., 1846. Letter of Admin., Tompkins Co., N.Y., Bk. 38, Pg. 240.

(f) Will of Meriba Coddington - Tompkins Co., N.Y., Bk. E, Pg. 150, dated 21 Jan., 1843, prob. 1 May, 1844, names as children:

David Coddington of Sherwood, Branch Co., Mich.
Jacob Coddington of Southfield, Oakland Co., Mich.
John Coddington
Elizabeth, wife of John E. Cratsley.
Ann, wife of John Lyons.

also named as heirs: who?

dau John M. Pew & Harriet, his wife, of Ithaca
dau Isaac Hawes & Mary, his wife, of Danby
their mother Mariah
Nathan L. Brown of Ithaca, guardian of Samuel & Harriet Castertine, minors residing in Alegany Co. Executors: Wm Bryan & son, John Coddington.

(g) Ithaca Chronicle, 17 Sept., 1845, Pg. 2 (Cornell Univ. Library) Letters of Admin., Tompkins Co., Bk. 38, Pg. 236, "Margaret Coddington & Robert P. Coddington - Whereas Robert Coddington of Ithaca lately died intestate grant Margaret Coddington & Robert Coddington administration of the estate".

(h) The Ithaca area of Tompkins Co., N.Y., was in Seneca Co. until 1817 and in 1804 was in Cayuga Co. No Coddington families were found in Cayuga Co. records. (so none of David's child. b. here)

(i) A John Coddington married Jane Davidson 3 Dec., 1829, at Ithaca by Elder Sears of 1st Baptist Church. Ithaca Republican Chrinicle, 9 Dec., 1829, Pg. 3 (Cornell Univ. Library). There were other John Coddingtons in the area so this may or may not be John, son of Joseph 2.

(j) Ithaca Chronicle, 22 Feb., 1843, Pg. 3, and 15 Feb., 1843, Pg. 3, reported, respectively, marriages of: Pew, John M. to Coddington, Ann 16 Feb., 1843, at Ithaca by Rev. Geo. Spaulding. Pew, John M. of Ithaca to Coddington, Harriet of Ithaca 15 Feb., 1843, by Rev. ELIAS - the Obe. missionary ~~Geo.~~ Spaulding of Varna. Recheck of Cornell Univ. Library records indicates this was a newspaper error. Footnote (f) indicates Harriet married John Pew after her father died & before her mother's death in 1844.

(k) Will of Joseph Coddington 2, Tompkins Co., N.Y., Bk. D, Pg. 95, dated 24 Sept., 1841, at Ithaca, probated 28 Oct., 1841, names:

Wife - received all effects (Meribah)
d/o ~~Mariah~~ Jos - Daughter Harriet (unmarried) - $500 if she should marry. She did in 1843 to John M. Pew
Two children of daughter, Mariah (deceased) - $200 each.

Note: Two children of Mariah were apparently the Samuel & Harriet Castertine mentioned in footnote (j).

Paul G. Munger
Sept., 1973

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. ____

Husband's Full Name JACOB² CODDINGTON son of Jos¹, New Paltz SM

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	24 AUG. 1760			
Mar	by 1785			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Rev. War w/Cantine's 3rd Ulster Church DUTCH REF. - New Paltz.

Places of Residence

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar AM REV. - 3rd Ulster w Cantine Military Rec.

His Father JOSEPH CODDINGTON, New Paltz SM Mother's Maiden Name CATRINA VAN DE MARK

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARIA HENDRICKSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		ARIAANTJE	Birth	10 NOV 1787	bp New Paltz		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
2		JACOBUS	Birth	31 Mar 1791	bp New Paltz		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
3		MARIA	Birth	30 Dec. 1792	bp New Paltz.		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial.				
4		BENAIJA	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5		PETER LAW	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6		THOMAS JEFFERSON	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
			Death				
			Burial				
7		CATHERINE	Birth	22 Oct. 1803			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
8		DAVID	Birth	11 Je. 1805			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

9. JOHN b. 15 Feb. 1808
10. EPHRAIM DEPUY b. 4 Nov. 1809
11. ESTHER b. 4 May 1812
* The first child Jacob b. 7 May 1785. Prob. d. as infant.

12 children - most known to
be bapt. DUTCH REF. CH. of
ROCHESTER TWP., ULSTER CO, N.Y.

SOURCES:

State NEW YORK

County ULSTER

~~City~~ New Paltz
Rochester twp.

Call number REF. DUTCH. CH of NEW PALTZ
translated by Dingman Versteeg
974.734 / N2. K2V

YEAR. ~~Page~~	Head of family	Free white males Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free white females Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturers	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks
	JACOB CODDINGTON																		b. 24 AUG. 1760 to Jos. the schoolmaster-New
	wife- MARIA HENDRICKSON																		married ~~18 Feb.~~
	12 children																		Most known to be bapt DUTCH REF. CH of Rochester Twp
1785	BAPT. - 7 May JACOB																		
1787	10 Feb. ARIAANTJE	b.	10	NOV,	1786														
1791 n.d.	n.d. JACOBUS	b	31	MAR.															
1793	n. d. MARIA	b.	30	DEC.	1792														
1798	20 May BENAIJA	b.	24	MAR.															
1799	PETER LAW	b	21	NOV															
1801	18 Oct. THOMAS JEFFERSON	b.	9	SEPT.															
1803	13 Nov. CATHERINE	b.	22	OCT															
1805	30 Je. DAVID	b	11	Je.															
1808	27 Mar. JOHN	b.	15	Feb.															
1809	EPHRAIM DEPUY	b.	4	Nov.															
1812	ESTHER -	b.	4	May															
																			JACOB (b. 24 AG 1760) was in Rev. War w/Cantine's 3rd Ulster.

State NEW YORK | County ULSTER | ~~City~~ New Paltz Rochester twp. | SOURCE: Call number REF. DUTCH CH of NEW PALTZ translated by Dingman Versteeg 974.734 / N2 K2V

[Bro. of Joseph II jr. h/o Meritah Hardford]
& son of Jos., New Paltz S.M.

YEAR. ~~Page~~	Head of family	Free white males Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Free white females Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufactures	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks
	JACOB CODDINGTON b. 24 Aug. 1760																		b. 24 AUG. 1760 to Jos. the schoolmaster-New Pal
	wife- MARIA HENDRICKSON																		married ~~18 Feb. 1~~
	12 children																		Most known to be bapt DUTCH REF. CH of Rochester Twp.
	BAPT. -																		
1785	7 May JACOB																		
1787	10 Feb. ARIAANTJE	b.	10	NOV, 1786															
1791 n.d.	n.d. JACOBUS	b	31	MAR.															
1793	n. d. MARIA	b.	30	DEC.	1792														
1798	20 May BENAIJA	b.	24	MAR.															
1799	PETER LAW	b	21	NOV															
1801	18 Oct. THOMAS JEFFERSON	b.	9	SEPT															
1803	13 Nov. CATHERINE	b.	22	OCT															
1805	30 Je. DAVID	b	11	Je.															
1808	27 Mar. JOHN	b.	15	Feb.															
1809	EPHRAIM DEPUY	b.	4	Nov.															
1812	ESTHER	b.	4	May															
																			This JACOB (b. 24 AG 1760) was in Rev. War w/ Cantine's 3rd Ulster.

State

County

City

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males						Free white females					Foreigners not naturalized	Agriculture	Commerce	Manufacturers	Free colored	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 and over	Under 10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 and over							

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name DAVID² CODDINGTON - son of Jos¹, New Paltz SM

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth bp.	2 Feb. 1766	New Paltz	ULSTER	N.Y.
Mar				
Death	Je. 1827		Tompkins	N.Y.
Burial				

Occupation farmer. To Tomp. (Sen. Cy.) 1804 Church

Places of Residence

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Military Rec.

His Father JOSEPH CODDINGTON, New Paltz SM Mother's Maiden Name CATHRINA VANDERMERKE

Wife's Full Maiden Name DORCAS?

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death	before 1827			
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father. Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc.	State or Country
1		HENRY	Birth	16 Oct. 1796	bp. Marbletown	Ulster	N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
		HESTER	Burial				
2		DAVID	Birth	22 Oct. 1801	bp. Marbletown	Ulster	N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
3		WILLIAM youngest child	Birth		infant when David 2d.		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
4		CATHERINE	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
5		ANN	Birth	19 Aug. 1797	bp. Marbletown	Ulster	N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
6		MARY	Birth	25 Feb. 1800		Ulster or Tompkins	N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar				
		7 Oct 1824 Tom. co.	Death	18 NOV. 1869	near Schoolcraft Prairie Ronde Twp.	Kalamazoo	MICH.
		CHRISTIAN MUNGER	Burial		move to Kal 1854		
7		DORCAS	Birth	22 Apr. 1804	bp. Marbletown	Ulster	N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
8		SARAH ELIZA (adopted?)	Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		28 JL. 1831	Death	1905		Kalamazoo Co,	MICH.
		JESSE BUTLER Holmes Co, OH.	Burial		move from Holmes to Kal 1854		

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

Paul G. Munger, Arcadia, Calif. 1973

DAVID CODDINGTON 2 - son of Jos¹, New Paltz SM

Footnotes

(a) Records of Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y. (Holland Society)

(b) Will of David Coddington^{2} - Tompkins Co., N.Y., Bk. B, Pg. 10, dated 14 June, 1827, probated 26 June, 1827, names:

3 sons - Henry, David & William - all landed estate, horses, wagon, harness, etc.
Son William - ½ crops on ground, 1 bed & bedding.
Daughter Dorcas - 2 cows.
Daughter Sarah Eliza - 2 cows, all kitchen furniture, bed & bedding
Daughter Mary - 1 steir
Son Henry - 2 heifers
Daughters Catherine, Ann, Mary, Dorcas & Sarah Eliza - $100
Executors: son Henry, son-in-law Jedediah Middsing, Robt. nephew Coddington
Witnesses: Alexander Simpson, Robt. Coddington, Elizabeth Wisner.

(c) Wife of Henry named as Hester in deed, Tompkins Co., Deed Bk. M, Pg. 30

(d) John M. Roe of Danby Twp., Tompkins Co., appointed "guardian of William Coddington, an infant & son of David Coddington, deceased". Roe as guardian sold 1/3 part of 102 acres formerly owned by David Coddington in Ithaca Twp., lot 100, adjoining the land of Joseph Coddington to William Bryan. Isaac and James Munger named as securities in petition to court to sell land. Tompkins Co., Deed Bk. X, Pg. 235. Note: A William Coddington is listed in 1850 U.S. Census, ? County, Mich., as aged 34 (b. 1816), b. N.Y., with:

Mary	aged 26	b. N.Y.	
Jane	" 9	b. N.Y.	
Ada A.	" 6	b. Mich.	
Sylvenos	" 3	b. Mich.	
Joseph	" 30		Laborer

(e) In his biography Isaac, son of Christian & Mary (Coddington) Munger, said his mother was born in Tompkins Co., N.Y. However, Tompkins Co. was not formed until 1817 from Seneca Co. which was established in 1804 from Cayuga Co. David, Mary's father, is first found in the 1810 U.S. Census. Thus, it appears Mary was born in Ulster Co., N.Y. where David by deed dated 1804 in Ulster Co. bought land in Seneca Co. which was not recorded in Seneca Co. until 1815.

(f) No record of this marriage is found in Tompkins Co., N.Y. However, family records attest to it.

(g) As recorded on her tombstone in Kern Cemetery, Kalamazoo Co., near Schoolcraft, Mich., and by death certificate, Kalamazoo Co., Bk. 1, Pg. 31

(h) Marriage records of Holmes Co., Ohio, Vol. I, Pg. 107, lists marriage of Sarah E. Coddington to Jesse Butler in 1831. No Coddington or Munger family is found in Holmes Co. as early as 1831. Christian & Mary (Coddington) Munger, sister of Sarah Eliza, were in Holmes Co. in 1835 and possibly earlier. They moved from Holmes Co. to Kalamazoo Co., Mich., in 1854 and it appears that Sarah E. Butler moved there also at some time. Kalamazoo Co. death certificate #3-136 (1905) names Sarah E. Butler; father's name, John Prust; mother, unknown. Sarah Eliza may have been an adopted child of David Coddington.

Paul G. Munger
Sept., 1973

DAVID CODDINGTON 2 son of Joseph 1, Sm.

Family Chart

Husband: David Coddington 2 - 2nd Gen.
b. Bapt. 2/2/1766, Ulster Co., N.Y. (a)
m.
d. June, 1827, Tompkins Co., N.Y.
Father: Joseph Coddington 1 Sm (a)   Mother: Cathrina Vandermerke (a)

Wife:
b.
m.
d. Died before 1827. Not mentioned in his will.
Father: Mother:

Children - 3rd Gen. Not in order of birth.

Henry b 10-11-1796 bp Mont. 10/30
b.
m.   Hester ________ (c)
d.

David b 10-22-1801 bp Mont 11/29
b.
m.
d.

William
b. Youngest child (d)
m. (d)
d.

Catherine
b.
m.
d.

Ann bp Middletown 8-19-1798
b.
m.
d.

Mary
b. 25 Feb., 1800 (e)
m. 7 Oct., 1824, (Tompkins Co., N.Y.?) to Christian Munger (f)
d. 18 Nov., 1869, Prairie Ronde Twp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich. 69y, 8m, 23d (g

Note: d/o David 2 prob the Presb.

Dorcas (Dorothea) b. 4-22-1804 bp Mont. 6/3
b.
m.
d.

Sarah Eliza
b.
m. 28 July, 1831, Holmes Co., Ohio, to Jesse Butler (h)
d. 1905, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. (h)

Paul G. Munger
Sept., 1973

DAVID CODDINGTON 2 Son of Joseph^1, New Paltz SM & bro. of Jos.^{2}

Chronology

1766, Feb. 2 - Baptised, Ulster Co., N.Y.

1800, Feb. 25 - Dau. Mary born

1804, Dec. 27 - David^2 Coddington of Ulster Co. bought land in Seneca Co., N.Y., of Lodewyck Hoornbeck of Marbletown, Ulster Co., N.Y. Deed recorded in Seneca Co. 7 Feb., 1815.

1810 U.S. Census, Seneca Co., N.Y., lists: Coddingtons

	Census Age	Township	Census Page	Oldest Female	Children Males	Children Females
David^2	45 on	Ulysses	179	26/45	3	4
Joseph^2	45 on	"	"	45 on	4	3
John	26/45	"	"	26/45	6	1
John 2nd	16/26	Hector	184	16/26	1	0

1820 U.S. Census, Tompkins Co., N.Y., lists: Coddingtons

bros	David^2	45 on	Ulysses	45 on	3	4
	Joseph^2	45 on	"	45 on	2	2
s of Jos^2	Joseph, Jr^3	26/44	"	26/44	0	1
	John 1st	26/44	Hector	26/44	6	3
	John	26/44	"	26/44	4	2
son of Jos^2	Robert^3	26/44	Ulysses	26/44	4	1
	Asa	45 on	Dryden	45 on	4	3

1825 New York State Census, Tompkins Co., N.Y., lists: Coddingtons

		Total Males	Total Females
?David	Ithaca (formerly Ulysses Twp.)	8	4
Joseph^2	"	3	3
Joseph, Jr.^{3}	"	1	2
John	Hector	3	3
John M.	"	7	5
Robert^3	Ithaca	7	2
Benjamin	"	3	4
Jacobus	Caroline	2	6

1827, June - David^2 Coddington died, Tompkins Co., N.Y.

1827, Sept. 6 - Henry Coddington, son of David^2, sold to Asa Wisner 1/3 part of land owned by David^2 Coddington, deceased, and bequeathed to him. Land adjacent to Robert^3 Coddington (nephew of yes David^2?); William Coddington (son of David^2) & Benjamin^2 Coddington (brother of David?). David Coddington's land also adjoined Munger land (d). Benjamin^2 Coddington purchased from Asa Wisner, Jr., 50 acres in Ithaca Twp., lot 100, in 1826 & 50 more acres in 1827. Benjamin^2 & Mary sold the same two 50 acre plots in 1829. {They had 10 ch. & moved from Accord to Ithaca area

Son of Jos^1, SM.

P. G. Munger
Sept., 1973

Sons of Joseph^1, New Paltz SM who moved to Ithaca area, Tomp. Co. N.Y.

Jos.^{2} 1762 - 1841 wife - Meribah
David^2 1766 - 1827
Benj.^{2} 1768 - wife - Mary Rosekrans

FAMILY GROUP No. ______

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN ² CODDINGTON, son of Jos¹, New Paltz SM

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	10 May 1768			
by Rev. Van Horn Mar	18 Nov. 1792		Ulster	N. Y.
Death	29 Dec 1851	Benson		NY
Burial				

Occupation ______ Church ______

Places of Residence ______

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar ______ Military Rec. ______

His Father JOSEPH ¹ CODDINGTON – New Paltz SM Mother's Maiden Name CATRINA VANDER MARK

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ROSENKRANS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	18 Je 1775	Rochester Twp.	Ulster	NY
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife ______ Church ______

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar ______

Her Father ______ Mother's Maiden Name ______

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place / County or Province etc / State or Country
# 1	INFANT SON	Birth	13 Je. 1794	d. same day.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		
# 10.	MARIA	Death	[illegible]	
		BORN	10 Feb. 1812	Charleston Montgomery.
2	HANNAH	Birth	4 Dec. 1795	Rochester Ulster NY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Nov. 1821	Benton Ontario NY
	JOHN L. BUSH	Death		
		Burial		
3	CATHERINE	Birth	13 Sept. 1798	Rochester Ulster
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23 Mar. 1817	Lee Oneida NY.
	HORACE DUTTON	Death		
		Burial.		
4	ANNA	Birth	5 Apr. 1801	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		
		Death	Nov 1801	
		Burial		
5	JACOB H.	Birth	12 Dec. 1802	Rochester Ulster
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Je. 1827	by Rev. Wisner
	MARIA LYONS	Death		
		Burial		
6	SOPHIA B.	Birth	31 JL. 1805	Shawangunk Ulster
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar	6 Sept. 1827	by Rev. Wisner
	CHAS. H. DENMAN	Death		
		Burial		
7	SARAH	Birth	23 Je. 1808	Charleston Montgomery
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 Dec. 1827	by Rev. G. Mandarvi at Ithaca.
	SAMUEL CURTIS	Death		
		Burial		
8	BENJ. jr.	Birth	15 Apr. 1815	Lee Oneida NY
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	6 Je. —	
	JANE E. TAYLOR	Death		
		Burial		

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc. #9. STEPHEN – 23 Sept 1818 in Lee Oneida Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

d. 6 Mar 1819

Sources:

Emma S. Beattie, New Paltz photocopy.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Benj 2 Coddington, son of Jos 1 - New Paltz
SM.

Family Record of Mrs. Emma S. Beattie
mother of Dr. Donald Beattie, New Paltz

Benjamin Coddington, born New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y.
May 10,1768, died Dec. 29,1851, Benton,
N.Y.
Married: Nov. 18,1792, Ulster Co., N.Y.
Mary Rosenkrans, born: Town of Rochester, Ulster Co.,
New York, June 18,1775, died:
by the Rev. Van Horn

The Van derMark Genealogy states that Benjamin Coddington was the son of Joseph Coddington and Catrina Vander Mark. Joseph Coddington was the schoolmaster at New Paltz, also clerk - signed many documents. He was born in New Jersey

Children:
Infant son, born June 13,1794 died June 13,1794

Hannah Coddington , born Dec. 4,1795, Rochester, Ulster Co
married Nov. 1,1821 in Benton,Ontario Co. John L. Bush
Catherine Coddington , born Sept. 13,1798, Rochester, Ulster
married March 23,1817 in Lee, Oneida Co., N.Y. Horace Dutton
Anna Coddington born April 8,1801 died Nov. 1801

Jacob H. Coddington born: Dec. 12,1802, Rochester Ulster Co
Married: June 28,1827, Ithaca to Maria Lyons by Rev. Wisner
Sophia B. Coddington born July 31,1805, Shawangunk, Ulster Co.
married Charles H. Denman, Sept. 6,1827, by Rev. Wisner
Sarah Coddington Born June 23,1808Charleston. Montgomery Co.
married Dec..20,1827 Ithaca,Samuel Curtis,by Rev. G..Mandervi
Benjamin Coddington, Jr. born Apr. 13,1815 Lee, Oneida Co.,N.
m. Jane E. Taylor June 6,18
Stephen Coddington born Sept.23,1818, Lee, Oneida Co.n.y.
died March 6,1819

Maria, born Feb. 10, 1812Charleston, Montgomery Co, N.Y.
10

Catrina Vander Mark was the daughter of Jacob VanderMark and Christina Van Garden. Christina Van Garden was the daughter of Gysbert Van Garden and Rachel Rosencrantz.

See page 113 of VanderMark Genealogy by John W.
VanderMark and others, 1942
Kate Koon Bovey, publisher [illegible] Clifton Ave.,
Minneaplois, Minn.

According to Eleanor Rosakranse - This couple lived in Accard, then settled in Ithaca area.

(this pg. only)

bring their wool there to have it carded and then their wives and daughters would weave and spin it. Some women would go from house to house as spinsters.

In those old days some farmers would tan their own sole leather, but the upper leather was manufactured at the tannery. About 1812 Wm. McDonald, a Scotchman, had a tannery and residence on the east side of the Wallkill, about 200 yards below the present railroad bridge at Springtown. A millstone still marks the site, but the buildings have disappeared and the land passed into the possession of Roelif Hasbrouck and subsequently of Charles Eltinge. McDonald's wife was a Krom, from Marbletown. After a while he sold the tannery and located just south of Perry Deyo's residence, on the road to Libertyville, where he built a house.

About 1815 Rowland DeGarmo, father of Wm. H. DeGarmo, came from Dutchess county and settled at Butterville, where he started a tannery and carried on an extensive business. In those days oak bark was used exclusively for tanning. He would send around his teams to the farmers at butchering time and gather up hides, which he would tan on shares.

In those days John Hait, father of Thad Hait, carried on the tanning business in Plattekill. There was a tannery at Centerville, and another which carried on a large business at the lower toll-gate on the Turnpike. Now there is not a tannery in Southern Ulster.

TEACHERS ABOUT 1820 AND EARLIER

We have found among the old papers information concerning only one schoolmaster during the entire Dutch-speaking period in New Paltz, that is from about 1750 to 1800. This was

Joseph Coddington | Catherine Vandemar
Sarah
b.1758

1781
1753
28

taught 28 yrs.

Joseph Coddington, who was probably the ancestor of the Coddington family in Ulster county, though we have no information on that point. Joseph Coddington's name first appears on the church book in 1758, when he and his wife, Catharine Vandemark, had a child, Sarah, baptized. At different dates the baptism of other children are recorded. When the second stone church was built in 1771 Joseph Coddington performed a great amount of clerical work, every item of which is set down minutely in the church book and for which he charged £12 19s. In a document dated 1781 Jonathan LeFevre, grandfather of Hon. Jacob LeFevre, and his brother John leased for 10 ten years to Joseph Coddington, schoolmaster, without any rent except payment of taxes, lots No. 15 and 199, being a portion of the 1,529 acres granted by letters patent to Noah Eltinge and Nathaniel LeFevre and being within the neighborhood annexed annexed to New Paltz. Mr. Coddington was at that time being advanced in years and had probably concluded to give up the school, which must have been in the old stone building, now the John Drake residence, and end his days as a farmer. We have no further information concerning Joseph Coddington nor have we any information concerning teachers at New Paltz in the period succeeding the Revolutionary War.

age 49!

ALEXANDER DOAG

One of the most noted teachers in the Kettleborough neighborhood and elsewhere in southern Ulster in the early part of the last century was Alexander Doag. He was a Scotchman, educated at the University of Edinburgh and taught at Kettleborough for a considerable period. about 1815. Although a man of fine education he was a slave of the drink habit. Each morning, on arriving at the schoolhouse he would take a drink

Appendix

by Lefevre

Hasbrouck as follows, under date of Nov. 3d, 1794, enclosing Judge Lewis' report:

Sir: Inclosed is a certified copy of Judge Lewis' report in the case of LeFevre vs. Ketcham on the motion for a new trial. On hearing the report Mr. Van Vechten and myself are of the opinion that it would be a fruitless attempt to persevere in the motion for a new trial. You will perceive the judge's report is strong against us, and as our arguments would be tested by the report only, it would contradict the strength of every argument we would bring forward. How far the Judge is right or wrong the Trustees may in part judge as well as we. In the present instance his opinion would prevail; at least would have a strong operation against us. Whatever determination the Twelve Men shall see fit to take in future shall be faithfully attended to by their most obedient

JNO. ADDISON.

Josiah Hasbrouck, Esq.

It is not probable that the Duzine continued the litigation concerning Juffrous Hook.

In 1796 appears the following entry: "Memorandum: that the twelve men have been paid for defending the ejectment brought by Titus Ketcham against Geo. Wurts, Simeon Low, Gilbert Saxton, David Saffer, Joseph Coddington and Peter Green, £151, 11s 7d which money has been paid by Peter LeFevre, Jun. [grandfather.]

The book of the Duzine contains accounts of the further expenditures of large sums of money from time to time in defending the Patent though it is not stated what portion of the boundary line was in dispute and it is quite certain that there was no further litigation concerning Juffrous Hook.

undary dispute

In 1796, appears an entry showing that Aaron Burr had been paid £20 for his services as attorney.

In 1798 the sum of £200 is called for to defend the boundaries of he Patent and each of the Twelve Men proceeds to raise his proportion of that sum.

In 1801 appears another call for money to defend the Patent and £400 is the amount needed.

In 1804 there is an entry on the other side of the account and Philip Elting paid the Twelve Men £48 received of Titus Ketcham.

In 1809 there is reference made to a suit between New Paltz and Marbletown concerning the boundary line. It is not stated how the suit terminated, but the writer remembers having heard when a child that the Duzine employed Aaron Burr as their attorney and that they won the case.

After this date there is no entry of any importance but merely the mention each year of the names of the twelve men elected until in 1824 when the record stops altogether, showing that the elections of the Duzine had ceased. The fact that there are a number of blank pages following the last entry of names show that the record had not been transferred to another book.

The very last record in the book follows the usual phraseology and is as follows: "At the annual town meeting of the free holders and inhabitants of the town of New Paltz on the first Tuesday of April, 1824, the following persons were chosen and elected by plurality of the votes of the freeholders and inhabitants in pursuance of a certain instrument of writing made for that purpose: For the patentee's share of Jean Hasbrouck, Jacob J. Hasbrouck; for the patentee's share of Abraham Hasbrouck, Samuel Hasbrouck; for the patentee's share of Louis DuBois, Philip Elting; for the patentee's share of Anthony Crispell, Elias Ean; for the patentee's share of Simon LeFevre, Matthew LeFevre; for the patentee's share

G 974.7
S733g

TIOGA COUNTY. 1810

a County, was erected from Montgomery Co., in 1791; and from the E. part
County, the County of Broome was erected in 1806. It is situated 113 miles
ght-line, S. of W. from Albany, 55 S. of Onondaga, and 107 about W. of
on the Hudson, embracing the waters of the Susquehanna. Bounded N. by
angle of Steuben Co., and by Seneca and Cayuga Counties; E. by Broome Co.,
ne State of Pennsylvania, W. by Steuben County. Its form is nearly that of a
26 by 34 miles; the area 892⅔ square miles, or 571,306 acres. --Situated
n 42° and 42° 25′ N. Latitude; 2° 14′ and 3° W. Longitude from New-York.

POGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE. Census, &c. of 1810.

.	P. Offic.	Popul.	S. Elec.	Remarks.
,				Erec. in 1811, from Spencer; pop. &c. inc. with Spencer.
e,	1.			Speedsville P.O., or Cantine's Settlem. Same as Candor.
nes,	P.O.	836	40	200 miles fr. Albany, 18 m. N. of W. from Drakesville.
				Beers' Settlement. Town erected, &c. same as Candor.
ng,	P.O.	683	32	198 m. fr. Alb., 10 S. W. of Drakesville. Ch. Narrows.
				8 m. N W. of Drakesville. Town erec. &c. as Candor.
	P.O. 1	2169	165	Newtown V., or Elmira, P.O., 210 m. fr. A.; Big Flats P.O.
	1.	1083	65	Smithboro' P.O., 180 m. fr. Alb., 10 fr. Owego Village.
,	P.O.	3128	188	*Drakesville*, or Settlement, or Spencer V., 190 m. fr. A.
	7	7899	490	

County of Tioga has the *Susquehanna* crossing its S. eastern part, and the
he main W. branch of that river, waters the S. western part,—approaching
ner in an elegant angle, and forming their junction at Tioga Point or Athens,
S. of the line of this State. Both branches are boatable for those of
tons; and the *Owego* creek, which forms the eastern boundary; the *Cate-*
ther W., and the *Cayuta*, nearly central N. to S., afford considerable facil-
transportation, and with many smaller streams, abundance of the best sites
s. *Newtown* creek enters Tioga R. at the Village of Newtown in Elmira,
ler's C., further S. E., as is *Wynkoop's* also; and the other small streams
numerous. Tioga County sends some small waters into the heads of Se-
l Cayuga Lakes, through L. Ontario and the St. Lawrence, besides the above
that discharge southward. But Cataraugus and Chatauqua Counties, in this
pply alike waters that seek the ocean through Lake Erie, passing the tre-
s Cataract of Niagara, through L. Ontario and the St. Lawrence, N. eastward;
. westward through the Allegany, Ohio, and Missisippi rivers! Nor do they
e Atlantic, till separated near 6000 miles, computing by the devious courses
. From little springs, perhaps on the same farm, these streamlets issue in
of a common object—and thus do they separate! Such, too, is life! And
the Man who would not pride himself to cultivate the borders of these
And another fact, so strikingly peculiar in Geography, deserves particu-
e. A tract of 20 miles square, may be so located in the western part of
e, as to include waters of the Missisippi, Lake Erie, L. Ontario, with the
ence, and the Susquehanna; and that tract contain a large proportion of
ble land, centrally embracing the Genesee river, and perhaps including its
50 and 90 feet.

rface of Tioga County is considerably broken and hilly, and some parts
tty well aspire to the mountain character, though the general descrip-
far below that. See Steuben County, for some general observations on
and surface of the Susquehanna country, of which Tioga forms a part.
nty is very rapidly increasing in population, and contains a large pro-
of good farming land. The agriculture is improving and productive.—
ufactures, see the General Summary, page 49. There are 26 grain and
s in the town of Owego. Rafts, arks, and small boats descend the wa-
his County, and find the principal market at Baltimore, in the state of
l. The seat of justice, (as it is called,) has been lately removed from
Village, in Elmira, to Spencer, in Drake's Settlement, or better *Spen-*
where the county buildings are erected. This place is on the Cayuta
0 miles from Albany, about 60 a little S. of W. from Onondaga.—Tioga
Member to the House of Assembly.

David Coddington } there in 1820
& Richardson Cornell } at Elmira (now Chemung
son Alexander at Horseheads 18 —. Co.). Also
See Steuben Co.

K 220

ULSTER COUNTY. 1810

Ulster County, is of ancient date. This County with Dutchess, had two Delegates in the first Legislative Assembly of the Colony, which met at New-York in 1691. It was one of those formed by the General Organization Acts of 1788, and 1801; and has constituted one of the counties of the Colony and State of New-York ever since 1691, though the boundaries have been altered: Several towns have been annexed to Orange County, and Sullivan Co. erected from the western part. Bounded Northerly by Delaware and Greene Counties, E. by the Hudson, or by Columbia and Dutchess Counties, S. by Orange, Westwardly by Sullivan County. The area may be 966 square miles, or 617,440 acres. Situated between 41° 33′ and 42° 10′ N. Latitude; 06′ E. and 47′ W. Longitude from New-York.

TOPOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE. Census, &c. of 1810.

Towns.	P. Offic.	Popul.	S. Elec.	Remarks.
Esopus,		1026*	108	Erect. 1811, fr. Kingston; 4 m. S. of K.; Rosendale.
Hurley,	P.O.	1333	111	Hurley V., 18 h. & s., M.H., 3 m. f. K.; Bloomendale.
KINGSTON,	P.O.	2540	267	*Kingston* V., inc., 150 h. & s. 65 m. f. A., 100 f. N.Y.
Marbletown,		3363	340	Stoneridge, Shokan, Tangore, 10 m. W. of K.
Marlborough,		1964	135	23 m. S. of K.; Marlboro', Quaker M. H.
New-Paltz,	P.O.	3999	259	Paltz V., 20 h.; New-Paltz V., 80 m. fr. Albany.
Plattekill,		1936	135	22 m. S. of Kingston; S. of N. Paltz, W. of Marlboro'.
Rochester,		1882	149	Mombackus, Shawangunk mountain, 14 m. S.W. K.
Saugerties,	P.O.	2194*	231	Erec. 1811, fr. K.; Sau., Kaatsbaan; 13 m. N. of K.
Shandakan,	P.O.	1002	54	15 m. W. Kingston; N.W. corner of county.
Shawangunk,	P.O.	3062	271	Shawangunk & creek; Peconasink, 26 m. S.W. of K.
Wawarsing,		1325	117	Wawarsing, Napenagh, Lurenkill, Honk falls.
Woodstock,	P.O.	950	68	14 m. N.W. of Kingston; Glass and Iron Works.
	7	26576	2245	

The County of Ulster is considerably broken by the Castsbergs, or Castskill mountains, which see page 9. The Shawangunk,† a principal ridge, holds its course from New-Jersey across the N.W. angle of Orange, into Ulster county; nor does this, with other ridges of the same range, lose its continuity, although only seen in irregular hills in the country W. of Kingston. And in the northern towns, these again aspire towards a loftier character, and rise in Greene County into the Catsbergs before noticed. These ridges are at first 20 to 23 miles from the Hudson, approaching it in an angle of about 35° as they decline in altitude, and receding in about the same angle as they rise again toward the north. The soil is of various qualities, indicated by the extent and diversity of surface. The channel of the Hudson forms the eastern boundary of Ulster, and the small streams are very numerous. The *Wallkill*, noticed under Orange County, enters Ulster from the S.W., and receiving *Shawangunk* creek, holds its course northward through Shawangunk, Paltz or New-Paltz, Hurley, where it receives *Rondout* kill or creek, and dividing Kingston from Esopus, enters the Hudson 3 miles E. of Kingston Village. The Walikill is 20 rods wide, in Shawangunk. The Rondout rises in Sullivan County; and ranging the E. side of Shawangunk mountain, curves with that eastward through Wawarsing, Rochester or Mombackus, and Marbletown, into Hurley, till the ridge subside into hills, and suffer it to meet Wallkill there, which rises on the E. of that ridge. Shandakan, a large Township, in the N. W. angle of Ulster, sends some small waters into Delaware and some to Sullivan Counties; and *Esopus* creek rises here also, which winds through Marbletown, Hurley, Kingston and Saugerties, where it enters the Hudson, 11 miles N. of Kingston Village. There are many other small streams, as *Saagh-kill*, *Platte-kill*, *Good-beer*, &c., but too inconsiderable for general notice, after the above copious details. The uplands are, in general, rich and productive; and the flats along the above streams are very extensive, with considerable tracts of recent and rich alluvion, though interspersed with clay and argillaceous mold.

---

* *These Towns have been erected from Kingston, since the Census of* 1810; *but my Correspondents have furnished their population, and I have computed the No. of Senatorial Electors, on the ratio of population and Electors.*

† *For the Etymology of this name, see the Town or Township.*

K 220

riculture of this County, though it yield a large gross amount of products,
to that of Dutchess, on the opposite side of the Hudson. The Manufac-
principally shewn in the General Summary, page 49; see also MINERALO-
23. The marble of this county is of superior fineness, but very hard.—
us mill-stones, have as high as widely extended reputation; and a stone is
ast abundance in the Shawangunk mountains of this county, which proves
y inferior to that imported for the Burr mill-stones. It is the arid quartz
ropean Mineralogists; and promises to become an important article for
n. Lime-stone, slate, marle, and iron-ore, are found in great abundance;
native alum, plumbago, coal, peat, and a variety of pigments, have been
here are 13 Congregations and Houses of Worship belonging to the Dutch
, and several Quaker and Methodist Meeting Houses: and Kingston has
ng Academy. There is much of hereditary succession among the Farm-
county, and of farming wealth. A large proportion of the houses are of
e-stone, abundant here, and which is quarried and shaped with great ease.
ly inhabitants of this County, were German and Dutch families; and it
d at a very early period of our history. In 1662, Kingston had a settled
and the County records commence about that time. This was one of the
the Dutch settlements in this State. In 1686–7, a Dutch colony estab-
lf in Shawangunk, 25 miles S. W. of Kingston; and it is worthy of re-
t these lands are now in the lineal possession of the 3d generation. In
German families arrived from the Palatinate of Hesse Cassel, noticed
ners and Customs, page 34. Nor must we omit to notice the burning of
r Esopus, in 1777, by the British Fleet under Vaughan, and the suffer-
inhabitants during the Revolutionary contest for Independence.*
, the capital of Ulster County, is delightfully situated between Esopus
reeks, 3 miles from the Hudson, 100 miles N. of New-York, and 65 S. of
t contains now about 150 houses and stores, the county buildings, an
church, &c. Many of the houses are of stone.—Ulster, with Sullivan
nds 4 Members to the House of Assembly.

* * *

WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ton County, received its present name in 1784, in honor of George Wash-
ving before been called Charlotte County, when it also included a part
ent State of Vermont. And this county was one of those organized by
acts of organization in 1788, and 1801. It is bounded N. by Essex
by the State of Vermont, S. by Rensselaer and Saratoga Counties, W.
and Montgomery. Its form is irregular; and it will probably be di-
n a few years into two counties: greatest length N. and S., 59 miles;
dth, 45 miles. The area may be about 1612 square miles, or 1,031,680
ding the waters. Situated between 42° 55′ and 43° 48′ N. Latitude;
12′ W. Longitude from New-York.

GRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL TABLE. Census, &c. of 1810.

	P. Offices.	Popu.	S. Elec.	Remarks, Villages, &c.
	P.O.-2	3813	386	Fort-Edward V., 20 h., P.O.; Fort Miller V., P.O.
		726	30	N.W. Bay, & Narrows, 14 miles fr. Caldwell, 76 fr. A.
	P.O.	560	63	Old forts Wm. Henry & George; Cald. V., 62 m. f. A.
	P.O.	6730	650	41 m N.E. of A.; Walloomscoic; Little White creek.
	P.O.	937	120	90 m. fr. A.; Rockbridge; Quaker M.H.; erec. 1799.
	P.O.	3253	231	Cotton factory; Quaker M.H.; 22 to 35 m. from Alb.
	P.O.	3100	198	Fort-Anne V., 40 h., 60 m. fr. A., 11 S. of Whitehall.
	P.O.1	3717	368	Fair Vale P.O., or N. Granv. 60 m. fr. A.; S. Granville V.
	P.O.	2752	210	Union V., inc., 48 h. and s., 34 m. fr. A.; Cotton fact.
		398	21	On the W. shore of L. George, 22 m. N. of Caldwell.
		829	50	At the N. end of the northern turnp., 70 m. N.E. of A.
Hartford,	P.O.	2389	269	E. Village, W. Village, 53 fr. A.; 8 m. E. of Sandy-Hill.
Hebron,	P.O.	2436	258	On the no. turnpike, 52 m. N.E. of A., 8 N. of Salem.
Johnsburgh,		651	82	23 m. N.W. of Caldwell, 90 miles from A. [Falls.
KINGSBURY,	1	2272	225	*Sandy-Hill* V., inc., 60 h. & s., P.O., 52 m. fr. A.; Baker's
Luzerne,		1015	85	7 m. S.W. of Caldwell, 10 fr. S. Hill; form. Fairfield.
Putnam,		499	19	Between L. George and Champlain, 20 m. fr. Caldw.
Queensbury,	1	1948	197	Glenville 30 h., P.O., & Glen's Falls, 3 m. W. of S.Hill.
SALEM,	P.O.	2833	229	*Salem* V., inc., 70 h., 46 m. N.E. of A.; a half shire.
Thurman,	P.O.	1330	61	7 miles N.W. of Caldwell, 69 m. fr. A.; on Scroon R.
Whitehall,	P.O.	2110	178	Whiteh. V., inc., 63 h. & s., and 5 sloops, 71 m. fr. A.; [150 m. S. of St. Johns, in Canada.
	18	42289	4079	

---

* e generous conduct on that occasion of Robert R. Livingston, Esquire, late
himself a great sufferer, deserves honorable remembrance.*

The County of Washington is bounded on the W. by the channel of the *Hudson* an extent of 55 or 60 miles, following the course of the river, commencing 15 miles above the tides; on the E. it is washed by *L. Champlain*, the channel of which forms its boundary about 20 miles; it embraces nearly all of *Lake George*, the half of *Scroon L.*, the whole of *Brant L.*, and of *S. Bay*, from the head of L. Champlain. Scroon river, or the proper *Hudson*, rises to the W. of Crown-Point in Essex Co., courses southward through the Lake of the same name, and across the northern part of Washington County, where it receives the N. branch of the Hudson, which has risen a little further W. among the mountains, swamps and ponds of Essex and Montgomery Counties. Thus the Hudson, coming from 55 or 60 miles to the N., approaches within 5 miles of the S. end of Lake George, a water of L. Champlain, of the St. Lawrence. *Hoosac creek*, which rises in Vermont, holds a short course in the southern part of this county; and *Batten-kill*, a fine stream from the same state, runs westward across Washington to the Hudson, 10 miles further north. *Paulet creek*, also from Vermont, runs N. eastward into *Wood creek*, which rises near the great bend of the Hudson in this county, and empties into the head of L. Champlain at Whitehall; and *Poultney creek* or river, emptying at the same place, forms 13 or more miles of the boundary between New-York and Vermont. These are all sufficient streams for mills, and the advantages for navigation of the largest ones, are detailed under their respective names. The *Sacandaga*, which winds through Montgomery and Saratoga Counties to the Hudson, rises in Johnsburgh, the N.W. angle of Washington County. Any general character of soil and surface would be necessarily liable to many objections, such is the extent of territory and so diversified. The country around Lake George is generally rugged and mountainous, presenting summits of 6, 8, 900 to 1100 feet altitude; and indeed all the northern half is broken and hilly, if not amply entitled to a mountain character, though interspersed with vallies of considerable extent, affording a pretty good soil for farming. But the southern part, though considerably uneven, contains a very large proportion of arable land, agreeably undulated, with a warm light soil, well adapted for the various products of field agriculture. Tracts of clay, and of light sand occur, but their pleasantness compensates for their lessened fertility, when compared with the gravelly loam or mold of the adjacent tracts. The towns of Kingsbury, Queensbury, Hartford and Granville, with those immediately on the N., present to my mind such contrarieties of geological structure, that general description appears impossible; and a volume would barely afford room for just discrimination of local detail.

The country around Lake George, exhibits a most singular geological confusion, where an almost infinite variety of stones and earths are found on a small space, as if promiscuously collected by some mighty effort. And the geology of all the northern part of Washington County is highly interesting; presenting a fine, an ample field for scientific research and philosophical enquiry. The agriculture of the southern part, is very respectable and productive. In the northern part, which is comparatively new, the pine forests supply large quantities of lumber, in logs, square timber, boards, shingles, &c., that descend the Hudson in rafts. And rafts of lumber ascend Lake George with little labor, during a N. wind, to Caldwell, whence it is conveyed by land 14 miles to Fort-Edward on the Hudson. The manufactures are shewn in the General Summary, page 49; and few counties produce more of clothing from household industry. The roads are numerous; and the northern turnpike from Lansingburgh to Wells, in Vermont, leading through the

3

them go to New-York, and other principal places on the river.

Z.H.,J.B.,J.K.H.

Kingston, a Post-Township, the capital of Ulster County, on the W. shore of the Hudson, 100 miles N. of New-York, and 65 S. of Albany; bounded N. by Saugerties, E. by the Hudson, S. by Esopus, or Wallkill creek, W. by Hurley. In 1811, Kingston, which was a very large Township, and contained a population of 5760 souls, was divided into three towns;—Kingston in the centre, Saugerties from the N. end, and Esopus from the S. Since this division, there has been no census of the inhabitants; but an intelligent Correspondent assigns 2540 to Kingston, 2194 to Saugerties, and 1026 to Esopus, as the probable numbers. And on this ratio, the present number of senatorial electors in Kingston, would be 267. It now comprises an area of near 50 square miles, extending 10 miles along the Hudson. The soil is good, and the farms are under good old-fashioned cultivation. Many of the houses are built of lime-stone, which is very plenty here and of a good quality, and the inhabitants possess much wealth. Esopus creek runs near 15 miles in this Town, and on the boundary toward Saugerties; and Walkill creek, along the southern boundary, has a course of about 5 miles, so that Kingston is amply supplied with mill-streams, and it has also several Landings on the Hudson, of very considerable business. It is a common feature of Dutch and German population in this country, to multiply the distinctions of places by local names: and a Township of 10 miles square, inhabited by those people, will have probably 10 times as many names to designate parts of its area, as it would if inhabited by English Americans. Kingston Village is incorporated, and well merits separate notice; at Flatbush is a new Dutch Reformed church of stone: at Greenkills, in the S. W. corner, are several corn-mills; and there are several Landings, where are vessels employed in the river-trade, as Columbus, the Strand, Twalf's kill, &c., and at Eddy's cotton factory there is a very handsome settlement. There are several bridges across Esopus creek, Saw creek, and Walkill creek. The common lands, or those held in trust for the Town, are principally leased by the Trustees, in perpetuity, and the other lands are held by right of soil. There are several mills of various kinds, a pottery, cotton factory, and a manufactory also of snuff and tobacco.

Kingston Village is pleasantly laid out on a handsome sandy level, considerably elevated, on the S. side of Esopus creek, 10 miles S. of its mouth in the Hudson, and 3 miles W. of the Hudson at Kingston Landing. It is 100 miles N. of New-York, and 65 S. of Albany, on the stage-road between these two places. This Village is incorporated, and contains 150 houses and stores, an academy, church, and court-house and prison for the county; the whole population in 1810 was 1082. The public buildings, and many others, are of blue lime-stone. The compact part covers about 80 acres, handsomely laid out in large lots, with gardens, &c. There are also a fire-engine-house, market, 2 printing-offices, and a public library. The flats along the Esopus creek, in front of the Village, are uncommonly rich and beautiful. The inhabitants are rich and not luxurious. Kingston was one of the earliest Dutch settlements in this State In 1662 it had a settled minister, and the county records commence about that period. The Village was burnt by the British, under Vaughan, in Oct. 1777, and great quantities of stores destroyed. It was then commonly called Esopus.

C.T.&J.B.

Kortright, a Post-Township of Delaware County, 6 to 15 miles N. of *Delhi*, 62 miles S. W. of Albany: bounded N. by Otsego County, E. by Harpersfield, S. by Stamford or Delaware river, W. by Meredith and Franklin. Its form seems copied from the German civil divisions, except that none of its lines are circular. It extends from Charlotte Creek and the Susquehanna to the Delaware, being about 11 miles; and along the former 14 miles, the latter 9 miles; and it encloses near one half, at the N. E. end, of the Town of Meredith. It has a turnpike road from Catskill, the principal market of the N. part of this county, as Kingston is of the S. The general surface is broken by hills and vallies, the soil principally a chocolate colored loam, moist, good for meadow and pasture. The land is held by lease, paying annually about $12 1-2 per 100 acres. There are 2 houses for public worship, and 14 common school-houses. There are 161 looms in families, which produced in 1810, 41,821 yards of cloth; and there is 1 distillery of whiskey, with 1 carding-machine and 2 fulling-mills. The inhabitants are principally Irish, with some Scotch and a few English. There were 500 families in 1810, when the whole population was 2993, with 388 taxable inhabitants, and $154,066 of taxable property.

N.T.,O.P.&C.G.

Kakiat, Post-Office, see **Hampstead**.

Kinderhook Creek, one of the best streams for mills in the United States, is formed of numerous branches that spread over the N. E. of Columbia, and the S. E. corner of Rensselaer County, which, united, run to the S. W. through the Town of Kinderhook. Here the stream takes this name, and runs southerly to Claverack creek, which it meets near the Hudson, and both lose their names for Factory and Major Abram's creek. See **Columbia County**, and also **Kinderhook**. Its waters are collected from a good farming country, where, with its branches, they supply abundance of mill-seats.

Kings County, see page 81.

Knappsburgh Post-Office, see **Oxford**.

L.

LANSINGBURGH, a Post-Township of Rensselaer County, on the E. bank of the Hudson, 3 miles N. of *Troy*, and 9 N. of Albany; bounded N. by Schaghticoke, E. by Brunswick, S. by Troy, W. by the Hudson. Its extent along the Hudson, about 2 miles, and it is 1 mile wide, embracing the most or all of the river-hill. It is a small but valuable tract of land, and comprises the incorporated Village or Borough of Lansingburgh, formerly known by the name of the "New City." The N. end is opposite the Village of Waterford, between which places there is a toll-bridge across the Hudson, the first across that river, as we ascend from the Ocean. The soil along the river is principally a coarse gravelly loam, or rich mold, and the flats are very extensive. The road from Troy leads along the river bank, and is one of the handsomest in the state. The river is navigated to the Village, in some seasons, with large sloops, but the tides are very rarely felt here, and Lansingburgh is rather above the present head of sloop navigation, though small sloops commonly ascend to this place. Great efforts are making to improve the navigation, by deepening
the channel, and by constructin
to collect the water into narrov
rents; and there can be little do
this will in time be effected. W
bany shall contain 100,000 inha
Troy, Lansingburgh and Waterf
probably be regarded as one gr
continuous suburb of that Cit
Thames was once deemed navig
ly to the site of London, and t
be little doubt that the Hudson
made to extend a good sloop na
to Waterford within half a ce
Contemplating on this subject
been led to believe that the bes
extending the navigation of th
would be found in an increase o
—and that this might very read
fected by rolling-dams across t
sprouts of the Mohawk, near wh
separate from the main strean
pose double the present quanti
ter were thus thrown into the
by the upper sprout, at Waterfor
and which can be effected at a n
expense; the increased volum
stream would soon produce g
fects. Nor is it irrational to
that, in less than half a century,
so deepen the channel of that
to carry some inches of common
Waterford. The *Village of Lans*
is handsomely seated on a ver
sive and beautiful gravelly plai
E. bank of the Hudson, one mi
Waterford. It is regularly lai
streets and squares, and cont
houses and stores, besides a Pr
an, Episcopalian, Methodist and
meeting-house, an Academy, an
other buildings. There are als
very elegant Mansions. A
street extends along the river,
are 150 of the houses. This V
incorporated. In its rear are t
hills and some pretty lofty
where Diamond Rock rises wit
acclivity, presenting from its s
most extensive and elegant vie
surrounding country. This i
rock of petrosilex, affording m
gant samples of rock-crystal.
ing this vein, of considerable
the rocks of the hill are prin
fragile shistus. The trade a
business of this Village is very
rable. In 1810, the whole popu
this Town was 1658, including 5
and there were also 143 senato
tors. The taxable property, a
by the Assessors, amounted to
A nursery of choice fruit tree

R-283

IN, a Post-Township of Che-
y, 7 miles N. of E. from *Nor-*
W. of Albany; bounded N.
, E. by Pittsfield and Butter-
County of Otsego, the line
illa river; W. by Norwich.
ed in 1807, being No. 16 of
ships, together with 3 tier
e E. part of No. 10, and No.
arter line. It was organised
in 1810 the whole popula-
2, with 179 senatorial elec-
11,355 of taxable property.
. and S. is 10 1-2 miles;—
the E. by Unadilla river,
anches of this stream sup-
ill-seats. Its general cha-
roducts, similar to those of
Towns, supercedes a repe-
il. Its surface however is
nd some part hilly, but the
a rich soil of mold, and the
ist and very productive of
racts of good arable lands.
oods are principally decid-
lands are very well sup-
mall springs and brooks.—
turnpike runs W. across
and meets here a branch
ego and Broome turnpike
vich.

N.T., J.N., &D.M.

, a Post-Township and half-
of Orange County, on the
he Hudson, 95 miles S. of
70 on the stage-road N. of
ounded N. by Ulster Coun-
Hudson, S. by New-Wind-
ontgomery. The area may
miles, and next to Mont-
as the greatest aggregate
any Town in this County.
whole number of persons
en there were 307 electors.
Township for farming, and
nts possess much wealth.
e numerous, extensive and
Newburgh and Cochecton
ends W. a little N. through
Sullivan Counties, to the
r; and the Newburgh and
o the Counties further N.
ing an extensive and di-
ication with the Western
he waters of the Delaware
anna rivers. The last is
e Appian Way, in allusion
ive Roman road of that
xtraordinary spirit of en-
cated in these and other
been without proportion-
the trade and population of Newburgh. There are abundance of mill-seats, on a small stream that spreads over the Town in numerous branches, and enters the Hudson at the S. W. corner, on the line toward New-Windsor. The *Village of Newburgh*, is pleasantly situated on the Hudson, and commands a very extensive intercourse and trade with the country on the W., and by navigation of the Hudson, with New-York. Its trade employs near 30 vessels, and few places on the Hudson are increasing more rapidly in wealth and population. It is incorporated as a Village, and contains about 400 houses, stores, &c., besides a court-house and prison for the County and several other public buildings. The Town is handsomely laid out in streets and squares. The Courts for Orange County are held alternately here and at Goshen.

A., N.T.

New-Castle, a Township of Westchester County, about 37 miles N. of New-York, 128 S. of Albany, and 6 miles W. of *Bedford*; bounded N. by Cortlandt, York and Somers, E. by Bedford, S. by North-Castle, S. W. by Mount-Pleasant. Its form, like most of the other Towns in this County, is very irregular; and its N.W. angle terminates in a point on Hudson river. Its waters are some small branches of Croton river, which supply mill-seats, and a small head pond of Byram creek, that runs S. to the Sound. There is little for local detail. The surface is moderately uneven, and the soil pretty good for farming. Its agriculture and domestic economy are much improved within a few years. In 1810, the whole taxable property was valued by the Assessors at $240,758, when there were 209 taxable inhabitants, and a whole population of 1291.

N.T., S.D.

New-Lisbon, a Post-Township of Otsego County, 10 miles S. W. of *Cooperstown*, and 76 W. of Albany; bounded N. by Edmeston, E. by Hartwick, S. by Laurens and Butternuts, W. by Pittsfield. The surface is broken by hills and vallies; but the hills are either arable or good grazing lands, and the vallies are rich and fertile. It is well watered by springs and brooks; and has Butternut creek running S. the whole length of the Town, on which are good mill-seats, as there are also on the main branch of Otego creek, in the E. part of the Town. There are, in all, 4 or 5 grain-mills, 7 saw-mills, a fulling-mill and carding-

machine. There is 1 Baptist meeting-house, and 7 school-houses. The inhabitants are principally farmers, and their houshold manufactures supply the most of their common clothing. In 1810, the whole population was 1982, with 176 senatorial electors, 290 taxable inhabitants, and $131,052 of taxable property, agreeable to the assessment.—*Garratsville Post-Office* is said to be in this Town, though my Correspondents differ in this particular. The County of Otsego, though it contain much good arable land, good for grain, may be called better adapted for grass than grain; and for grazing is peculiarly excellent.

N.T., J.P. &E.P.

New-Paltz, a Post-Township of Ulster County, on the W. shore of the Hudson, 15 miles S. of *Kingston*, 80 miles S. of Albany, and 85 N. of New-York; bounded N. by Hurley and Esopus, E. by the Hudson, W. by Rochester and Shawangunk. It extends 10 miles along the river, and is from 6 to 12 miles back. The Wallkill or Paltz creek runs N. through the W. part of this Town, and supplies mill-seats. This is a good Township of land, and its farms have old and durable improvements. The inhabitants are principally the descendants of the ancient Dutch, who settled here about 1670. Many of the houses are of stone, a common trait of the Dutch and German character. And lime stone, of a good quality for lime, and which quarries well, is found here in great abundance. The Village usually called *Old Paltz*, is on the bank of the Wallkill, over which is a good bridge. It lies on one street, in which are 20 stone dwelling-houses, and a stone Dutch Reformed Church. The settlement called *Springtown*, is about 2 miles N. of this, where are a few houses, principally taverns.—On the Farmer's turnpike, which leads through this Town, there is a beautiful settlement, where are some few dwellings, corn-mills and saw-mills, an oil-mill, fulling-mill, and carding-machine, all built of wood, neatly painted, and owned principally by Selah Tuthill. This is commonly called *New-Paltz*. Near the river is a Quaker meeting-house; and there is a Landing on the Hudson, with considerable business. There are 208 looms in families, which made in 1810, 57,729 yards of cloth for common clothing. The whole population in 1810, was 3999, when there were 259 senatorial electors. The inhabitants own the soil, divided into farms of a convenient number of acres.

C.T., &S.T.

Newport, a Post-Township of Herkimer County, 20 miles N. of *Herkimer*, and 95 N. W. of Albany; bounded N. by Russia, E. by Norway, S. by Herkimer and Schuyler, Westerly by Oneida County. Along the W. Canada creek is a deep valley, where stands the Village of Newport, or Bowen's Settlement, near the centre of the Town, where are falls and good mill-seats, with some mills and a Cotton factory. About one quarter of Newport is on the N. E. side of W. Canada creek, which is hilly, but interspersed with fine vallies of a light easy soil. The other side has a high ridge, with sloping arable borders, somewhat broken, but which admit of cultivation, almost without exception.

The general character of the soil and products is similar to that of Norway, except that the lands are less stony. Along the creek, they are sandy, rather light but warm. This Town was erected in 1806, from Norway, Fairfield and Schuyler. In 1810, it had 270 families, 86 senatorial electors, and the whole population was 1605. *Newport Village* has 25 dwellings, and the Post-Office, 13 miles from Utica, on the road to the Black River country.

D.S., J.N.

New-Rochelle, a Post-Township of Westchester County, 20 or 22 miles from New-York, 5 S. of *White-Plains*, and 143 from Albany; bounded N. by Scarsdale, E. by Scarsdale and Mamaroneck, W. by Scarsdale, Westchester and Pelham, S. on East River or Long-Island Sound. There are several islands in the Sound attached to this Town.—There is a Landing and business that employs several sloops. The land is level in general, and stony, but the soil is productive, and much of it is a wet loam or clay, good for grass. There are 4 grain-mills, 2 of which are tide-mills, and some smaller works. The Episcopalians and Methodists have churches or houses of worship, and there is a small academy, with a competent number of common schools. In 1810, the whole population was 996, with 78 electors, 175 taxable inhabitants, and 323,294 dollars of taxable property. New-Rochelle had also its *Heights*, known in the annals of the Revolution. See the History of the War in 1776, for a detailed view of the operations that have left so many remembrances in this Town.

J.W., S.D.

Population in 1810, 439, including 57 electors.

J.A.

PLATTEKILL, a Township in the S. E. of Ulster County, 22 miles S. of *Kingston*, bounded N. by New-Paltz, E. by Marlborough in Orange County, W. by Shawangunk. Its area is about 30 square miles. The roads are very numerous, and pretty good. It is a good Township of farming land, and has little to invite minute detail. The inhabitants are principally farmers, of plain economical habits, and much of their clothing is the product of the houshold wheel and loom. There are 109 looms in families, which annually make about 25,000 yards of cloth for common clothing. Its agriculture is rapidly improving, though still inferior to that of the farming Towns of Dutchess County, on the opposite side of the river. In 1810, the whole population was 1936, with 135 senatorial electors.

A.,N.T.,C.T.

PLAINFIELD, a Post-Township at the N. W. extremity of Otsego County, 15 miles N. W. of *Cooperstown*, and 81 from Albany; bounded N. by the County line, and by the Town of Richfield, E. by Exeter, S. by Edmeston, W. by Madison County. It is washed on the W. by Unadilla creek or river of the Susquehanna, within a few miles of its head, and has some small streams that run into this. The S. part is considerably hilly, but the lands are rich in the vallies, and the N. W. part is level and rich. There are 4 or 5 grain and saw-mills, an oil-mill, and some other similar works. It has 2 turnpikes leading E. and W. across the N. end, besides other common roads. The pastures of this country are uncommonly excellent, and its dairy has a high reputation. The situation is elevated, on the head lands that separate the waters of the Mohawk from those of the Susquehanna. In 1810, the whole population was 2122, with 168 senatorial electors, 240 taxable inhabitants, and 123,879 dollars of taxable property.

J.P.,&E.P.

PLATTSBURGH, a Post-Township, the capital of Clinton County, 160 miles N. of Albany; bounded N. by Chazy and Mooers, E. by Lake Champlain or the State of Vermont, S. by Peru, W. by Franklin County. It is well watered by Saranac river which runs Eastward to Lake Champlain, and by several small branches that supply abundance of mill-seats. The E. end of this Town, along the lake, is very level, and the W. part either hilly or mountainous. The land is under pretty good cultivation, and it is by far the most populous Town in the County. In 1810, the whole population was 3112, when there were 224 electors. For some remarks on the trade, &c., see PERU, minutely described. The inhabitants are principally farmers, of domestic and peaceful habits. Their houshold manufactures supply the common and much of the fine clothing. A road thro' Plattsburgh by Elizabethtown and Essex County, and Caldwell of Washington County, opens a nearer way of travel to Canada than that on the E. side of Lake Champlain, by many miles. And this will soon be the principal route from Albany. From Plattsburgh there is also a road that curves N. W. across the N. end of Franklin to St. Lawrence, Lewis and Jefferson Counties. Cumberland Head, is a peninsula that forms Cumberland bay of Lake Champlain, into which the Saranac empties at the Village of Plattsburgh. From this Village, the land rises gently to the W., and presents an elegant display of rural scenery. The soil of the level part is a strong productive loam, about equally divided into arable and grass lands. *Plattsburgh Village*, is handsomely laid out, at the mouth of Saranac river, and contains about 70 houses and stores, a Presbyterian church, and several mills, besides the court-house and prison for the County. It is a place of very considerable business. The United States' barracks are 4 miles above the village, on the Saranac. They were erected in 1812. Plattsburgh is situated in 44° 42′ N. Lat., and 35′ E. longitude from New-York; distant from that city 330 miles on the present travelling route; 43 miles from St. John's in Lower Canada, (by water,) 63 from Montreal, and 223 from Quebec. It is also 112 miles N. of Whitehall, at the head of Lake Champlain.

A.P.L.,N.T.

PLYMOUTH, a Post-Township of Chenango County, 7 miles N. W. of *Norwich*, and 107 W. of Albany; bounded N. by Smyrna, E. by Norwich, S. by Preston, W. by Pharsalia. It is 6 miles square, being Township No. 11 of the 20 Townships, as designated on the Maps of the Surveyor-General, and was organized in 1807. The surface is uneven, and some part hilly, but there are good proportions of arable, meadow, and grazing lands, and of a very good quality. About two thirds of the whole is in farms, and

it is well watered by springs, brooks and mill-streams. The principal stream is Canasawacta creek, which runs S. E. to the Chenango, about half a mile below Norwich Village. This is a good stream for mills, and some of its branches afford mill-seats also, as does Cole's brook in the E. part. The principal timber is maple, beech, elm, basswood, white-ash and black-cherry. There is a small village near the centre of this Town, called *Francisville*, pleasantly situated, and increasing in population. There are 8 school-houses, and schools are pretty liberally supported. In 1810, the whole population was 1285, with 114 electors, and 82,177 dollars of taxable property.

D.P.,&J.N.

POMFRET, a large Post-Township of Chatauqua County, erected March 11, 1808. It comprises Townships Nos. 1 to 6 inclusive of Ranges 10 and 11; and 5 and 6 of the 12th Range. Its length N. and S., is about 36 miles, and it is from 12 to 18 miles wide; bounded N. by Cataraugus creek, or the County of Niagara, E. by Cataraugus Co., S. by Pennsylvania, W. by the Town of Chatauqua, and N. W. by Lake Erie. This country was first settled in 1805, and is fast peopling by emigrants from the Eastern States.—There are now about 300 inhabitants, and many families are expected during the summer of 1810. The soil is good, with but little waste land; no mountains or considerable hills. Oak, chesnut and walnut, form the greatest proportion of the forest trees. The face of the country is agreeably undulated with gentle swells and fertile vallies, and very well watered with small streams, and with springs and brooks. Canadaway creek, a sizable mill-stream, traverses 10 or 12 miles, affording many mill-seats, and enters L. Erie 12 miles S. Westerly of Cataraugus creek. About 6 miles from the mouth of the Canadaway, is a beautiful cascade of the whole stream, 16 feet high. Here is one saw-mill. And 2 miles below, at the crossing of the State road, is the Village of CANADAWAY, with a Post-Office, a grist and saw-mill, several mechanics' shops, &c. The Village plat is one mile on each side of the creek. A sulphur spring, emitting hydrogene gas, is supposed to have been found in the water of this creek, near its mouth.—Lake Cosdauga heads in this Town, as do also Silver and Walnut creeks. The farmers generally manufacture the most of their wearing apparel; and grain and grass do extremely well. There are 2
meeting-houses and settle
1 Baptist, and 1 Congregat
a society of Methodists;
schools. There are 2 *Post-O*
fret, and *Canadaway*; the
miles from Washington, o
route; and 356 from Albany,
of W.

POMPEY, a Post-Township
County, 11 miles S. E. of *On*
146 miles N. of W. from Alb
ed N. by Manlius, E. by Ma
ty, S. by Fabius, W. by Otisc
daga, being 10 miles squar
of the Military tract. Its
Butternut creek in the W. pa
2 branches of lime stone cree
all of which run N. throug
to Chitteningo creek. The
mill-streams, and afford a g
of sites for mills of every des
The surface, soil, timber, a
and agricultural products are
to those of the adjacent Tow
parate detail is unnecessa
ridges of arable and elevated
a pleasing and useful diver
surface; and, like Onondaga,
hollows and *hills*. There is 1
leading N. and S., besides sev
roads, and a turnpike from
to Manlius, across the N. E.
Pompey Hill, a handsome, ele
healthy situation, has an acad
40 houses. This spot comma
view of Onondaga and Oneida
the surrounding country. It is
from Albany. The *East Hollo*
farming settlement, 6 miles
academy. The inhabitants ar
pally farmers, and possess a la
of wealth. In 1810, the popul
5669, and there were 484 s
electors. In this Town are fou
indications of settlements by
people at some former period, a
many vestiges of ancient
works of considerable magnitu
ces of gun-barrels, gun-locks
leaden-balls, axes, knives, brass
iron-chains, and a part of a ch
with the tongue entire, have b
up from some feet below the su
the ground. The present sett
commenced in 1788, and no acc
tradition is preserved of the tim
the above articles could have bee
sited here, or of the people by
they were used. But the decay
by rust, clearly indicates a perio
less remote than many have fon
agined.

N.T.,J.

at rises in the S. W. part of
inty, runs W. across this tract
Ontario. Little Sandy creek
e N. part, and runs W. also to
as do some smaller streams
d with fish of various kinds,
y abundance of mill-seats.—
road from Rome to the mouth
creek, and one also N. and S.
is Town.

N.T.

Township of Genesee County,
N. easterly from *Batavia* ;
by Parma and Gates, E. by
er or the County of Ontario,
lonia, W. by Murray. It is
les in length E. and W., and
wide. It is handsomely wa-
ck creek and another small
runs E. to the Genesee river.
is boatable to the mills in
. The land is good, and the
are rapidly increasing in po-
emigrant families from the
es, and by natural increase.
ettlements were made in
and the present population
42 senatorial electors. The
erty, as valued by the As-
139. *West-Pulteney* is a lo-
a tract of about 4 miles by
a religious Society formed
, 1807, the year after the
nt. This Society contains
families, and 442 souls;—
mber of births have been
es 7, and of deaths 7; 5 of
fants. Here is also a small
house that accommodates
meetings for worship. The
that prompted these early
ons, induced Col. R. Troup
ation of two lots of land
East-Pulteney, is merely
Correspondents, which is
of it.

H.B.,R.S &R.T.

a Post-Township, the ca-
County, on the N. side
90 miles E. of New-York,
Albany; bounded N. by
und, E. by Southold, S.
n and Brookhaven, W. by
eing 16 miles long E. and
wide. Peconic Bay, and
eek of the same name,
ern boundary, and Wa-
N. on the W. line 1 1-2
s a small harbor at its
Sound. The surface is
. by a range of cliffs one
und, where is abundance of shrubbery, and among which is the Bay-berry, the berries of which afford 5 or 6 lbs. of tallow to the bushel. The interior surface is moderately uneven, and the soil various, as is the timber, though principally pine, with some oak, walnut and chesnut. In 1810 the taxable property amounted to 233,415 dollars, when there were 216 electors, and a whole population of 1711, including 22 slaves. See **Southold**, for the early history, &c., this Town having been erected from the W. part of that in 1792. And for its present domestic economy, the character of its inhabitants, &c., see also Southold, to save a dull repetition. Happily for my readers, few will ever have occasion to read a Gazetteer in the order of its pages, and I shall of course find little commiseration for the drudgery of detailed description, so minute, similar and uninteresting. What then? Every Town, Village, and other subject of description, must have its proportion of local detail, and I seize an amiable and interesting trait which merits eminent notice, determined to persevere, unmindful of my labor, though I cannot forget the perplexing difficulties that thicken upon me in the way of its just execution. Thanks to the liberality of my Correspondents, I have abundant materials, but the just scale of discrimination in determining what to reject and what to detail, can only be known by personal inspection.

In 1810, there were 330 taxable inhabitants, and on an average of 10 years, there had not been more than 5 persons entered on the Records as *Town Poor*; the tax for the support of which, with all other incidental Town expenses, does not exceed, annually, $250. The whole number of dwellings 270. The inhabitants are of English American descent, plain in their manners, sober, frugal, hospitable and industrious. There are 4 houses for public worship; 3 for Congregationalists, and one for Presbyterians; and 7 school-houses. Peconic creek, which forms the S. boundary of Riverhead, supplies 3 grain-mills, 4 saw-mills, 2 fulling-mills, a carding-machine, bloomery, and some other water works. The agriculture is rapidly improving, as are the houshold manufactures, natural consequences of an improved care and selection of the best breeds of domestic stock. Cord-wood, for fuel, is sent to New-York in great quantities, and the principal trade for foreign articles is direct with that City. *Peconic Bay*, affords water for vessels of 70 tons to the mouth of Peconic creek, 2 1-2 miles from the court-house at Riverhead Village. There are 2 principal roads running E. and W.; North road, about 1 mile from the Sound, and South road, near Peconic river, the main route of travel to New-York. There are 6 Villages and neighborhoods, known by local names;—*St. George's Manor*, comprises the S.W. part, and has 35 families; *Wading River*, in the N. W., 30 houses, compact; *Baiting-Hollow*, near the centre, on the N. road, has 28 houses; *Riverhead*, on the S. road, has the County buildings, and 14 dwellings—situated near Peconic river where are mills, &c., 2½ miles from the head of Peconic bay; *Aquebogue*, in the E., and *W. Aquebogue*, in the W., comprise the eastern part, and have about 140 houses, being the most populous part of the Township.

J.R.&J.F.

Rochester, a large Township of Ulster County, 14 to 20 miles S. W. of *Kingston*; bounded Northerly by Marbletown, Easterly by New-Paltz, Southerly by Wawarsing, Westerly by Shandaken. It has the Shawangunk mountain in the S. E., on the E. side of which is the line; and on the W. side runs Rondout creek, which receives several branches, the largest of which is Mombackus creek. These streams supply abundance of mill-seats; and the diminished ridges of the Shawangunk mountain present no very lofty or rugged summits, and which, within a few miles is penetrated by Rondout and Esopus creeks. The land is of a pretty good quality for farming, and the houses are distributed over the farms rather than gathered in clusters. Yet Mombackus retains its local name. The whole population in 1810, was 1882 persons, with 149 electors; when there were 128 looms in families, which made that year 26,624 yards of cloth for common clothing.—There is an old stone church, of the Dutch Reformed order, out of repair, and a vacant ministry. The Navasink turnpike from Kingston to Sullivan Co., leads through this Town. Here, as in many other of the old Dutch settlements, are patented lands, held in trust for the inhabitants; but the titles to farms are commonly in fee-simple.

C.T.

Rockland, a Township of Sullivan County, adjoining Ulster and Delaware Counties, erected in 1809; bounded N. E. by Ulster, N. W. by Delaware, S. by Liberty, E. by Navesink—about 15 by 9 miles: the area, 60,000 acres. Population, 309 souls; senatorial electors, 33. Taxable fast property, 106,739 dollars, of which $89,048 is owned by non-residents; personal property, 1554 dollars; aggregate, $108,293, agreeable to the Assessors' books. It is principally within great lots No. 4 and 5 of Hardenbergh Patent. The settlements are new, and the country broken and not very inviting. Lands holden by the possessors, under leases of various duration; some for life. The principal streams are, the Williwemock, and Big and Little Beaver creeks.

L.B.

Rodman, a Post-Township of Jefferson County, formerly Harrison, name changed in 1808, designated Orpheus on De Witt's Maps. It is situated 15 miles E. of Lake Ontario, and 12 W. of Black river; well watered by the N. branch of Great Sandy creek, and some small streams of the other branch: Bounded N. by Watertown and a small part of Rutland, E. by Pinckney, S. by Lorraine, W. by Adams, being 6 miles square. This Town was first settled in 1801, and now contains, 1810, 214 families, and 1281 souls. There were in 1808, 146 senatorial, and 90 assembly electors; in 1810, 213 senatorial electors; and the agricultural improvements have kept pace with the increase of wealth and population. There are 4 grain-mills, 6 saw-mills, one fulling-mill, a carding-machine, and 3 distilleries. As yet no houses of worship are erected, but there are 4 school-houses, in which meetings are held, and a Minister of the Congregational order was settled in 1809. The soil is of a superior quality, and produces wheat, maize, rye, oats, flax, pease, and grass, indifferently; being warm, and congenial for all the common agricultural products of the climate. The apple, pear, plum, and quince tree, succeed well; but the peach tree yields to the severity of the winter frost, though it grows luxuriantly in summer. Iron-ore has been found in small quantities; and the country abounds with pieces of coarse earthen-ware, a common vestige of Indian possession, if not of Indigenal improvement in former times. There are also small mounds or tumuli, and the remains of some labored works, erected for defence or some other purpose. The climate is healthful, and the inhabitants are mostly emigrants from the Eastern States; preserving all their

ULSTER CO. 1750–1830 CODDINGTON 9

Kin of Joseph¹ Coddington, schoolmaster
& Catherine Van der Merk

SCHOOL MASTER
VOORLESSOR

D.R. – Dutch Ref.

CODDINGTON

SON b. 1760 JACOB | Maria Hendrickson m.

DR Benaja 20 My 1798 | DR. Esther 4 My 1812 | Catherine 25 Nov. 1805 | John 15 Mar 1808 | David 30 Je, 1805 | Ephraim Dupuy 4 Nov. 1809

Thos. Jeff 18 Oct 1801

SON b. 1762 JOSEPH jr | Maribah Hartford m
(my line)

SON b. 1766 DAVID | JENNETYE MIDDACH MIDDAG 24 June m. 1791

David 29 Nov. 1801 | Dorothea 3 Je 1804 | DR. Hendricus 30 Oct 1796 | Maria 17 Mar 1799

SON b. 1768 BENJAMIN | ? (~~MARIA OSTERHOUDT~~ ~~24 Jan~~ ~~m. 1792~~) DR
OR MARIA ROSEKRANTZ D.R.

ANNE WARE b. Apr 5, 1801 | Catrine 13 Sep 1798 D.R. | Jacob Hardenbergh 2 Jan 1803 | Joseph Jl 1827 ?

ULSTER CO. 1750–1830 New Paltz ②
POSS. KIN of JOS. CODDINGTON, schoolmaster

CODDINGTON

JOHN | Maria Oosterhout

Edmundus NOV 1801 | Petrus ed 13 NOV 1800 | Gertje Rosekranz 8 Jl. 1796 | Jacob 1 aug 1809 | Joseph 1 Ag. 1809 | Joseph Hasbrouck 25 Jl 1804

Antje. b. Jl. 2, 1798

~~1801~~

AU b. 1770 ELIZABETH | DAVID WALLICE mar. 17 Oct 1799 DR.

AU? ANN Antye | Dan'l Quick m. 1791 DR

BRO likely CHRISTOPHEL R Coddington | Maria Oosterhout

Ariaantje 3 Apr 1754 | Benj. 28 Je 1758 | Eyda 1 Nov 1756 | Levi 21 Sep 1760

JACOBUS VAN WAGENEN CODDINGTON | SARAH

Daniel Sept 1839 | Martin 6 Mar 1826

DANIEL | SUSANNAH BROWN

Debora 30 apr 1797 | Isaac Van Wagenen 4 apr 1796 | Jacobus Van Wagenen 4 apr. 1796 | Moses Depuy 4 Ag 1804 | Wm. Chris 30 Jl. 1807

CHRISTOPHER | SARAH LAUW

DR Elizabeth | Phebe 1801

URIAH | MARY ANN

John Evans
21 Ag 1826

JACOBUS | MARIA BUSH

.R. Maria
16 Dec
1813

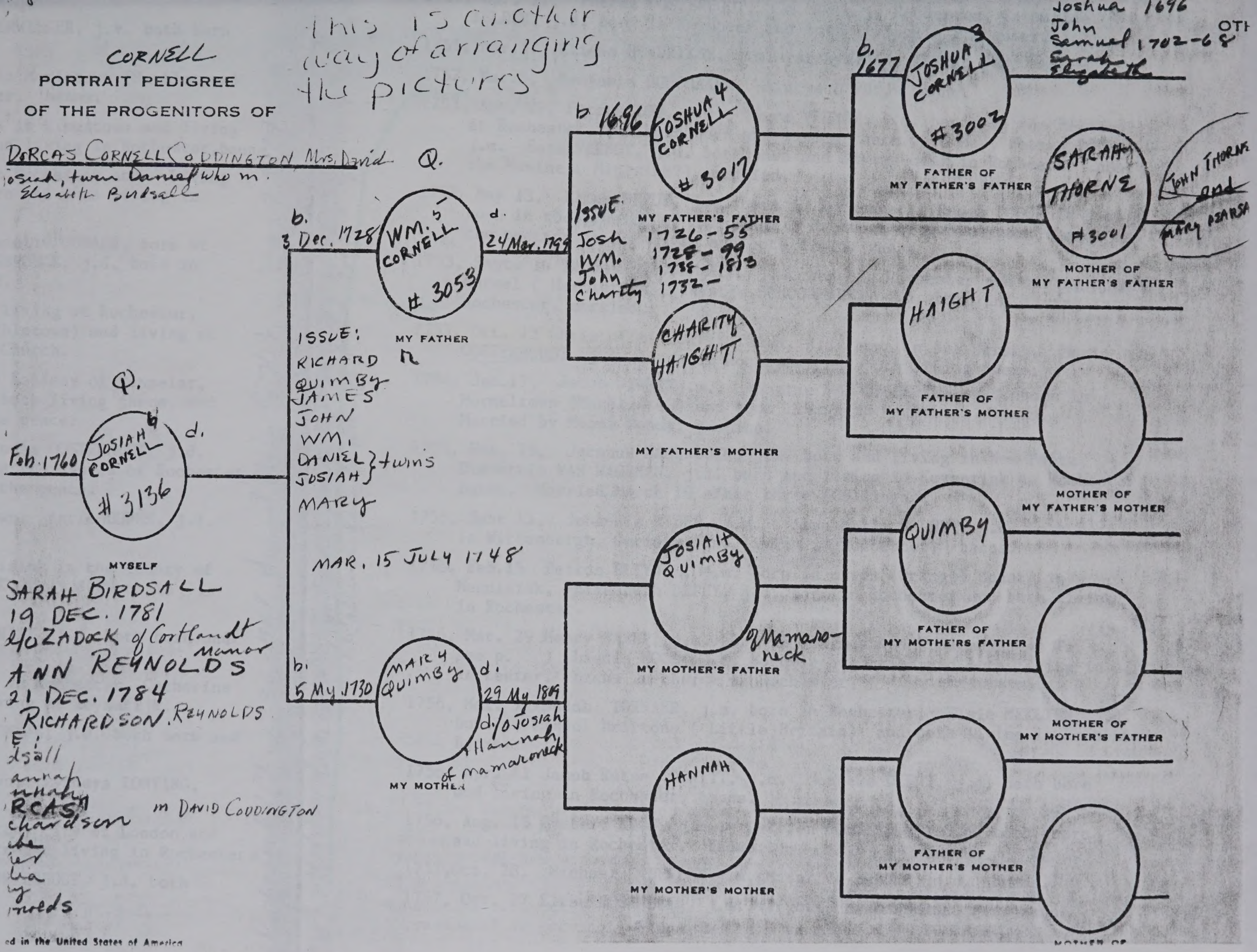
CORNELL

PORTRAIT PEDIGREE
OF THE PROGENITORS OF

DORCAS CORNELL CODDINGTON Mrs. David Q.

Josiah, twin Daniel who m.
Elisabeth Birdsall

this is another
way of arranging
the pictures



Q.
Feb. 1760 JOSIAH 6 CORNELL # 3136 d.
MYSELF

SARAH BIRDSALL
19 DEC. 1781
d/o ZADOCK of Cortlandt Manor
ANN REYNOLDS
21 DEC. 1784
RICHARDSON. REYNOLDS

E
dsall
annah
nnah
RCASA
chardson
~~the~~
ier
lia
y
ynolds

m DAVID CODDINGTON

b. 3 Dec. 1728 WM. 5 CORNELL # 3053 d. 24 Mar. 1799
MY FATHER

ISSUE:
RICHARD R
QUIMBY
JAMES
JOHN
WM.
DANIEL } twins
JOSIAH }
MARY

MAR. 15 JULY 1748

b. 5 My 1730 MARY QUIMBY d. 29 My 1819
d/o JOSIAH + Hannah of Mamaroneck
MY MOTHER

b. 1696 JOSHUA 4 CORNELL # 3017
MY FATHER'S FATHER

ISSUE
Josh 1726-55
WM. 1728-99
John 1738-1813
Charity 1732-

CHARITY HAIGHT
MY FATHER'S MOTHER

JOSIAH QUIMBY of Mamaroneck
MY MOTHER'S FATHER

HANNAH
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

b. 1677 JOSHUA 3 CORNELL # 3002
FATHER OF
MY FATHER'S FATHER

Joshua 1696
John
Samuel 1702-68
~~Sarah~~
~~Elizabeth~~

OTH

SARAH THORNE # 3001
MOTHER OF
MY FATHER'S FATHER

JOHN THORNE and MARY PEARSA

HAIGHT
FATHER OF
MY FATHER'S MOTHER

MOTHER OF
MY FATHER'S MOTHER

QUIMBY
FATHER OF
MY MOTHER'S FATHER

MOTHER OF
MY MOTHER'S FATHER

FATHER OF
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

MOTHER OF

ed in the United States of America

tje OOSTERHOUT, j.v. both
ns.

TERWILGER, j.v. both born

g in Morletown (Marbletown)
ster, banns.

orn in Kingstown and living
and living in Rochester, banns.

in Rochester and living
born and also living in

Annetie GOMAER, born at
WESBROECK, j.d. born in
ied.

nd living at Rochester,
Marbletown) and living at
he Church.

the Kolleny of Renselar,
nd both living there, and
the peace.

Liedia OOSTERHOUT, j.d.
in the Church of Rochester
of the peace.

town, Antie DUPUE, j.d.

lenisink in the county of
YNKOOP, j.d. born in

E WITT, j.d. both born and

rn in Rochester, Catharina
living at Keysarijk..

HOONMAK, j.d. both born and

town, Lyideya KONYING,

orthy city of London and
orn and living in Rochester.
OOSTERHOUT, j.d. both

Rochester Ref Ch. 1736-1801 Accord, Ulster Co. N.Y. G929.374734
by G. Worden n 891.20

No trace no record of Joseph Coddington } Feb 18, 1753
Catrina Van de Merck }

1751, Apr. 21, Petrus OOSTERHOUT, j.m. born in Rochester, Catharine KELDER, j.d. born in Reynbeek and both living in Rochester.

1751, Nov.17 Elieas HENDRIKSE, j.m. Arreyaentje KETER, j.d. banns.

1752, Mar.5, Benjamin SCHOMAKER, Aintye D PU , banns.

1753, Apr. 29, Petrus LOW, j.m., Sara VERNOY, j.d. banns in the Meeting at Rochester, and both born and living there. 18 May, Petrus LOUW j.m. Sara VERNOY, j.d. both born and living over in Rochester near the Menine (Minisink?), married.

1753, May 13, Elias DEPUY, j.m. born in Rochester, Ragel ROBORSEN j.d. born in the presick of Schajonge (Precinct of Swhawangunk) banns in the meeting at Rochester and both living there.

1753, Sept. 14 Thomas SCHOONMAKER, j.m. born in Rochester and living under Mormel (Marbletown), Wyntje SCHOONMAKER, j.d. born and living in Rochester, married.

1753, Oct. 13 Christoffel COTTINGTOAWN, j.d. born in New Jersey, Maria OOSTERHOUDT, j.d. banns in Rochester and both living there.

1754, Jan.17, Jacob DEWITTj.m., Annatie VAN DE MERKEN, j.d. born in Mormeltown (Marbletown) and both living in Rochester, banns. Married by Moses Depuy, justice.

1755, Feb. 25, Jacobus HASBROUCK, j.m. born and living in New Paltz, Dievertie VAN WAGENEN, j.d. born and living in Keyserink in Rochester, banns. Married March 19 after three (Callings).

1755, June 15, Johannis RYDER, j.m. Anna Maria WALTRE, j.d. both born in Wittenbergh, Germany, and living in Rochester, banns.

1756, Feb.15 Petrus ELTYNGE, j.m. born in orens (Orange) County in Mennisink, Elisabeth DEPUY, j.d. born in Rochester and both living in Rochester.

1756, Mar. 29 Henry HAERP, j.m. born in Gharmentine (Germantown) Pa. see p.) Liedia WOOD, J.d. born in Sagerties and both living in Rochester, banns in church at Rochester.

1756, Mar. 7 Jacob TORNAER, j.m. born in Rochester, Elsie MEKLIEN, j.d. born in Lisdel Brittone (Little Britain) and both living in Rochester banns.

1756, Apr. 11 Jacob Rutse DEWITT, j.m. Jenneke DEPUY, j.d. both born and living in Rochester, banns.

1756, Aug. 15 Gysbert KROM, j.m., Catrien OOSTERHOUT, j.d. both bnorn and living in Rochester, banns.

1757,Oct. 28, Michael ENDERLEY j.m. Margrite BURGER, j.d. banns.

1757, Oct. 27 Elisa HOORNBEEK, j.m., Tryntie HARDENBERGH, j.d. banns.

Arr Boston 1638, fined for selling wine at his inn. [illegible]
1640 – to Ann Hutchinson's R.I. refuge – Portsmouth
1641 – constable
1642 – to New Amsterdam w/ Roger Williams

(over)

this is another way of arranging the pictures

CORNELL

PORTRAIT PEDIGREE
OF THE PROGENITORS OF

DORCAS CORNELL
mar DAVID CODDINGTON

b. 1677 JOSHUA³ CORNELL #3003
MYSELF

SPOUSE:
SARAH THORNE
d/o John Thorne and Mary Pearsall

b. 1637 prob. Eng. JOHN² CORNELL d. 1704 Res. Cow Neck, R.I.
MY FATHER

ISSUE
RICHARD 1678 - 1757
JOSHUA 1677
MARY 1679
JOHN 1681
CALEB 1683 - 1734
REBECCA 1685

b. 1645 Dartmouth Ms. MARY RUSSELL
MY MOTHER
mar. 1669

b. 1595 Essex Co, Eng. THOMAS CORNELL d. 1655
ISSUE: over
MY FATHER'S FATHER

b. 1600 REBECCA BRIGGS d. ae 73 yr 8 Feb 1673 MURDERED by Thos²
MY FATHER'S MOTHER

JOHN RUSSELL of Dartmouth MS.
MY MOTHER'S FATHER

DOROTHY
MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

CORNELL 1266 Earl of Cornew Possibly 2nd son of King John (not R the Lion Hearted) 1215
FATHER OF MY FATHER'S FATHER

MOTHER OF MY FATHER'S FATHER

BRIGGS of Hertfordshire ISSUE. JOHN REBECCA
FATHER OF MY FATHER'S MOTHER

MOTHER OF MY FATHER'S MOTHER

FATHER OF MY MOTHER'S FATHER

MOTHER OF MY MOTHER'S FATHER

FATHER OF MY MOTHER'S MOTHER

MOTHER OF

1643 – Inds retaliate Kieft's attack
Roger Williams pacifies Ind; Cornell escapes New Amsterdam – returns to Portsmouth, R.I. 1644
but suffered loss; Ann Hutchinson lost all family.
1644, Ag 29 – 100 A at Portsmouth – orig Cornell homestead
1646 25 JL – return to Dutch colony. Gov. Kieft grants patent (Cornell's Neck) to Thos.^{1}
1654? – driven from N.Y. again by Inds, & fled back to Portsmouth where he died ca. 1655
1653 – serve on coroner's jury
1654 – commissioner of Providence plantation
1673 – wife Rebecca Briggs Cornell murdered by eldest son Thos.^{2} Friends' Rec show 2X viewed by Coroner's Inquest, digged up & bur. again beside THOS.^{1} Rebecca burned to death by pipe smoking – coal set her afire. But bro John Briggs had visit THOS.^{2} did her in. Executed, prob unjustly so.

ISSUE of THOS^1 & REBECCA (BRIGGS) CORNELL.

THOS.^{2} m. Sarah Earle d. 23 My, 1673 – executed (hanged) for matricide
SARAH^2 m. (1 Thos Willett (2 Chas. Bridges (3 John Lawrence, jr.
ANN, m. Thos Kent
JOSHUA^2 res. Plymouth, Ms.
SAM'L^2 d. 1715
JOHN^2 – lived in Dartmouth
RICHARD – res L.I. m Elizabeth —.
REBECCA^2 – Geo WOOLSEY s/o Rev. Benj Woolsey
ELIZABETH – m. Christopher Almy
JOHN^2 b. 1637 Eng. d. 1704 m. Mary Russell 1669. Res. Cow Neck, L.I.
ISSUE.
RICHARD 1678 – 1756 m. Hannah Thorne, Res. Scarsdale
JOSHUA 1677 m. Sarah Thorne
MARY 1679 m. Jas. Sands
JOHN 1681. m. Mary Starr
CALEB 1683 m. Elizabeth Hagner
REBECCA 1685. m. Jno Starr

1676 – Gov. landgrant at Cow Neck. John^2 & Mary R. bur. here
1686 Gov. Dongan granted patent for 100 A
1688 – J.P.
1698 – in Queens census

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 1

Husband's Full Name THOMAS 1 CORNELL

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	1595		ESSEX	ENG.
Mar				
Death	1655			
Burial		PORTSMOUTH homestead		R. I.

Occupation INNKEEPER; 1640 FARMER Church
Places of Residence Boston; Portsmouth, R.I. New Amsterdam, NY 1642.
Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar Ar. Boston, 1638, on Lyon. Military Rec.
His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA BRIGGS

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1600		Hertfordshire	ENG.
Death	8 FEB 1673	PORTSMOUTH R.I. - murdered		
Burial		" on homestead		

Occupation if other than Housewife Church
Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar Landhold: Plymouth, MS 1664 at Dartmouth
Her Father BRIGGS, of Hertfordshire Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex / Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) / Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1	THOMAS 2 executed for matricide	Birth				ENG
		Mar.				
	1. —	Death	23 MY 1673			R.I.
	2. SARAH EARLE	Burial				
2	SARAH	Birth				ENG
		Mar.	1 SEPT 1643			
	1. THOS. WILLETT 1643 2. CHAS. BRIDGES 1647	Death				
	3. JNO. LAWRENCE 1682	Burial				
3	REBECCA	Birth	ca 1620			ENG
		Mar.	9 DEC. 1647			
	GEORGE WOOLSEY	Death	5 FEB. 1713			
		Burial.	age 91 or 93			
4	ANN	Birth				
		Mar.				
	THOMAS KENT	Death				
		Burial				
5	RICHARD	Birth				
		Mar.				
	ELIZABETH	Death	1654			
		Burial				
6	JOHN 2	Birth				
		Mar				
	MARY RUSSELL	Death	1704	Cow Neck, L.I.		NY
		Burial				
7	JOSHUA	Birth				
		Mar.				
		Death				
		Burial				
8	ELIZABETH	Birth				
		Mar.	1661			
	CHRISTOPHER ALMY of Newport R.I.	Death				
		Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc.

[redacted]

9. SAMUEL B. D 1715

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

SOURCES:
CORNELL GEN, by Cornell

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 2

Husband's Full Name JOHN ²CORNELL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	1637			
Mar	1669	Dartmouth ?		Ms. ?
Death	1704			
Burial		COW NECK		

Occupation FARMER J.P. Church

Places of Residence PLYMOUTH COLONY; COW NECK, HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. QUEENS CO.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Military Rec.

His Father THOMAS ¹ CORNELL Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA BRIGGS

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY RUSSELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1645			
Death				
Burial		COW NECK		

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN RUSSELL, of Dartmouth Ms Mother's Maiden Name DOROTHY.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Q 1		RICHARD	Birth	26 Jan. 1678			
			Mar.	1701			
		Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH THORNE	Death	15 Apr. 1757	Scarsdale ?		N.Y. ?
			Burial				
2 x		JOSHUA³	Birth	1677			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse* SARAH THORNE	Death				
			Burial				
3		MARY	Birth	1679			
			Mar.	1697			
		Full Name of Spouse* s/o Jas. & Mary Walker JAMES SANDS	Death				
			Burial.				
4		JOHN	Birth	1681			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse* MARY STARR	Death				
			Burial				
5		CALEB	Birth	1683			
			Mar.	10 Oct. 1705			
		Full Name of Spouse* ELIZABETH HAGNER	Death	1734	Flushing ?		N.Y.
			Burial				
6		REBECCA	Birth	1685			
			Mar		Danbury ?		CT. ?
		Full Name of Spouse* JOHN STARR	Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN. by Cornell

FAMILY GROUP No. 3

Husband's Full Name JOSHUA 3 CORNELL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1677			N. Y
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation FARMER Church prob. QUAKER

Places of Residence 1708-09, Hempstead, Cow Neck, N.Y. Queens Co. Cal

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Military Rec. Queens Co, 25 Oct. 1715

His Father JOHN 2 Mother's Maiden Name MARY RUSSELL

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH THORNE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN THORNE Mother's Maiden Name MARY PEARSALL

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1		JOSHUA 4	Birth	1696			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		CHARITY HAIGHT	Burial				
2		JOHN	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	d. S. P			
			Burial				
3		SAMUEL	Birth	1702			
			Mar.	1724			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1768			
		HANNAH CARMAN	Burial.				
4		SARAH	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse* s/o Henry(?) + Dorothy Bowne	Death				
		HENRY FRANKLIN	Burial				
5		ELIZABETH	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		JOSHUA FRANKLIN	Burial				
6			Birth				
			Mar				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN, by Cornell. JOSHUA 3 is # 3002

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 4

Husband's Full Name JOSHUA^{4} CORNELL

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	1696			
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation — Church

Places of Residence

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. — Military Rec.

His Father JOSHUA^{3} CORNELL — Mother's Maiden Name SARAH THORNE d/o John Thorn Mary Pearsa

Wife's Full Maiden Name CHARITY HAIGHT

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife — Church

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		JOSHUA^{5}	Birth	1726			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1775			
		HANNAH HARRISON	Burial				
2	×	WILLIAM^{5}	Birth	3 Dec 1728			
			Mar.	15 JULY 1748			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Mar 1799			
		MARY QUIMBY	Burial				
3		JOHN	Birth	1738			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1813			
		1. MARY QUIMBY 2. MARY ANN ALLEN	Burial.				
* 4		CHARITY	Birth	1732			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		BARAK CORNELL	Burial				
5			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
6			Birth				
			Mar				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN. by Cornell. Some say there was no daughter.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 5

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM^{5} CORNELL

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	3 Dec. 1728			
Mar	15 JULY 1748			
Death	24 Mar. 1799			
Burial				

Occupation

Church QUAKER

Places of Residence

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY QUIMBY

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	5 My. 1730			
Death	29 My. 1809			
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father. JOSIAH, of MAMARONECK

Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1^{2}		RICHARD	Birth	4 APR. 1751			
			Mar.	UNMARRIED	deficient in intellect		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 JULY 1812			
			Burial				
2^{1}	Q	QUIMBY	Birth	11 or 23 MY, 1749			
			Mar.	17 MAR. 1768			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 JULY, 1827			
		HANNAH UNDERHILL	Burial				
3		JAMES	Birth	1 JAN 1753			
			Mar.	10 Dec. 1780			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1. ELIZABETH CHADEAYNE	Death	1839			
		2 PHEBE SMITH	Burial.				
4		JOHN	Birth	20 DEC. 1755			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 JAN 1778			
		? MIRIAM LATHAM ?	Burial				
5	Q.	WILLIAM	Birth	19 NOV 1757			
			Mar.	8 JUNE 1781			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 MAR. 1799			
		ESTHER UNDERHILL	Burial				
6	Q	DANIEL twin	Birth	3 FEB. 1760			
			Mar	28 MAR 1781			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1. ELIZABETH BIRDSALL 1781	Death	26 DEC. 1854			
		2. MERCY BOWMAN	Burial				
7	Q x	JOSIAH^{6} twin	Birth	3 FEB 1760			
			Mar.	21 DEC 1784			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1. SUSANNAH BIRDSALL, 19 Dec 1781	Death				
		2. ANN REYNOLDS 1784	Burial				
8		MARY	Birth				
			Mar.				
		(Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 My 1809			
			Burial				

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN. by Cornell

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 6

Husband's Full Name JOSIAH 6 CORNELL [CORNALL, CORNWELL,

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	3 Feb. 1760			
Mar	21 Dec. 1784			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation FARMER Church QUAKER

Places of Residence 1793-Plattekill; 1806-Esopus; 1809-Kingston; 1820-Esopus; 1823-Hector, Tomp. Co.

Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar (1. SUSANNAH BIRDSALL d/o Zadock of Cortland Manor Military Rec.

M. 19 Dec 1781

His Father WILLIAM 5 Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2nd. ANNA REYNOLDS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	18 JULY 1762			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church QUAKER

Other husbands if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father RICHARDSON REYNOLDS Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		BIRDSALL	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		MARY SELLECK	Burial				
2		SUSANNAH	Birth				
			Mar.	1785			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		HEZEKIAH FERGUSON	Burial				
3		HANNAH	Birth	1787			
			Mar.	3 Mar. 1806	Little Esopus		N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse* s/o ISAIAH + DEBORAH WILDE	Death				
		RICHARD WILDE	Burial.				
4		DORCAS 7	Birth	8 Feb. 1789			
			Mar.	5 Oct 1809	New Paltz		N.Y.
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	after 1852			prob. MICH
		DAVID CODDINGTON	Burial	prob. MI.			
5		RICHARDSON	Birth	9 My. 1791			
			Mar.	26 My 1814			
		Full Name of Spouse* d/o Benj + Mehitable of Clinton NY	Death				
		ANNA MOSHER	Burial				
6		REYNOLDS	Birth	9 or 11 My 1793			
			Mar	12 1820	m. "OUT" by MG		
		Full Name of Spouse* HAVILAND	Death				
		DORCAS YOUNG	Burial				
7		PHEBE	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		STEPEN EUSTIS	Burial				
8		LYDIA	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		CARPENTER	Burial				

Issue. Susanna John C Josiah

QUAKER RECORDS, Plains + Nine Partners MM by J. Anson, J.C. Frost

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

[redacted]: B.
M. to ABRAHAM LOCKWOOD. ISSUE: 1815 - PHEBE
9. MARY D.
1817 - WM. T
1820 - MARY
She was an Elder at Plattekill, 1844
1822 - EDWIN, an elder d. 1891
10. ESTHER B.
1823 - DEBORAH
M. —— CARPENTER
1826 - ELIZABETH
D.
1831 - SARAH
—— ELIZA d. 1850

ited
y CORNELL GEN

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 1

Husband's Full Name THOMAS^1 CORNELL

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1595		ESSEX	ENG.
Mar				
Death	1655			
Burial		PORTSMOUTH homestead		R.I.

Occupation 1. INNKEEPER; 1640 FARMER Church

Places of Residence Boston; Portsmouth, R.I. New Amsterdam, NY 1642

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar Ar. BOSTON, 1638, on LYON. Military Rec.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA BRIGGS

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1600		Hertfordshire	ENG
Death	8 FEB 1673	PORTSMOUTH R.I. - murdered		
Burial		" on homestead		

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar Landhold: Plymouth, MS 1664 at Dartmouth

Her Father BRIGGS, of Hertfordshire Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Full Name of Spouse*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
1		THOMAS^2 executed for matricide	1. — 2. SARAH EARLE	Birth				ENG
				Mar.				
				Death	23 MY 1673			R.I.
				Burial				
2		SARAH	1. THOS. WILLETT 1643 2. CHAS. BRIDGES 1647 3. JNO. LAWRENCE 1682	Birth				ENG
				Mar.	1 SEPT 1643			
				Death				
				Burial				
3		REBECCA	GEORGE WOOLSEY	Birth	ca 1620			ENG
				Mar.	9 DEC. 1647			
				Death	5 FEB 1713			
				Burial.	age 91 or 93			
4		ANN	THOMAS KENT	Birth				
				Mar.				
				Death				
				Burial				
5		RICHARD	ELIZABETH	Birth				
				Mar.				
				Death	1654			
				Burial				
6		JOHN^2	MARY RUSSELL	Birth				
				Mar				
				Death	1704	Cow Neck, L.I.		NY
				Burial				
7		JOSHUA		Birth				
				Mar.				
				Death				
				Burial				
8		ELIZABETH	CHRISTOPHER ALMY of Newport R.I.	Birth				
				Mar.	1661			
				Death				
				Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

[redacted]

9. SAMUEL B. D 1715

SOURCES:
CORNELL GEN, by Cornell

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 2

Husband's Full Name JOHN ²CORNELL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	1637			
Mar	1669	Dartmouth ?		Ms. ?
Death	1704			
Burial		COW NECK		

Occupation FARMER J.P. Church

Places of Residence PLYMOUTH COLONY; COW NECK, HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. QUEENS CO.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Military Rec.

His Father THOMAS ¹CORNELL Mother's Maiden Name REBECCA BRIGGS

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY RUSSELL

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1645			
Death				
Burial		COW NECK		

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN RUSSELL, of Dartmouth Ms Mother's Maiden Name DOROTHY.

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		RICHARD	Birth	26 Jan. 1678			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1701			
		HANNAH THORNE	Death	15 Apr. 1757	Scarsdale ?		N.Y. ?
			Burial				
2		JOSHUA³	Birth	1677			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		SARAH THORNE	Death				
			Burial				
3		MARY	Birth	1679			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1697			
		s/o Jas. & Mary Walker JAMES SANDS	Death				
			Burial.				
4		JOHN	Birth	1681			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
		MARY STARR	Death				
			Burial				
5		CALEB	Birth	1683			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Oct. 1705			
		ELIZABETH HAGNER	Death	1734	Flushing ?		N.Y.
			Burial				
6		REBECCA	Birth	1685			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar		Danbury ?		CT. ?
		JOHN STARR	Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				
			Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN. by Cornell

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 3

Husband's Full Name JOSHUA^{3} CORNELL

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	1677			N.Y.
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation FARMER Church prob. QUAKER

Places of Residence 1708-09, Hempstead, Cows Neck, N.Y., Queens Co.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Military Rec. Queens Co, 25 Oct. 1715 C8

His Father JOHN^{2} Mother's Maiden Name MARY RUSSELL

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH THORNE

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOHN THORNE Mother's Maiden Name MARY PEARSALL

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		JOSHUA^{4}	Birth	1696			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse* CHARITY HAIGHT	Death				
			Burial				
2		JOHN	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	d.s.p			
			Burial				
3		SAMUEL	Birth	1702			
			Mar.	1724			
		Full Name of Spouse* HANNAH CARMAN	Death	1768			
			Burial.				
4		SARAH	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse* s/o Henry(3) + Dorothy Bowne	Death				
		HENRY FRANKLIN	Burial				
5		ELIZABETH	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse* JOSHUA FRANKLIN	Death				
			Burial				
6			Birth				
			Mar				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN, by Cornell. JOSHUA^{3} is # 3002

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 4

Husband's Full Name JOSHUA^{4} CORNELL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
Birth	1696			
Mar				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation Church

Places of Residence

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Military Rec.

His Father JOSHUA^{3} CORNELL Mother's Maiden Name SARAH THORNE d/o John Thorr Mary Pearsa

Wife's Full Maiden Name CHARITY HAIGHT

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1		JOSHUA^{5}	Birth	1726			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1775			
		HANNAH HARRISON	Burial				
2		WILLIAM^{5}	Birth	3 Dec 1728			
×			Mar.	15 JULY 1748			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 Mar 1799			
		MARY QUIMBY	Burial				
3		JOHN	Birth	1738			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1813			
		1. MARY QUIMBY 2. MARY ANN ALLEN	Burial.				
*4		CHARITY	Birth	1732			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
		BARAK CORNELL	Burial				
5			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
6			Birth				
			Mar				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
7			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				
8			Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
			Burial				

*If married more than once No each mar (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN, by Cornell. Some say there was no daughter.

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 5

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM [5] CORNELL

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	3 Dec 1728			
Mar	15 JULY 1748			
Death	24 Mar. 1799			
Burial				

Occupation Church QUAKER

Places of Residence

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Military Rec.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY QUIMBY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	5 My. 1730			
Death	29 My. 1807			
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife Church

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JOSIAH, of MAMARONECK Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH

	Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1[2]		RICHARD	Birth	4 APR. 1751			
			Mar.	UNMARRIED	deficient in intellect		
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	3 JULY 1812			
			Burial				
2[1]		QUIMBY	Birth	11 or 23 MY, 1749			
Q			Mar.	17 MAR. 1768			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	19 JULY, 1827			
		HANNAH UNDERHILL	Burial				
3		JAMES	Birth	1 JAN 1753			
			Mar.	10 Dec. 1780			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1. ELIZABETH CHADEAYNE	Death	1839			
		2 PHEBE SMITH	Burial.				
4		JOHN	Birth	20 DEC. 1755			
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	11 JAN 1778			
		? MIRIAM LATHAM ?	Burial				
5		WILLIAM	Birth	19 NOV 1757			
Q.			Mar.	8 JUNE 1781			
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24 MAR. 1799			
		ESTHER UNDERHILL	Burial				
6		DANIEL twin	Birth	3 FEB. 1760			
Q			Mar	28 MAR 1781			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1. ELIZABETH BIRDSALL 1781	Death	26 DEC. 1854			
		2. MERCY BOWMAN	Burial				
7		JOSIAH[6] twin	Birth	3 FEB 1760			
Q x			Mar.	21 DEC 1784			
		Full Name of Spouse* 1. SUSANNAH BIRDSALL, 19 Dec 1781	Death				
		2. ANN REYNOLDS 1784	Burial				
8		MARY	Birth				
			Mar.				
		Full Name of Spouse*	Death	29 My 1809			
			Burial				

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

Sources:

CORNELL GEN. by Cornell

Foothills Genealogical Society
of Colorado, Inc.
Lakewood, Colorado

FAMILY GROUP No. 6

Husband's Full Name JOSIAH 6 CORNELL [CORNALL, CORNWELL;

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country
Birth	3 Feb. 1760			
Mar	21 Dec 1784			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation FARMER **Church** QUAKER

Places of Residence 1793-Plattekill; 1806-Esopus; 1809-Kingston; 1820-Esopus; 1823-Hector, Tomp. Co

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar (1.SUSANNAH BIRDSALL d/o Zadock of Cortland Manor **Military Rec.**

m. 19 Dec 1781

His Father WILLIAM 5 **Mother's Maiden Name**

Wife's Full Maiden Name (2nd. ANNA REYNOLDS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
Birth	18 JULY 1762			
Death				
Burial				

Occupation if other than Housewife **Church** QUAKER

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc Make separate sheet for each mar

Her Father RICHARDSON REYNOLDS **Mother's Maiden Name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province etc	State or Country
1	BIRDSALL	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	MARY SELLECK	Burial				
2	SUSANNAH	Birth				
		Mar.	1785			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	HEZEKIAH FERGUSON	Burial				
3	HANNAH	Birth	1787			
		Mar.	3 Mar. 1806	Little Esopus		N.Y
	Full Name of Spouse* s/o ISAIAH + DEBORAH WILDE	Death				
	RICHARD WILDE	Burial.				
4	DORCAS	Birth	8 Feb. 1789			
		Mar.	5 Oct 1809	New Paltz		N.Y.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	after 1852			prob. MICH
	DAVID CODDINGTON	Burial	prob MI.			
5	RICHARDSON	Birth	9 My. 1791			
		Mar.	26 My 1814			
	Full Name of Spouse* d/o Benj + Mehitable of Clinton NY	Death				
	ANNA MOSHER	Burial				
6	REYNOLDS	Birth	9 or 11 My 1793			
		Mar	12 1820	m. "OUT" by MG		
	Full Name of Spouse* HAVILAND	Death				
	DORCAS YOUNG	Burial				
7	PHEBE	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	STEPEN EUSTIS	Burial				
8	LYDIA	Birth				
		Mar.				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				
	CARPENTER	Burial				

Issue
Susanna
John C
Josiah

QUAKER RECORD, Plains + Marlboro MM
by S. Anson, J.C. Frost

*If married more than once No. each mar (1) (2) etc.

Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information

[redacted]: B.

M. to ABRAHAM LOCKWOOD.

9. MARY D.

She was an Elder at Plattekill, 1844

10. ESTHER B.

M. —— CARPENTER

D.

cited by CORNELL GEN

ISSUE:
1815 - PHEBE
1817 - WM. T
1820 - MARY
1822 - EDWIN, an elder d. 1891
1823 - DEBORAH
1826 - ELIZABETH
1831 - SARAH
—— ELIZA d, 1850

Scherif present Mayestraten en Omstanders Ondertijck
adij ded: 15: zeptemb 1677. tot horlij ——

Esopuse Saeckmaakers	Matsayay Syn Mereq
Getuigen ——	Asserwoaka Syn Mereq
Awaku: —— ny syn mereq	Umtronoh Syn Mereq
Hamerwack Syn Mereq.-	Wawanies Suster en syn
Manved + · haer mereq	Absente genaempt Warawenhtow.
Mahente ——	Magakhoos haer mereq
Papockkiw Syn mereq.—	Wawejask Syn Mereq
Pockquyet Syn Mereq	Nawas Syn Mereq
Haroman Syn Mereq	Tomaehkapray —
Nagotamen Syn Mereq	Syn Mereq
Haromini Syn Mereq	Sagarowanto Syn m
Singatick Syn Mereq	Sawanawams Syn me
[illegible] haer syn mereq	
Natawewilk Syn Merch	Syn Mereq Mackkamoeke

Getuige
Jan Eltinge
Roelof Henderyckx
John Ward
Jars H Harris
Albert Jansen

Testis Thomas Chambers
Hall Sherriffe
Wessel Ten Broeck
Dirck Schepmoes
Hendrick Jorisdey
Joost AD=yadus

"Signatures" of Indian signers
Elting Lib.

Who signed Articles of Assoc, Je 9, 1775 = "The Revolutionary Pledge".

NEW PALTZ.—*Continued.*

Jonas Freer
Jesaias Hasbrouck
Jonathan Doran
George Wirts
Jonas Freer jr
Teunis Van Vliet
Cornelius DuBois jr
Wilhelmus Schoonmaker
Isaac Louw
Henry Green
Robert Phenix
Jonathan Terwilger
Jacob Weaver
Joseph Elsworth jr
Thomas Lemunyun
Thomas Cole
Josiah Drake
John Way
William Elsworth jr
Samuel Lewis
Joseph Brooks
Moses Quimby
Hugh Cole
James Daeker
Isaac Seaman
Jacob Degarmo
Seth Hubble
Henry Deyo jr
Jeremiah Tomkins
Joseph Ransom
James Done
Wouter Slyter
Mortinus Griffin
Daniel Doyan
Johannes Walron
Henry Lits
Stephen Bedford
Jonas Bedford
Cornelius Bedford
Ebeneezer Gilbert
Nathaniel Wyatt
Justus Hubble
David Whitney
John Woolsey
Eleazer Cole
Samuel Dubois
Dirck D Winkoop
Jacob Carring
John Lemyon
Michael Palmeteer
Jacobus Hasbrouck
David Hasbrouck
Abraham Donaldson

John B Deyo
Daniel Freer
Zacharias Sickles
Frederick Hymes
Solomon Lefever
Thomas Shirky
Thomas Dunn jr
Samuel Teerpenningh
Thomas Dunn
Nathaniel Lefever
James Dunn
Joseph Freer
Johannes Freer
Simeon Campbell
Jedediah Thomson
Peter Viely
Hendricus DuBois jr
Petrus Vandermerken
Methuselem DuBois
Johannes Deyo jr
Henry Puntenear,
Petrus Lefever
Valentine Perkins
Abraham Concklin
Henry Hannes
Anthony Yelverton
Michael Weaver
Gideon Dean
Isaac Tomkins
John Riker
Petrus Bevier
Peter Doyo
Benjamin Dubois
Christeyan Doyo
Benjamin Doyo
William Allison
Abraham Dubois
Andrew Dubois jr
Daniel Dubois jr
Reuben Campbell
David Louw
John Lefever
William Donaldson,
James Auchmoutie
Abraham Devoe
William Elsworth sr. ?
age 23 Joseph Coddington jr. not sch master Not son either as b.1762
Daniel Turner
Casper Maybey
William Mozer
Peter Palmeteer
George Nies, jr
Laurence Nies

---

* committee chairman Jos' – schoolmaster + moderator

John Lefever
Christofel Deyo

Persons who refuse

Nathaniel DuBois, Chn.
* Joseph Coddington, Co
Samuel Townsend,
Jacobus Auchmoutie

Benjamin Carpenter
Lewis Dubois
Joseph Mory
Jurian Mackay
Gilbond Cotton
Jacob Wood
John Woolsey
Bordewin Terepanny
Eleazer Frazer
Michael Wygant
Solomon Warring
Richard Carpenter
Elija Farris
Elija Lewis
Henry TerBoss
Silas Purdy
John Duffield
Wright Carpenter
Peter Barrian
Abraham Quick
Abija Perkins M. D.
Benj Ely M. D.
Seth Perkins M. D.
Benj J Frazer
Lawrence Bokker
Abraham Cooper
Stephen Case
Ichabod Williams
John Montgomery
Jacob DeGroot
John Mulliner
Ananias Valentine
Zadock Lewis
Flavius Waterman
James Pride
Jacob Daton
Joseph Caverly
Nathaniel Mills
Ebeneezer St Joh

Sons of Liberty of NYC - formed & sent out the Articles of Assoc. to the towns. Most signed. People of NY very conservative & hopeful of a peaceful solution of the pending controversy. Ulster Co committee met at New Paltz Apr 7, 1775 & appt Chas DeWitt, Geo Clinton & Levi Pawling as delegates from Ulster to serve in "rebel" Provincial Convention to assemble in NY. Apr. 20, 1775. NY. cast vote for Dec. of Ind. Jl 9, 1776. Nat'l Independence ÷ families, churches - those opposing separation from Eng became "Loyal Am" p. 122 in Clearwater.

NEW PALTZ.—*Continued.*

John Lefever
Christofel Deyo
John Nies
John Lester

NATHANIEL DUBOIS, Chairman.
JOSEPH CODDINGTON, Committee Clerk.

[The Articles of Association]
Je 9, 1775

Persons who refused or neglected to sign:

Nathaniel DuBois, Chn.
Joseph Coddington, Com. Clk. S.M. Tory sympathizer?
Samuel Townsend,
Jacobus Auchmoutie
opposed
Matthew McKeely,
Richard Carmon,
Noah Elting, Esq.,
Nathaniel Waters.

NEW MARLBOROUGH.

Benjamin Carpenter
Lewis Dubois
Joseph Mory
Jurian Mackay
Gilbond Cotton
Jacob Wood
John Woolsey
Bordewin Terepanny
Eleazer Frazer
Michael Wygant
Solomon Warring
Richard Carpenter
Elija Farris
Elija Lewis
Henry TerBoss
Silas Purdy
John Duffield
Wright Carpenter
Peter Barrian
Abraham Quick
Abija Perkins M. D.
Benj Ely M. D.
Seth Perkins M. D.
Benj J Frazer
Lawrence Bokker
Abraham Cooper
Stephen Case
Ichabod Williams
John Montgomery
Jacob DeGroot
John Mulliner
Ananias Valentine
Zadock Lewis
Flavius Waterman
James Pride
Jacob Daton
Joseph Caverly
Nathaniel Mills
Ebeneezer St John
William Martin
Durneo Relyee
Christ. Ostrander
Henry Lockwood
John Polhemus
Stephen Purdy,
Noah St John
John Polhemus
George Landy
Jacob Kent
William Bloomer
Isaac Cropsie
Uriah Drake
John Bishop
Nath'l Goodspeed
Micajah Lewis
John Davis
Benjamine Huett
George Williams
John Schurdt
James Filkins
George Hallett
Thomas Quick jr
William Caverly
William Quick
Henry Decker
Terrett Lester
James Merritt
William Purdy
Henry Hide
William Pembroke
Eliza Gardner
John Bond
John Knowlton
John Scott
John Mackey
Mathew Wygant
Samuel Abbe
Andrew Ares

10-24-30

IN OUR TOWN
230 YEARS AGO

New Paltz, N. Y., October 27, 1699—Sara Frere, daughter of the late Hugues Frere, bound herself today to David de Bonrepos and Blanche du Bois, dressmakers of this village; as an apprentice for three years.

In the agreement signed today by both parties, it says in part—"the said David de Bonrepos and Blanche du Bois promise also and bind themselves to feed her, board her, and educate her in the fear of the Lord, and to furnish her with whatever shall be necessary—and above all, to teach her the trade of dressmaking, and at the end of the said three years, to give to her the same number of clothes, both dresses and unrerclothes, as she will bring with her on entering the house of the said David de Bonrepos and Blanche du Bois, and to teach her to read and write in so far as it shall be able for them to do so—."

New Paltz, N. Y.—May, 1700—Jean Tebenin, the second school teacher in this village, resigned today. Mr. Tebenin, who succeeded Jean Cottin, our first school teacher in 1696, has served here four years.

The following recommendation was given to him today—"We, minister and elders, of the French church at the Paltz of the province of New York in America, certify that Mr. Tebenin having lived with us during the space of four years for schoolmaster and for the instruction of our children, has always done the duty of a good and true Christian, frequented our holy assemblies and partaken of the sacrament of the Lord's supper—therefore we recommend him."

New Paltz, N. Y.—1700—Jean Tebenin, former school master here, died today. His will has been found.

He leaves his property and his Bible to the local church. A request, however, in the conclusion of the will, states that if the French language should cease to be used in New Paltz, his copy of the Bible be sold and the proceeds be given to the poor.

OCTOBER 31, 1930

IN OUR TOWN
249 YEARS AGO

New Paltz, N. Y., April 26, 1681—Pierre Deyo, a patentee of this village signed a bond here today in consideration of his indebtedness to Thomas Delavoll of Kingston for 52 schepels of wheat.

The wording of the bond is as follows:—

"I under written Peter dolliaw of ye New Palse doe owne to stand indebted unto mee Thomas Dellavoll ye sum of fifty two Sch. wheatte, wch I doe oblige my self to pay this next year now comings on, whereunto I have sett my hand to be delivered at ye water syde. Pierre doyo."

New Paltz, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1682—Pierre Deyo paid his bond today to Thomas Delavoll.

New Paltz, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1712—Tax bills are being posted today in the gathering places of this village. The rate of tax is "three pence half farthing per pound.

This tax is being raised "to pay said county quota, layed by an act of General Assembly, entitled an act for the levying of ten thousand ounces of plate or fourteen thousand five hundred forty-five Lyon dollars."

Twenty-two names of property holders appear on the list with the valuations assessed against them. The total valuation of this place is 1895 pounds.

The names of four of the original patentees appear on the list. They are among those who are assessed the most. They are, with their assessments,—Abraham Hasbrouck, 200 pounds—Louys Bevier, 300 pounds—Jean Hasbrouck 150 pounds—Abraham Dubois, 270 pounds.

The total tax to be raised in this village is 24 pounds 13 shillings.

New Paltz, N. J., June 28, 1690—Isaac Dubois, one of the original patentees of this village, died here today.

IN OUR TOWN
200 YEARS AGO

11-7-30

New Paltz, N. Y., 1710.—At the meeting of the Board of Supervisors held at Kingston today, bounties were paid for the killing of wolves in this vicinity during the past year. The increasing numbers of wolves here with the resulting damage they are causing to sheep flocks, has demanded action of this sort.

The county is paying 12 shillings bounty for each carcass. Nineteen wolves were paid for this year.

In addition to the above payments, the Supervisors allowed Exert Wynkoop, 12 shillings for half a vat of beer for the Assessors.

New Paltz, N. Y., 1821.—Washington Irving and Martin Van Buren visited New Paltz today to examine the old historical records here.

A story is in circulation regarding an incident along the Turnpike while on their way here. One of their horses lost a shoe. They stopped at a blacksmith shop for repairs. Martin VanBuren had also lost the cracker off his whip. He went into a nearby store to get some silk to make a new snapper. He succeeded only in getting the silk into a tangled mess.

A bystander who knew him, stepped forward and said, "Well, Mr. Van Buren, I see you are getting the silk into a tangle just like you get people's minds tangled when you argue a case in court."

(Martin VanBuren later became President of the United States.)

IN O

220

New Paltz,
All the in
e met in
y to consu
age of cat
W. Notting
following
"And as f
ng damag
ll be put
every ho
en in dar
ce for a f
they sha
the Runn
ep they m
time tha
e in ye C
s. Conc
and eve
e and kep
time Limit
will not
e, he shal
ings, and
es shall
d fense o
ge as ye
."
All the mo
be imploy
touwne."

New Paltz,
The twenty
s New Pa
d institute
ernment w
the Twelv
elve men a
lly by the
lage and ar
set in goo
common a
tect the
side encroa
t to divide
ent, and to
hout deed.
exercise ju
ers.

We feel tha
ment is u
z is the on
America to
this charact
ther Hu
h Africa,
transplant

Kingston, N
in, first sch
z, died he
ly engaged
ness. A
about to s
found wit
In a polit
—"You
."

hival

1752–'61	Jacobus Bevier
1762–'63	Benjamin Dubois
1764	Louis Bevier
1765	Benj. DuBois
1766	Louis Bevier
	For Anthony Crispell
1761–'52	Samuel Bevier
1753	Johannis Low
1754–'56	Benjamin Dubois .
1757	Hugo Frere Jr.
1758	Daniel Hasbk
1759	Hugo Frere Jr.
1760–'64	Elias Een
1765–'66	Abraham Een
	For Hugo Frere
1751–'53	Jonas Frere
1754–'62	Hugo Frere
1763-'65	Benj. Freer
1766	Garret Freer
	For Isaac DuBois
1751–'52	Daniel Dubois
1753	Benjamin Dubois
1754–'66	Simon Dubois

X.

These items relevant to Jos' Codd, school master's time in New Paltz.

Matters submitted to the Voters for their *decision and the* result.

In 1756 3 "chimmily Vewers" were elected, and the "fine on ye chimmilis" fixed at 3p.

In 1757 Whether the money received for the collectorship should be applied "on the Highway" or "to the use of the church." The latter was preferred, the amount was 44s.—6p.

In 1758 Whether the money rec'd for the office of Collector should be applied "to the benefit of the Church of the New Paltz," or "on the Highway," or "given to the clerk of the New Paltz Church for the time being" or "half to the church and half to the clerk. Jos Codd SM

The result was in favor of the first proposition. Amount 46s.

In 1759 Whether the money received for the collectorship shall be given to the clerk of the church, to the poor, or used for the purchase of a "pall." The result is thus recorded: By Plurality of Voices it is carried: That the money given for the Collectorship shall be Applyed for buying a Pall for the Precinct of the New Paltz; And there is Bid for the Collectorship the sum of 57 shillings. And Tis Agreed that the Deacons of the New Paltz church shall be Managers for Procuring said Pall as aforesaid, who are to buy said Pall as soon as said money shall come in."

black burial cloth to cover coffin

In 1760 Whether the money of the Collectorship should be applied in Part "to a Pall and the Remainder for a Silver Beaker" (chalice) or, in part to a "Pall and the Remainder to a bier Bare to Cary the Corps of the Dad to the Grave.

The result of the election was that it "be applyd to Bie a Pall and the over Plush to Bie a Silver Beaker to the use and Benefit of the New Paltz Preseinct; and there is Bid for the Collector Ship the Sum of 68s. by Jonathan Terwilliger, and paid."

1761 It was decided by vote that the money of the Collectorship be used to purchase "a Silver Cup for the use of the Reformed Dutch Church at the New Paltz ——

That Sheep may not have free Running but must be kept. The fine for pounding sheep to be nct 4d but 3d

1762 Noe Eltinge was elected for a "Commissioner to Lay out Highway."

Valentine Perkins for "pownder for ye River, and Josaphat Hasbrouck for pownder for ye paltz."

1763 The money for the Collectorship was "voted to be Applyed to pay the Assessors for their Trouble for the Ensuing Year."

In 1764 It was submitted to the voters "Whether there shall be Five overseers of the Roads, or two.

Whether a Pound shall be made "adjoining the South East side of the Land of Abraham Bevier, at the Orchard."

The money of the Collectorship shall go to the Assessors.

1765 Whether Pound Masters shall be elected or "every man be his own Pounder."

It was decided by vote: That the Poundage of Horses and Horned Cattle shall be 2s. a head."

That the fences be "4 foot 6 inches High, post and Rales Fence, to have 4 Rales."

1766 Of the 25s. rec'd. for the Collectorship it was voted that 3s. be paid to the Constables the residue to the Assessors.

[The end.]

Cavalier Hamilton Jouett

Cavalier Hargrave Jouett

1782 Gazeteer in Eng. Map
of N. Am. shows strange things

THE Jouet

Modern Gazetteer:

O R, A

SHORT VIEW of the SEVERAL NATIONS

OF THE

WORLD.

Abſolutely neceſſary for rendering the PUBLIC NEWS, and other HISTORICAL OCCURRENCES, intelligible and entertaining.

CONTAINING,

- I. An Introduction to Geography; with Directions for the Uſe of the Terreſtrial Globe.
- II. The Situation and Extent of all the Empires, Kingdoms, States, Provinces, and chief Towns, in EUROPE, ASIA, AFRICA, and AMERICA: Alſo, a Deſcription of the moſt conſiderable Seas, Lakes, Rivers, and Mountains, all ranged in Alphabetical Order.
- III. The Produce, Manufactures, Trade, Conſtitution, Forces, Revenues, and Religion, of the ſeveral Countries.
- IV. The Genealogies and Families of the Emperors, Kings, and Princes, now reigning.

By Mr. SALMON,

Author of the New GEOGRAPHICAL GRAMMAR,
Publiſhed by the KING's Authority.

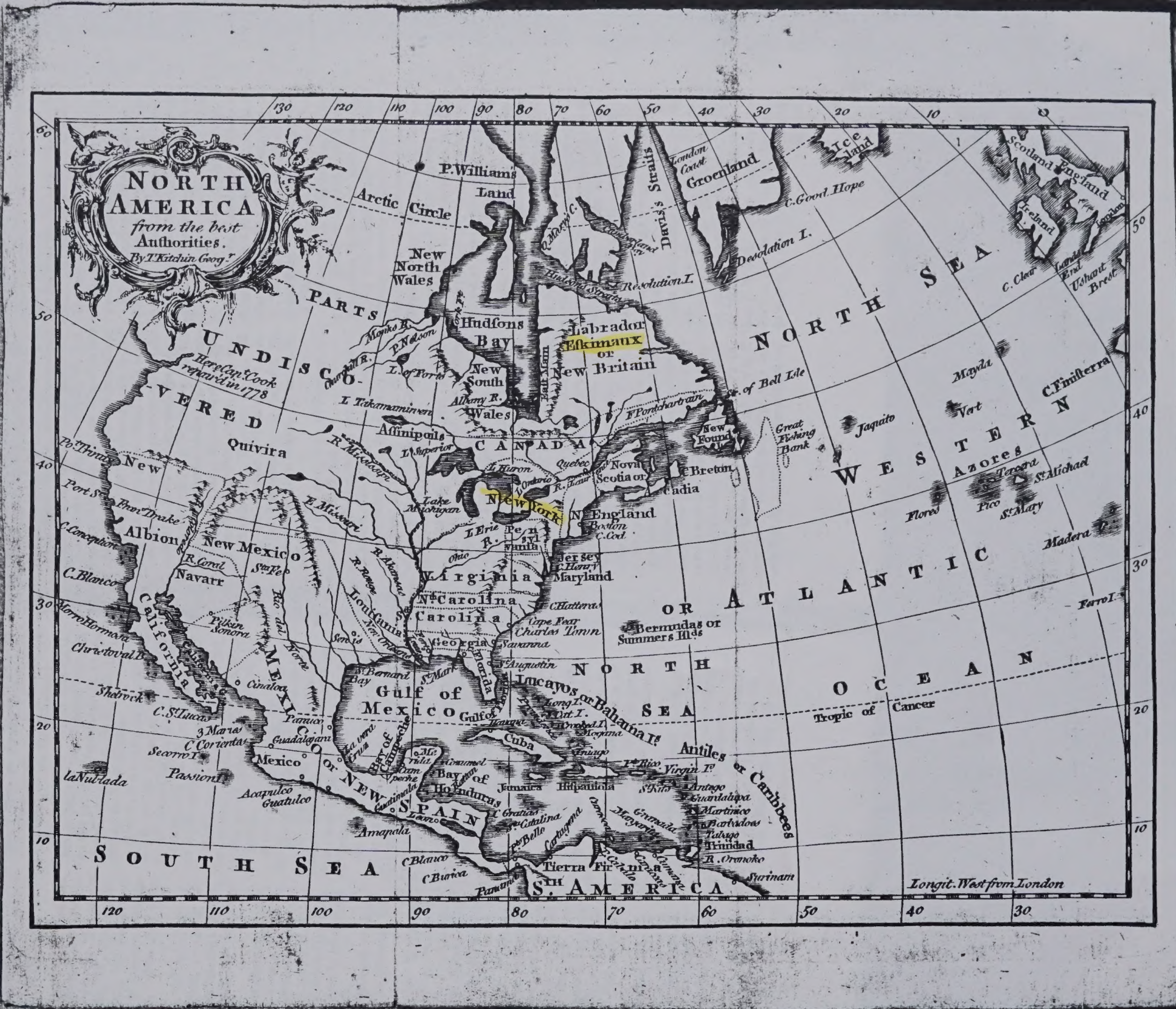
The TENTH EDITION, carefully corrected, and improved.

With the following MAPS, from the lateſt Improvements, viz.

The WORLD,
EUROPE,
ASIA,
AFRICA,
North AMERICA,
South AMERICA,
AND
GERMANY.

LONDON:
Printed for E. BALLARD, J. RIVINGTON, and Sons, W. STRAHAN, G. KEITH, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, T. LOWNDES, T. CASLON, C. DILLY, H. BALDWIN, T. CADEL, G. ROBINSON, W. DOMVILLE, H. S. WOODFALL, W. GOLDSMITH, T. BEECROFT, J. BEW, J. NICHOLS, and R. BALDWIN.
MDCCLXXXII.

1782


NORTH AMERICA
from the best Authorities.
By T. Kitchin Geog.r
P. Williams Land
Arctic Circle
New North Wales
Hudsons Bay
New South Wales
Labrador
Eskimaux or New Britain
Davis's Straits
Groenland
C. Good Hope
Desolation I.
Resolution I.
Hudsons Straits
Ice land
Scotland
England
Ireland
Ushant
Brest
C. Clear
Lands End
NORTH SEA
PARTS UNDISCOVERED
Here Capt. Cook repaired in 1778
Assinipoils
CANADA
Quivira
New Albion
Port S.r Fran. Drake
C. Conception
C. Blanco
New Mexico
Navarr
St. Fe
R. Missisipi
R. Missouri
L. Superior
L. Huron
L. Ontario
L. Erie
Lake Michigan
Quebec
Nova Scotia or Acadia
C. Breton
New Found L.d
Str. of Bell Isle
F. Pontchartrain
Great Fishing Bank
New York
N. England
Boston
C. Cod
Pensylvania
Jersey
Maryland
Virginia
N. Carolina
S. Carolina
Georgia
Florida
C. Hatteras
Cape Fear
Charles Town
Savanna
St. Augustin
Louisiana
New Orleans
California
Sonora
Cinaloa
MEXICO or NEW SPAIN
Mexico
Acapulco
Guatulco
C. Corientas
C. St. Lucas
Gulf of Mexico
Bay of Campeche
Bay of Honduras
Cuba
Jamaica
Hispaniola
Lucayos or Bahama I.s
Antiles or Caribbees
Porto Rico
Virgin I.s
Antigo
Guadalupa
Martinico
Barbadoes
Tabago
Trinidad
R. Oronoko
Surinam
Tierra Firma
Cartagena
Porto Bello
Panama
S.th AMERICA
SOUTH SEA
WESTERN OR ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
Bermudas or Summers Il.ds
Tropic of Cancer
Azores
Tercera
St. Michael
Pico
St. Mary
Flores
Jaquito
Mayda
Vert
C. Finisterra
Madera
Ferro I.
Longit. West from London
130
120
110
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0

Designed, typeset and printed at the Mid-Hudson Library System,
Resource Center for Library Materials and Services
2F.295 NP6.88.500

mountains. The title of Duke of Albania, or Albany, was firſt conferred on lord Darnly, who married Mary queen of Scots.

ALBANY, a Britiſh fortreſs, ſit. on the S. W. of Hudſon's bay, in 83 deg. of W. lon. and 53 deg. N. lat.

ALBANY, a town of N. America, in the pr. of New-York, ſit. on Hudſon's river, 150 m. N. of the city of New-York, W. lon. 44. lat. 43. At this place, the Sachems of the Five nations of Iroquois meet the Britiſh governors, when they enter into new treaties.

ALBARAZIN, E. lon. 2. lat. 40. 40. a town of Spain, in the K. of Arragon, ſit. on the river Guadalavier, 70 m. S. of Saragoſſa, and 110 E. of Madrid.

ALBEMARLE, or Aumarle, E. lon. 2. 21. lat. 49. 49. a town of France, ſit. in the pr. of Normandy, near the confines of Picardy, 35 m. N. E. of Rouen, and 20 S. of Abbeville, from whence the noble family of Keppel take the title of Earl.

ALBEMARLE, the moſt northern pr. of N. Carolina, in America, ſub. to Great Britain.

ALBENGUA, E. lon. 8. 13. lat. 44. 4. a port town of Italy, in the ter. of Genoa, ſit. 15 m. N. E. of Oneglia, and as many S. W. of Final. The ſee of a biſh. ſub. to the republic of Genoa.

ALBI, E. lon. 0. 52. N. lat. 43. 56. the capital of the Albigois, a ſmall territory in Upper Languedoc in France. The inhabitants are called Albigenſes, and were the firſt who diſputed the papal authority, but were condemned by a council in 1176. It is ſeated on the river Tarn, 250 m. S. of Paris.

ALBOURG, or Aalburg, E. lon. 29. 16. lat. 57. a good port of Denmark, capital of the ter. of Albourg, and 2d city in the K. ſit. on the gulph of Limburg, in the pr. of Jutland, 30 m. N. of Wybourg.

ALBRIT, or Labrit, W. lon. 50 min. lat. 44. 15. a town of France, in the pr. of Gaſcony, ſit. 35. m. W. of Bourdeaux, and 40 m. N. E. of Dax.

ALBUQUERQUE, W. lon. 7. lat. 39. a town of Spain, in the pr. of Eſtremadura, ſit. on the frontiers of Portugal, 17 m. N. of Badajox.

ALCACER DE SAL, or Alcarez, W. lon. 9. lat. 38. 30. a town of Portugal, in the pr. of Eſtremadura, ſit. on the river Cadoan, 30 m. S. E. of St. Ubes, and 45 S. E. of Liſbon.

ALCALA DE HENAREZ, W. lon. 4. lat. 40. 30. a town of Spain, in the pr. of New-Caſtile, ſit. on the river Henarez, 16 m. E. of Madrid, and 11 S. W. of Guadalaxara.

ALCALA DEL GUADIARA, W. lon. 9. lat. 37. 10. a town of Spain, in the pr. of Andaluſia, ſit. 6 m. S. of Seville.

ALCALA DE REAL, W. lon. 4. lat. 37. 40. a town of Spain in the pr. of Andaluſia, ſit. near the confines of Granada, 35 m. S. E. of Cordoua, and 15 m. N. W. of the city of Granada.

ALÇANTARA, W. lon. 7. 10. lat. 39. 10. a town of Spain, in the pr. of Eſtremadura, ſit. on the river Tagus, near the frontiers of Portugal, 45 m. N. of Badajox.

ALCAZAR DO SAL, W. lon. 9. 10. lat. 38. 18. ſit. on the river Cadoan, in the pr. of Eſtremadura, in Portugal, 35 m. S. E. of Liſbon.

ALCAZER, W. lon. 2. 10. lat. 38. 18. N. a town of New-Caſtile in Spain, ſit. on the river Guadarema, 100 m. N. W. of Carthagena.

ALCMAER, E. lon. 4. 30. lat. 52. 40. a town of the United Provinces, ſit. in N. Holland, 20 m. N. of Amſterdam; taken notice of for its rich paſtures, and the great quantities of butter and cheeſe made there.

ALDBOROUGH, a port town of Suffolk, ſit. 92 m. N. E. of London, and 17 m. N. E. of Woodbridge; ſends two members to parliament.

ALDBOROUGH, a borough town in the W. Riding of Yorkſhire, ſit. 1 m. E. of Boroughbridge, 18 m. N. W. of York, and 209 m. N. of London.

ALDEA, W. lon. 8. 10. lat. 38. 40. a town of Eſtremadura, in Portugal, on the S. ſide of the river Tagus, oppoſite to Liſbon, and diſtant from that capital 10 m. S. E.

ALDERNEY, or Aurigni, W. lon. 2. 17. lat. 49. 50. an iſland in the Britiſh channel, ſeparated from Cape la Hogue, in Normandy, (a pr. of France) by a ſtrait called the Race of Alderney, a very dangerous paſſage, on account of the hidden rocks in it.

ALEGRETTE, W. lon. 5. 20. lat. 39. 6. N. a town of the pro. of Alentejo, in Portugal, ſit. on the river Caya, 7 m. S. E. of Port-alegra.

ALENUER, W. lon. 9. 20. lat. 39. 12. a town of Portugal, in the pr. of Eſtremadura, ſit. on the N. ſide of the river Tagus, 27 m. N. E. of Liſbon.

ALENTEJO, a pr. of Portugal, S. of the river Tagus.

ALENZON, under the meridian of London, lat. 48. 32. a large town of Lower Normandy, in France, ſit. on the river Sarte, 115 m. W. of Paris, and 20 N. of Mans; the capital of the Dutchy of Alenzon.

ALEPPO, E. lon. 37. lat. 36. 30. is the capital of the government or Beglerbelic, of Aleppo, in Aſiatic Turky, ſit. 70 m. E. of the Levant ſea, and port of Scanderoon, and about 100 m. W. of the river Euphrates. It ſtands on four hills in the middle of a pleaſant fruitful plain, being about 3 miles in circumference; and the buildings are better than in moſt cities in Turky. The Chriſtians have their houſes and churches in the ſuburbs. There is a very conſiderable trade here for ſilks, camblets, and Turky leather. Every European nation almoſt has its factors here: the Engliſh factors are about 40 in number, and live in a quadrangle, reſembling a college, having their chapel and chaplain. About 12 m. S. E. of Aleppo is a ſalt lake, 7 or 8 m. over, and magazines of this ſalt are laid up in the neighbourhood of Aleppo. The Beglerbeg of Aleppo commands all the country between the Levant ſea and the Euphrates; but the caſtle has a governor independent of him.

ALESSANO, E. lon. 19. 30. lat. 40. 6. a town of Italy, in the K. of Naples, and pr. of Otranto, ſit. in the S. E. part of the pr. near the ſea, 12 m. S. of Otranto city.

ALESSIA, or Liſſus, E. lon. 20. lat. 42. a town of European Turky, in the pr. of Albania, ſit. at the mouth of the river Drino, near the gulph of Venice, 50 m. S. W. of Raguſa.

ALET, E. lon. 2. lat. 43. 10. a town of the Lower Languedoc, in France, ſit. on the river Aude, at the foot of the Pyrenees, 32 m. S. W. of Narbonne, and 15 m. S. of Carcaſſone; a biſh. under the archb. of Narbonne.

ALEUTIAN Archipelago, the name given to a cluſter of iſlands, diſcovered by Ruſſian navigators, between the eaſtern coaſt of Kamtſchatka, and the weſtern extremity of the continent of America; lying between 50 and 60 degr. N. lat. and 160 and 190 E. long. Theſe iſlands are divided by the Ruſſians into four principal groups, two of which are named as above, the others are called St. Andrean iſlands, and Fox iſlands. They are as yet but imperfectly known; but the hillocks in them appear to have been formerly the funnels of volcanos; and the natives are deſcribed as a fierce and ſavage race of beings, not well pleaſed with viſitors. They are made tributary to Ruſſia, and a good fur trade is eſtabliſhed with them.

ALEXANDRETTA. See SCANDEROON.

ALEXANDRIA, E. lon. 8. 15. lat. 44. 53. a city of Italy, in the pr. of Alexandria, in the D. of Milan, ſit. on the river Tenaro, 45 m. S. W. of Milan, and 40. m. N. W. of Genoa; a biſh. under the archb. of Milan, ſub. to the K. of Sardinia, to whom it was yielded by the houſe

Pisa, E. lon. 10. 25. lat. 43. 42. a city of Italy, in the duchy of Tuſcany, ſit. on the river Arno, 4 miles E. of the ſea, 10 N. of Leghorn, and 42 W. of Florence; an archbiſhopric and univerſity.

Pisca, W. lon. 73. 35. S. lat. 14. a port town of Peru, in S. America, ſit. in the pr. of Lima, 140 m. S. of that city.

Piscataway, W. lon. 70. lat. 43. 35. a harbour of New Hampſhire, one of the Britiſh colonies in North America, 70 miles N. of Boſton; and in ſome maps, the pr. of New Hampſhire is called Piſcataway.

Pistoja, E. lon. 10. 55. lat. 43. 35. a town of Italy, in the duchy of Tuſcany, ſit. 20 miles N. W. of Florence.

Pithea, E. lon. 20. lat. 64. 45. a port town of Sweden, capital of the pr. of Pithea Lapmark, ſit. on the W. ſide of the Bothnic gulph, 80 m. S. W. of Torneo.

Pittenweem, W. lon. 2. 25. lat. 56. 12. a port town of Scotland, in the co. of Fife, ſit. at the entrance of the frith of Forth, 23 m. N. E. of Edinburgh.

Pittsburg. See Quesne, Fort du.

Placentia, W. lon. 6. lat. 49. 45. a town of Spain, in the pr. of Eſtremadura, ſit. 67 miles S. W. of Madrid.

Placentia, W. lon. 2. 33. lat. 43. 16. a town of Spain, in the pr. of Guipuſcoa, ſit. 40 m. E. of Bilboa.

Placentia, W. lon. 52. lat. 48. a port town of Newfoundland, in America, ſit. on a bay on the S. E. part of the iſland, 40 miles W. of St. John's, and 200 E. of the iſland of Cape Breton; ſub. to England.

Placentia, in Italy. See Piacenza.

Plasendal, a fortreſs of the Auſtrian Netherlands, in the pr. of Flanders, ſit. 3 m. S. E. of Oſtend.

Plata, W. lon. 83. S. lat. 1. a ſmall iſland in the Pacific ocean, near the coaſt of Peru, and pr. of Quitto, in South America, ſit. 200 miles W. of Quitto; ſub. to Spain.

Plata, W. lon. 62. 27. S. lat. 20. 10. a town of Peru, in South America, cap. of the pr. of La Plata, or Paragua, 100 m. E. of Potoſi; ſee of an archbiſhop.

Plata, a great river of Peru, which, riſing in the pr. of La Plata, runs S. E. 'till it joins the river Paragua; after which the united ſtream bears the name of Plata, 'till it diſcharges itſelf into the Atlantic ocean below the city of Buenos Ayres.

Plata province. See Paraguay.

Platæa, E. lon. 24. lat. 38. an ancient town of Achaia, now Livadia, ſit. between Athens and Thebes, rendered memorable by the victory obtained by Pauſanias, the Lacedemonian general, with a very ſmall force, over a numerous army of Perſians, commanded by Mardonius, which finiſhed the ruin of that army with which Xerxes had invaded Greece.

Plawen, E. lon. 12. 22. lat. 50. 30. a town of Germany, in the cir. of Upper Saxony, and ter. of Voigtland, ſit. on the river Elſter, 60 miles S. W. of Dreſden. Alſo a town in the cir. of Lower Saxony, 90 miles N. E. of Magdeburg, lon. E. 12. 45. lat. 53. 40.

Pleskow, E. lon. 28. 45. lat. 57. 34. a town of Ruſſia, cap. of the pr. of Pleſkow, ſit. on the river Muldow, 130 miles E. of Riga.

Plesse, E. lon. 18. 16. lat. 50. a town of Bohemia, in the duchy of Sileſia, ſit. on the river Viſtula, on the confines of Poland, 35 miles E. of Troppaw; ſubject to the houſe of Auſtria.

Plimton, a borough town of Devon, ſit. near the Engliſh channel, 40 miles S. W. of Exeter; ſends two members to parl.

Plocskow, E. lon. 20. 9. lat. 53. 32. a town of Poland, capital of the pal. of Plocſkow, ſit. on the Viſtula, 50 miles N. W. of Warſaw; ſee of a biſhop.

Ploen, E. lon. 10. 28. lat. 54. 15. a town of Germany, in the circle of Lower Saxony, and duchy of Holſtein, ſit. between two lakes, 20 miles N. W. of Lubec; ſub. to the houſe of Holſtein-ploen. But the male line of that branch of the houſe of Holſtein becoming extinct in 1761, the duchy of Holſtein-ploen (the annual revenue of which is about 100,000 crowns) became annexed to the dominions of his Daniſh majeſty, as duke of Holſtein-Gluckſtadt, by virtue of a convention made between that king and the laſt duke of Holſtein-ploen.

Pludents, E. lon. 10. lat. 47. a town of Germany, in the circle of Auſtria, and co. of Tirol, ſit. 65 miles W. of Inſpruc.

Plymouth, W. lon. 4. 28. N. lat. 50. 26. a port town of Devon, ſit. on the Engliſh channel, 216 miles W. of London, and 43 S. W. of Exeter; a ſtation for the building and laying up ſhips of war belonging to the royal navy, and well ſecured from enemies by its fortifications towards the ſea and land; ſends two members to parl. and gives title of Earl to the family of Windſor Hickman. Plymouth dock, is one of the moſt important places in the kingdom, ſome diſtance from the town. The dockyard has a chapel, and is almoſt as conſiderable as the town, the number of houſes, and inhabitants, being nearly the ſame. Plymouth town, has 2 churches, beſides one about half a mile out of the town. It is a corporation, has an hoſpital, and 4 charity ſchools.

Plymouth, W. lon. 75. lat 41. 25. a port town of New England, in North America, capital of the county of Plymouth, and ſit. on the S. end of a bay of the ſame name; being the firſt town the Engliſh built in New England, and once the capital of a diſtinct colony, but now united with the Maſſachuſetts.

Po, a great river of Italy, riſes in the Alps, which divide France from Italy, and running firſt E. ſoon after turns directly N. and viſits Turin, the capital of Piedmont, where it receives the river Doria, and continuing its courſe N. to Chivazzo, then turns E. again, paſſing through the ter. of Piedmont, Milan, Montferrat, Parma, Mantua, Ferrara, and Venice, diſcharging itſelf into the gulph of Venice by ſeveral channels, all which carry the name of Po, as well as ſome other ſtreams which run parallel to them. The Po receives in its courſe the two rivers Doria, the Leſſer Tanaro, Oglio, Adda, and Mincio, and paſſes by the towns of Verue, Caſal, Valenza, Placentia and Cremona.

Pocklington, a market town in the Eaſt-riding of Yorkſhire, ſit. 15 m. S. E. of York.

Podenstein, E. lon. 11. 35. lat. 49. 50. a town of Germany, in the cir. of Franconia, ſit. 30 miles S. E. of Bamberg.

Podolia, a province of Poland, bounded by Volhinia and the Ruſſian Ukrain on the N. and N. E. by Budziac Tartary on the S. E. by the river Nieſter, which ſeparates it from Beſſarabia and Moldavia, in European Turky, on the S. W. and by the pr. of Red Ruſſia on the N. W.

Poggio imperial, E. lon. 11. 35. lat. 43. 22. a town of Italy, in the duchy of Tuſcany, ſit. 16 m. S. of Florence.

Poictiers, E. lon. 25 min. lat. 46. 40. the capital city of Poictou, in France, being one of the largeſt cities in the kingdom, ſit. on an eminence, near the little river Clain, 70 miles N. E. of Rochelle. It contains 22 pariſhes, 9 convents for men, 13 nunneries, a mint, an univerſity, and is the ſee of a biſhop. Near this city, Edward the Black Prince, ſon of Edward III. king of England, obtained a deciſive victory over the French, in 1356, and took John, king of France, and his ſon Philip, priſoners, and brought them over to England.

Poictou, a ter. of France, in the pr. of Orleanois, ſit. S. of the river Loire, being bounded by the provinces of Anjou and Britany on the N. by Tourain and Berry on the E. by Santoign.

J. Coddington

974.734/Ne
K2v

RECORDS
Of The
REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH
Of
NEW PALTZ, NEW YORK

by

Transcribed & Translated
by Dingman Versteeg

1 Bapt - Mar Records
2. New Paltz church subscriptions
3 Jos Coddington adm. work, & resignation
4. Pew rended

Baptisms of New Paltz Ref.
Dutch Church (In Dutch lang).

IV child of Jos Jr Codd & Meriba Hartford
176 5. Maria b. Jl 9, 1791 bp. ___ n.d.
168 4. Jacob b. Apr 30, 1789 bp. June 7
163 3. Robt b. Sept 22, 1787 bp. ___ n.d.
155 2. David b. ~~Oct 23~~ Sept 9, 1785 bp Oct 23
151 1. Joseph b. Feb 15, 1782 bp Apr 18
(witnesses Jos Codd & Catarina Vandemark

I. child of Jos schmast Codd & Catharina Vander Merken
1774 Ann (no other data cited) p 130
. 1772-3 Esther " " p. 127
la18, 1770 Elizabeth. p. 125
5 1768 Benjamin p 122
-2, 1766 David p 118
. 1764 Maria p 112
e 6 1762 Joseph jr p. 110
. 1760 Jacob p 108
. 1758 Sara p. 106
a 1756 Joseph p 104

In another source - Rochester
Reformed Church
974.734/R1 K2W.
Jos. Codd. + Catarina Van der Merken
had Jan 19, 1755. dau. Catarina
bapt at Rochester. Witnesses were
Jacob Van De Merken + wife Christina
& both these witness to Gysbert
+ Elisabeth VandeMark son Jacob bapt 1751

1762

Simon, child of Abraham Helm and Cathrina Smedes.
Witnesses: Pitter Dojo and wife Elisabeth.

2 Jr.
June 6. Joseph, child of Joseph Coddington and Cathrina Vander Merken.
voor lessen
Witnesses: The parents.

June 20. Mari, child of Jonathan Terwilliger and Maria Freres.
Witnesses: Daniel and Mareytie Freres.

Aug. 15. Derk, child of Bodewyn and Elisabeth Teerpenning.
Witnesses: Simon Alsdorff and wife Maria.

Sept. 26. Maria, child of John Etkens and Margrith Sluyter.
Witnesses David Etkens and Neeltie Sluyter.

Oct. 17. Petrus, child of Johannes Hardenberg, Jr., and Maria Lefefer.
Witnesses: Petrus Lefefer and wife Elisabeth.

Nov. 21. Samuel, child of Benjamin Dubois and Maria Beviers.
Witnesses: Andres and Sarah Beviers.

Jannetie, child of Isaak Dojou and Echie Freres.
Witnesses: The parents.

Marteynes, child of Johannes Freres and Sarah Beever.
Witnesses: The parents.

Dec. 19. Wouter, child of Jacob Berger and Sarah Schneyder.
Witnesses: Wouter and Anganitta Schneyder.

Philip, child of Abraham Lefefer and Maria Bevier.
Witnesses: Corneles Brink and wife Hester.

1763, Feb. 13. Abraham, child of Daniel Dojou and Margritt Lefefer.
Witnesses: Abraham Dojou and wife Elisabeth.

March 27. Joseph, child of Simon Dubois and Cathrina Lefefer.
Witnesses: The parents.

Mareytie, child of Isaak Freres and Hester Jansen.
Witnesses: Petrus Van Wagenen and wife Saartie.

Sarah, child of Derk Keiser and Sarah De Lang.
Witnesses: Jacob and Mareya Sluyter.

April 17. Elisa, child of Jacobus Bevirs and Antie Freres.
Witnesses: The parents.

May 1. Daniel, child of Williem Litz and Deborah Smit.
Witnesses: Johannes Smit and Helletie Litz.

Josia, child of Christian Dojou, Jr., and Alida Terwilliger.
Witnesses: Moses Dojou and wife Claartie.

Jannetje, child of Johannes Kleyn and Elisabeth Keyser.
Witnesses: Pitter and Helegond Muller.

Johannes, child of Antoney Lepold Friderich Wilkenlow and An Marie Glaserin.
Witnesses: The parents.

June 5. Sarah, child of Petrus Lefefer and Elisabeth Vernoy.
Witnesses: Johannes Lefefer and Maria Vernoy.

June 19. Koenrad, child of Hyeronymus Burger and Lena Sluyter.
Witnesses: Koenerad and Cathrin Burger.

July 17. Benjamin, child of Jacobus Hasbroek and Divertie Van Wagenen.
Witnesses: Benjamin and Elisabeth Van Wagenen.

July 31. Elias, child of Hannes Dojou and Sarah Van Wagenen.
Witnesses: The parents.

Sept. 11. Debora, child of Petrus Ostrander and Christina Rang.
Witnesses: Jonathan Ostrander and Deborah Borehans.

Nov. 6. Johannes, child of Jan Teerpenning and Elisabeth Alsdorf.
Witnesses: Han Yorey Rang and wife Claartie.

Jeremias, child of Henerich and Maria Wesmuller.
Witnesses: The parents.

Dec. 4. Jonathan, child of Jonathan Terwilliger and Marie Freres.
Witnesses: Joseph Freres and sister Wyntie.

1764, Jan. 1. Augustynus, child of Petrus Vander Merke and Helena Wood.
Witnesses: Benjamin Isak Freres and Lea Vander Merken.

Feb. 12. Lucas, child of Pitter Dojou and Elisabeth Helm.
Witnesses: Jan Terwilliger and wife Maria.

Born Aug. 25. Wilhelmus, child of Methusalem Dubois and Catharina Bavier.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Aug. 25. Rebecca, child of Hendricus Dubois and Rebecca Van Wagene.
Witnesses : Jacob Dubois and Rebecca Van Wagene.

Born July 22. James, child of Abraham Wood and Phebe Aswin.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Aug. 4. Petrus, child of Samuel Carson and Elizabeth Nyberg.
Witnesses : The parents.

Oct. 5 ; born Sept. 2. Jenneke, child of Hugo Frere, Jr., and Anna Dewitt.
Witnesses : Andries Dewitt and Jenneke Vernoy.

Born Sept. 26. Ester, child of Jeremias Frere and Sara Van Wagene.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Sept. 23. Jesaias, child of Daniel Frere and Maria Helm.
Witnesses : The parents.

Oct. 26 ; born Oct. 12. Bregje, child of Benjamin —— ? and Annatje York.
Witnesses : Zacharias Sluiter and Bregje York.

Nov. 9 ; born Oct. 22. Philip, child of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bavier.
Witnesses : Philip Bavier and Ann Dewitt.

Born Oct. 22 at 9 p.m. Lowis, child of Stephanus Goetschius and Elizabeth Dubois.
Witnesses : Lowis Dubois and Catarina Broadhead.

Born Oct. 6. Jacobus, child of Hugo Doio and Catarina Terbush.
Witnesses : The parents.

Dec. 7 ; born Nov. 6. Daniel, child of Isack and Maria Lefever.
Witnesses : The parents.

Dec. 29 ; born Nov. 16. Simeon, child of Jonas Frere and Magdalena Bavier.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Sept. 3, 1782. Sara, child of William Weler and Margret Kelly.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Dec. 4, 1783. Elsje, child of John, Jr., and Jannetje Terwilger.
Witnesses : Evert and Sara Terwilger.

1784, Jan. 4 ; born Nov. 27, 1783. Nelly, child of Salomon Bavier and Nelly Griffin.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born December 13, 1783. Benjamin, child of Abraham Doio, Jr., and Bregje Frere.
Witnesses : Benjamin and Jenneke Doio.

Feb. 8 ; born Nov. 18, 1783. Jannetje, child of Mathew McCaby and Jannetje Tappen.
Witnesses : The parents.

March 7 ; born Feb. 11. Sara, child of Jonathan Frere and Margrietje Doio.
Witnesses : Jacob and Sara Frere.

March 21 ; born Feb. 20. Salomon, child of Petrus Hasbrouck and Sarah Bavier.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Feb. 15. Maria, child of Nathanel Web and Margrietje Doio.
Witnesses : The parents.

1783 April 18 ; born Feb. 15. Joseph III, child of Joseph jr Coddington, Jr., and Marybah Hardford.
Witnesses : Joseph Coddington and Catarina Vandemerk. grandpar

Born Oct. 27, 1783. Rachel, child of Petrus Klaarwater and Sarah Sluiter.
Witnesses : Samuel Bavier and Rachel Achmoedy.

April 25, born March 15. Zacharias, child of Johannes York and Jannetje Bavier.
Witnesses : Zacharias Sluiter and Bregje York.

May 9 ; born March 11. Annatje, child of Jacob Klein and Lidia Van Valkenburg.
Witnesses : Johannes and Annatje Kleyn.

May 30 ; born April 25. Maria, child of John L. Monjon and Elizabeth Wells.
Witnesses : The parents.

Born Nov. 7, 1784. Sarah, child of Solomon Wering and Arriantje Snediker.
Witnesses: Lucas Thaller and Sarah Snediker.

Feb. 12; born Dec. 29. Mauritius, child of George Wertz and Ester Hasbrouck.
Witnesses: Mauritius Wirtz and Catarina Heger.

Feb. 13; born Jan. 12. Johannes, child of Paulus Frere and Elizabeth Van Wagene.
Witnesses: Johannes A. and Rebecca Van Wagene.

Born Jan. 29. Neeltje, child of Isack Herres and Jannetje Frere.
Witnesses: The parents.

May 1; born March 19. Eva child of Petrus Davis and Betje Helm.
Witnesses: John and Eva Davis.

May 22; born April 11. Hanna, child of Isack Kyser and Betty Stawbridge.
Witnesses: The parents.

June 12; born April 25. Noach, child of Salomon Bovier and Ellenor Griffin.
Witnesses: The parents.

Born May 14. Christoffel, child of William Davis and Catarina Smitt.
Witnesses: William Davis and Lena Achmoedy.

Born May 26. Catarina, child of Jonathan Doio and Maria Lefever.
Witnesses: Daniel Lefever and Catarina Cantine.

June 16; born May 28. Benjamin, child of Petrus York and Margriet Van Leuve.
Witnesses: The parents.

June 19; born June 4. Maria, child of Cornelius Dubois and Gertruy Bruin.

July 24; born July 5. Ezechiel, child of Ezechiel Frere and Elizabeth Sluiter.
Witnesses: Martynus and Maria Frere.

Born June 5. Salomon, child of Johannes I. Frere, Jr., and Margrietje Bennet.
Witnesses: Salomon and Jannetje Frere.

July 31; born July 8. Mararita, child of David Low and Rachel Lemerter.
Witnesses: Jeremia Hoogteling and Margrita Lemerter.

Aug. 11; born June 26. Joseph, child of Hendricus Doio and Phebe Wolsy.
Witnesses: The parents.

Aug. 28; born July 27. Elizabeth, child of David Hasbrouck and Maria Hoogland.
Witnesses: The parents.

Sept. 25; born Aug. 5. Johannes, child of Simeon Frere and Annatje Blonjan.
Witnesses: The parents.

Oct. 2; born Aug. 7. Abram, child of Nathaneel Lefever and Maria Doio.
Witnesses: The parents.

Born Sept. 27. Elizabeth, child of Philip Doio and Gertruy Lefever.
Witnesses: Elizabeth Dubois and Abraham Doio.

Oct. 9; born Aug. 11. Catryntje, child of Petrus and Cornelia Bovier.
Witnesses: The parents.

Oct. 16; born Aug. 21. Rachel, child of Eliza Frere and Martha Everet.
Witnesses: The parents.

My ancestor yes

bapt Oct. 23; born Sept. 9. 1785 David, child of Joseph Coddington and Moribah Hartford.

Born July 3. Daniel, child of Hugo Doio and Catarina Bosh.

Nov. 20; born July 16. Daniel, child of Jordan Perhemus and Lidia Doio.
Witnesses: The parents.

Born Oct. 29. Catarina, child of Matheus and Elizabeth Lefever.
Witnesses: Daniel Lefever and Catarina Cantine.

Born July 3. Jannetje, child of Petrus Vilie and Gerretje Frere.
Witnesses: Johannes Van Kleek and Jannetje Vilie.

Born Oct. 26. Sara, child of Jeremias Frere and Sara Van Wagene.
Witnesses: The parents.

974.734/Ne
K2V

and for a day's work for one man, he boarding himself, till next spring, 3 shillings and 3 pence per diem, and to enter this in the book, and also to enter these instructions in the book. In witness whereof we have hereunto affixed our signatures, dated as above.

1772

In the year 1772, on the 8th day of April, we, Jacob Hasbrouck Jr. etc. ordered and authorised Abraham Doiau the Overseer to allow for chopping and carting of the timbers for the roof (kaphout) for the church 10 shillings for each rafter; and for each beam (stukhout) for Wormtens 2 shillings 6 pence a piece and 2 shillings a piece for floor-beams (grondhouten) 33 feet long, and for breaking lime stone, the chopping of the wood for burning lime and for building the lime-oven, 4 shillings per diem, and for horses and wagon and man for carting the lime stone to the oven, and for carting the wood 10 shillings per diem, and for carting a load of lime 9 shillings per diem; for the mason's helpers, they boarding themselves, 4 shillings per diem. For carting a load of boards from Leggewech (sawmill ?) 20 shillings. For carting load of boards from Marbletown 9 shillings. For carting a load of 500 shingles and a load of 350 stone (klinkers) 7 shillings. For boarding the workingmen 1 shilling per diem. Also to order beer and a barrel of rum for the workingmen. For carting sand 6 shillings per day, and also to order loaf sugar. In witness whereof etc.

On this 5th day of September 1772 the Overseer Abraham Doiau (Doyo) has rendered account to us the six churchmasters according to the instructions of our congregation of the expenses up to now incurred in building the church, which expenses amount to £479.8.11. We audited the said account and found the same to be correct and full. And we further order and authorise the overseer to order from New York all the paint and oil that shall be needed for painting the church.

SUBSCRIPTIONS FOR BUILDING THE NEW CHURCH AT NEW PALTZ, 1771 and 1772.

1772

NAMES OF THE SUBSCRIBERS.

Abraham Doiaa,	Money, £30.,	Work, £15.,	Total, £45.
Nathaniel Lefever,	9.	9.	18.
Lowis J. Dubois,	10.	3.	13.
Andries Lefever,	10.	5.	15.
Nathaniel Lefever, Jr.,	3.	2.	5.

Sojourner Truth b. on his estate, 1797, & upon death became prop. of his son Chas H. Col.

Daniel Doiau,	Money, £ 5.	Work, £ 3.	Total, £ 8.
John York,	5.		5.
Wilhelmus Ostrander,	2.		2.
Johannes A. Hardenbergh, jr	9. (b. 1729)	3.	12.
Jonathan Terwilger,	6.	6.	12.
Christophel Ostrander,	1.		1.
David Ostrander,	2.		2.
Petrus Ostrander,	3.		3.
Marcus Ostrander,	1.10		1.10
Johannis Freer, Jr.,	6.		6.
Daniel Freer, Jr.,	5.	5.	10.
Joseph Freer,	7.	6.	13.
John Terwilger,	6.	6.	12.
Isaac Freer,	9.	6.	15.
Teunis Van Vliet,	1.	1.	2.
Gerret Freer, Jr.,	11.	7.	18.
Jacobus Bevier,	12.	8.	20.
Jacobus Hasbrouck,	15.	5.	20.
Daniel Dubois,	7.	2.	9.
Jacob Freer, Jr.,	12.	6.	18.
Johannis Freer, 5.4, Through his wife Agetta, f 3.	8. 4		8. 4
Hugo Freer,	20. 5	5.	25. 5
Benjamin Freer,	6.		6.
Christophel Doyo,	11.	6.	17.
Christian Doyo,	10.		10.
Claartje Doyo, widow, f	2.		2.
Paulus Freer,	1.	1.	2.
Jacob J. Freer,	3.10	1.	4.10
Benjamin Doyo,	7.	3.	10.
Daniel Freer,	1.15	1.	2.15
Petrus J. Schoonmaker,	2.	1.	3.
Johannis M. Louw,	12.		12.
Abraham Van der Merken, 10. Through Isaac Hasbrouck, 5.	15.	5.	20.
Petronella Lefever, f.	6.		6.
Andries Lefever, Jr.,	5.	5.	10.
Simon Dubois,	17.	10.	27.
Wyntje Hasbrouck,	23.	10.	33.
Johannis Doyo, Jr.,	5.		5.
Nathaniel Dubois,	5.		5.
Petrus Van der Merken,	7.		7.
Dennee Relyee, m or f ?	2.		2.
Daniel Lefever,	9.18.6	6.	15.18.6

cousins or nephews ?

See p. 39

Petrus Hasbrouck,	Money, £11.	Work, £5.	Total, £16.
Jonas Freer, Jr.,	10.16		10.16
Abraham Ein,	4. 8		4. 8
Margrietje Bevier, f.	12. 1.8	8.	20. 1.8
Joseph Terwilger,	4.	4.	8.
Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr.,	45.	10.	55.
Benjamin Dubois,	11.	4.	15.
* Joseph Coddington, Money and Administrative work,			9.
COL. Johannis Hardenbergh,	17.		17.
Abraham Lefever,	10.	7.	17.
Simon Freer,	8.16	2.	10.16
Petrus Freer,	5.	1.	6.
Solomon Bevier,	2.		2.
Isaac Lefever,	6.	4.	10.
Petrus Lefever,	13.	8.	21.
Simeon Low, chorister 1782	3.		3.
George Wirtz,	3.		3.
Matthew Lefever,	12.		12.
Christian Auchmoedy,	2.10		2.10
Benjamin I. Freer,	2.10		2.10
Elisa Freer, ? F	8.		8.
Petrus Smedes, Jr.,	6.	2.	8.
John Dowden, Jr.,	2.10		2.10
Louis Bevier, Esq.,	15.		15.
Wilhelmus Schoonmaker,	8. 8		8. 8
Col. Abraham Hasbrouck,	30.		30. slaves, 1755
Geesje Een,	3.		3.
Johannis Walron,	4.		4.
Cornelius Dubois, Jr.,	8. 8		8. 8
Josaphat Hasbrouck,	6.		6.
Mary Hardenbergh, Widow,	3.		3.
Cornelius Hasbrouck,	3.		3.
Peter Doyo,	10.		10.
Executors of John Hasbrouck, deceased,	5.		5.
Lewis Brodhead,	4.		4.
Sophia Teerpenningh,	5.		5.
Johannis Eckerd,	2.10		2.10
Michel Devoe,	2.10		2.10
			£546. 1.0

* For the purpose of showing the scope of the administrative work at the time of the building of the church, Joseph Coddington's credit follows below :

Coddington's work sheet

1771.		
Oct. 25.	Writing the instructions,	£0.16.
	" " 2 headings of subscription list,	0. 4.
Nov. 4.	" 4 advertisements for inviting the congregation to meet for electing the 7 men,	0. 2.
" 9.	Serving the congregation as clerk in electing the 7 men, and for writing the minutes,	0. 4.
" 16.	Minutes of the election by the 7 men of an overseer and writing out their orders to him,	0. 4.
" "	Writing the Overseer's bond,	0. 3.
1772.		
March.	Drawing the columns in the church book (for entering the L. S. D.),	0. 2.
	For making alphabet index in the same,	0. 4.
	Copying the aforesaid instructions in this book,	0.16.
	For copying in this book the minutes of the meeting of the congregation and of the 7 men (9 and 16 November) mentioned above,	0. 4.
	Copying in this book the subscription list, viz. every one's name and promise in particular,	0.10.
April 7.	Writing out 4 advertisements, etc.,	0. 3.
" 8.	Writing the orders of the 6 men to the overseer, concerning wages for carting, working, etc.,	0. 4.
May 13.	Writing 4 advertisements, etc.,	0. 2.
	Copying in this book the order of the 6 men to the overseer, on April 8,	0. 2.
Sept. 5.	Assisting the 6 church masters in auditing the overseer's account and writing out the same,	0.10.
Nov. 20.	Writing a heading for subscription for gallery, etc.,	0. 2.
1773.		
Oct. 23.	Copying in this book second subscription list,	0. 5.
Nov. 8.	Writing 5 advertisements,	0. 2.6
1774.		
April 18.	Writing 5 advertisements,	0. 2.6

May 7.	By £3.10 taken over from Abraham Doiaa,	£3.10
" 12.	Two days clerking at the vendue for selling the seats in the church, and writing a copy of the list,	1.
	Copying the order of September 5, 1772 of the 6 men to the overseer,	0. 2.
From June 27, 1774, till Feb. 13. 1783.	Writing several documents concerning church lands and other services rendered the trustees, the Consistory, and the church builders,	3. 5.0
		£12.19.0

The following was in English : 1787

why?

Account of what the church sold for, June 23, 1787, by Ezekiel Eltinge as per the vendue list	£34.19.9
Allowing the said Ezekiel Eltinge for taking down and selling the same	6.18.0
Balance	£28. 1.9

Shares of the different owners of the money accrued by the sale in proportion to their subscription for building of the aforesaid church.

Hendricus Dubois	£ 6. 0. 5	Philip Dubois	£1. 6. 9
Josiah Eltinge	5. 6.11	James Huey	18. 8
Noah Eltinge	5. 1. 7	Petrus Van Wagene	1. 3. 9
Abraham Eltinge	1.12. 4	Petrus Low	1.10.10
Roelof Eltinge	1. 7.10	Isaac Low	11. 5
Jacob Dubois	1. 6. 2	Abraham Ein	5. 4
Solomon Low	1. 7. 6		
			£27.19. 6

Petrus Van Wagene, debit, bought at vendue	£1. 5. 8
Credit by his share of the sale	1. 3. 9
Balance,	£0. 1.11

To Ezekiel Elting, for settling the business of the vendue which he gave to all the owners	£1. 1. 4½
(It is evident some item has been omitted.)	
	£5. 6.11½

Petrus Low, debit, paid Schut, 15.5, paid David, 15.5	£1.10.10
" " credit, by his share of the sale	1.10.10

Isaac Low, Debtor, settled his share with account he owed to the church.

Abraham Ein's share paid to Mathusalem Dubois, as Hendricus Dubois paid his subscription as they told me.

Methusalem Dubois, debit, bought at vendue		£3.14. 6
Paid to him by account of Roelof I. Elting		2. 5.11
		£6. 0. 5
Methusalem Dubois, credit by his father's share of the sale		6. 0. 5
Josiah Eltinge, debit, paid his heirs :		
To Roelof I. Eltinge	£1.1.4½	
To Abraham Eltinge	1.1.4½	
		£2. 2. 9
To Solomon Low, the shares of Cornelius Elting and Jacobus Hardenbergh		2. 2. 9
To Noah Eltinge, debit,		
Derick Wynkoop, bought at vendue		£3. 1. 9
Paid Derick Wynkoop in cash		1.19.10
		£5. 1. 7
Credit by his share of the sale		5. 1. 7
Abraham Eltinge, Debtor, bought at vendue		£3.16. 9
Credit by his share of the sale	£1.12.4	
" by one share of his father	1. 1.4	
" by account of his father	1. 3.1	
		£3.16. 9
Roelof merchant Eltinge, Debit, bought at vendue		£3.12. 8
Credit by his share of the sale		1. 7.10
His balance		£2. 4.10
Together with	£6.18.0	
and Solomon Elting's share	1. 1.4	
		7.19. 4
I have left in his hands		£10. 4. 2

Jacobus Dubois, Credit by the sale		£1.6.2
Brought to his credit on his account to Roelof I. Eltinge		1.6.2
Solomon Low, Debtor, bought at vendue		£2. 2.11
To Cash paid him		1. 7. 4
		£3.10. 3
Credit by his share of the sale	£1. 7. 6	
By 2 shares of Josiah Elting	2. 2. 9	
		3.10. 3
Philip Dubois, Credit by his share of the sale		1. 6. 9
Paid on account of Ann Hardenbergh to the Estate of Roelof I. Elting		
James Huey, Credit by his share of the sale		0.18.8

1774

Account of sale at Public Vendue of the pews in the New Paltz Church, by the seven managers chosen by the congregation to build the said church, etc., pursuant to an order of the said congregation made for that purpose, May 11, 1774.

FIRST, THE PEWS ON THE FLOOR.

Appraisement of the pews.	Number of the pews.	Seats in each pew.	Purchasers' Names.		Purchase money.
£ 10. 5. 5	1	5	Abraham Doiau, 4 seats,	£ 8. 2	£ 10.12
			John Dowden, Jr., 1 seat,	2.10	
12. 6. 6	2	6	Hugo Freer,		16. 4
12. 6. 6	3	6	Gerrit Freer, Jr.,		18. 1
12. 6. 6	4	6	John Lefever, 3 seats,	£ 9. 5	18.10
			Simon Dubois, 3 seats,	9. 5	
12. 6. 6	5	6	Petrus Hasbrouck, 2 seats,	£ 6.18	20.14
			& Wyntje Hasbrouck, 4 seats,	13.16	
£ 59.11. 5					£ 84.01

Appraisement of the pews.	Number of the pews.	Seats in each pew.	Purchasers' Names.		Purchase money.
£ 59.11. 5					£ 84.01
16. 8. 8	6	8	Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., 2 seats,	£ 5. 3. 9	20.15
			George Wirtz, 2 seats,	5. 3. 9	
			Solomon Van Wagenen, 2 seats,	5. 3. 9	
			Isaac Hasbrouck, Jr., 2 seats,	5. 3. 9	
16. 8. 8	7	8	Johannis M. Low, 4 seats,	£10. 0. 3	20. 0. 6
			Petrus Lefever, 2 seats,	5. 0. 1½	
			Isaac Lefever, 2 seats,	5. 0. 1½	
16. 8. 8	8	8	Hugo Freer, 7 seats,	£14. 9. 7½	16.11
			Benjamin I. Freer, 1 seat,	2. 1. 4½	
8. 4. 4	9	4	Andries Lefever, 2 seats,	£ 4. 9	9.16
			Nathaniel Lefever, Jr., 2 seats,	5. 7	
8. 4. 4	10	4	Peter Doyo,		10.11
8. 4. 4	11	4	Margrietje Bevier,		10. 4. 6
8. 4. 4	12	4	Christian Doyo,		8. 8
8. 4. 4	13	4	Abraham Doiau,		8.19
8. 4. 4	14	4	Joseph Coddington,		9.14
8. 4. 4	15	4	Samuel Bevier, 2 seats,	£ 4.18	9.16
			Christophel Doyo, 1 seat,	2. 9	
			Jacob Freer, Jr., 1 seat,	2. 9	
—6. 3. 3	16	3	Petrus Van der Merken,		6.18
8. 4. 4	17	4	Cornelius Dubois, Jr.,		8. 5
8. 4. 4	18	4	Daniel Doyo,		8.12
£188.19. 8					£232.11

1774

see pg 48-55

Appraisement of the pews.	Number of the pews.	Seats in each pew.	Purchasers' Names.		Purchase money.
£887. 8					£1058. 2. 2
12. 6. 6	21	6	Simon Dubois, 4 seats,	£10.10. 8	15.16
			Mathew Lefever, 2 seats,	5. 5. 4	
12. 6. 6	22	6	Gerrit Freer, Jr., 2 seats,	4.10	13.10
			Samuel Bevier, 2 seats,	4.10	
			Jacob Freer, Jr., 1 seat,	2. 5	
	# 22		Joseph Coddington, 1 seat,	2. 5	
£912.1	444				£1073.14. 1
$2280.12½					$2684.26.00

NOTE.—It will be observed that in a number of cases above, the amounts of sales for seats have not been carried out in the column headed "Purchase Money," the explanation of which is doubtless found in the following, which is translated from a loose paper without date, found in the book. —TRANSLATOR.

Pews sold and not paid for.

Daniel Diver, Pew 68, floor,	£2. 6.0
Daniel Diver, Pew 2, Gallery,	2. 1.1
Petrus Schoonmaker, 2 seats in pew 66, yet due,	1.12.0
Theuniss Van Fleet,	0.18.9
John York,	2. 0.1
Isaac Frere,	2. 4.0
Simon Low,	2. 6.8
Simon Frere,	2.13.6
2 seats bought of Petrus Frere,	6. 0.6
4 seats bought by Hendrick Smith,	6. 3.6
1 seat bought of Daniel Diver,	£2. 6.0
Also bought by Daniel Diver, 2 seats,	2. 1.1
2 seats formerly bought by Christian and Jacobus Achmoedy,	4. 2.2
1 seat to Cornelius Dubois,	3. 3.3
1 seat to Cornelius Dubois,	3.12.0
1 seat to Philip Cooper,	1.12.0
1 seat to George Wertz,	1.13.0
1 seat to Lucas Van Wagenen,	1.12.0

1 seat to Christopher Ostrander,	£1.16.0
2 seats to Christopher Ostrander,	1.18.0 1.16.0
1 seat to Isaac Bodyne,	1.13.0
1 seat to Johannes York,	1.10.0
1 seat to Johannes York,	1.10.0
1 seat to Matheusalem Dubois,	1.10.0
1 seat to John Eltinge,	1.10.0
1 seat to Daniel Van Waganen,	2. 2.0
1 seat to Lewis I. Dubois,	1. 6.0
2 seats to Roelof Eltinge,	2.19.6
2 seats to Methusalem Dubois,	1. 7.0 1. 7.0
1 seat to Jonathan Van Waganen,	£1. 8.0
1 seat to Methusalem Dubois,	1.10.0
1 seat to Methusalem Dubois,	1. 6.0
1 seat to Lucas Van Waganen,	1. 6.6
1 seat to Methusalem Dubois,	1. 0.0
1 seat to Jonathan Van Weganen,	0.18.6
1 seat to Roelof Eltinge,	0.18.0
1 seat to Lucas Van Waganen,	0.17.0
1 seat to Methusalem Dubois,	0.18.0

Translated from a loose piece of paper :

NEW PALTZ, NOV. 1, 1782. 1782

Whereas reading and singing during religious service are not only beautiful (een zierraedt) but also in accordance with the word of God and the canons of the church, therefore the Reverend Consistory, after Mr. Coddington for sufficient reasons had resigned, have unanimously elected Mr. Simeon Low, and contracted with him for the amount of £3 annually. For which reason, in order to satisfy the aforesaid person, we earnestly request the congregation to assist us, and to subscribe in order to annually pay him, as long as he shall faithfully perform his service. The surplus shall be carefully saved until the needs of the church shall require it.

John A. Hardenbergh,	£0.2.0	Cristian Doyoo,	£0.1.0
Simon Freer,	0.1.0	Jacobus	
Cristophel Doyoo,	0.1.6	(Rest of paper destroyed.)	

Copied from another loose piece of paper without date :

Jesse Wood,	$2.10	Henry D. B. Freer,	$1.10
Rachel Wood,	1.10	Jane Freer,	0.50
Eltie Deyo,	1.10	Catharintje Elting,	5.10
Abraham Ean,	2.10	Mathusalah Elting,	5.10
William W. Dyo,	5.10	Josiah P. Lefever,	3.10
Charles Elting,	3.10	Jacob J. Housbrouck,	5.10
Mrs. Peter Ean,	1.10	Ralph Deyo,	1.00

John S. Dubois,	$2.10	Rulof Dubois,	$3.00
S. L. Dubois,	2.10	Abraham Achmoody,	3.00
John W. Schooncher,	2.10	Abraham J. Dejo,	4.00
Maria Weerts,	5.10	Jonathan Freer,	2.10
Christopher Lefever,	3.10	Isaac Abrams,	1.50
Jacob Lefever,	1.10	Elias Schoonmaker,	0.50
Stephen Stilwell,	1.10	Roelof S. Elting,	2.10
John N. Terwilliger,	1.10	Getty Lefever,	0.50
Elenor Dubois,	1.10	Margaret Housbrouck,	0.50
Abraham Steen,	0.50	Catharin C. ? Freer,	2.10
John H. Schoonmaker,	1.10	Jacob Reljea,	2.10
John E. Munster,	1.10	David Soper,	1.10
Louis Lefever,	1.10	Wessel Dubois,	2.10
Maria Lefever,	1.10	John Vredenbergh,	1.00
John Freer, ?	1.10	Andries Dubois,	5.00
Sarah Dubois,	0.50	Lewis L. Dubois,	2.10
Joshua Freer,	0.25	John J. Terwilliger,	1.00
Stephen Freer,	0.25	Sarah Elting,	1.10
Philip Deyo,	1.10	Henry I. Dubois, .	3.10
Mrs. Louis ? Eltig,	0.50	Alfred Dejo,	2.10
Elias Freer,	1.00	Gerloin ? Ackerman,	2.10
Gilbert Elting,	1.10	Mary Vredenbergh,	0.50
John Schoonmaker, Jr.,	2.00	Cornelius Weerts,	3.10
Peter S. Dubois,	2.00	Maria Weerts,	1.10
Abraham W. Deyo,	4.00	Peter Dejo,	1.10
Matthew J. Lefever,	5.00	Cornelia Housbrouck,	3.10
Cornelius Dejo,	3.00	Maria Elting,	1.10
Rachel N. Lefever,	3.00		

(No object for subscription stated.)

Translated from another loose piece of paper (no date)—Dutch—

Hend. Dubois,	£34.11. 9	Cornelius Louw, for boards,	£1. 4. 6
Josia Elting,	32.10. 9	Auction money and for boards, nails and work bench,	24.14. 1
James Huey,	12. 1.11	Samuel Schoonmaker,	6.16. 6
Noach Elting,	21.10. 7	Wilhelmus Schoonmaker,	2.15. 1
Isaac Louw,	2. 2. 8	Hendk Dubois, Jr.,	1.15. 0
Petrus Louw,	7. 2. 3	(The above may be wages, etc.)	
Roelof Josias Eltinge,	7. 5. 2	The cost of the church,	£124.7.10
Petrus Van Wagne,	3. 7. 6		
P. Dubois,	14. 3. 0		
Abraham Eltinge,	1. 4. 3		
Salomon Louw,	1. 5. 6		
Jacob Dubois,	—		
Abraham Een,	0.10. 0		

RESOLUTION OF THE CONSISTORY.

(Entered among the Baptismal records in Book 3, and probably refers to the registering of the names of children for baptism.)

Whereas, there are many people who do not contribute towards the salary, or so little that it does not pay for the registration and the book, let alone a proportionate contribution for the annual service; THEREFORE, we, the Consistory, resolve that whosoever contributes nothing, or below three shillings, towards the salary, shall pay his three shillings, one half for the Registrar, the rest shall be put away in the box (koffertje) for general expenses. The Quæstor shall be

Q. T. STEPHS. GOETSCHIUS, V.D.M.

April 12, 1783.

(From Book 3.)

THE SUBSCRIPTION MONEY RECEIVED AND OWING.

No year	s. d.		s. d.
May 25. 2 children,	6.	Hendric Snyder,	2. 9
1 chd.,	3.	Thomas Klarwater,	3.
John Lemonjon,	2.	Joseph Klarwater,	3.
William Wood,	3.	John Barret,	3.
Edward Wood,	3.	Samuel Corson,	3.
Joseph Coddington,	3.	John C. Hardenberg,	3.
Willem Smith	3.	Edward Wood,	3. 3
Israel Wering,	2. 5	Henry Harp,	3.
Salomon Wering,	3.	Elias Davis,	3.
Isack Herres,	2.	Laurence Hendricks,	3.
David Etkins,	3.	Marcus Wekman,	3.
Teunis Sammons,	3.	Benjamin Wood,	3.
Abram Hess,	3.	Cornelius Brink,	3.
Hendric Wakman,	3.	Nath. Wells,	3.
Abram Hog,	3.	Zacharias Hofman,	2. 9
Newman (?) Wering,	3.	Fred. Hopensted,	2. 9
William Hood,	3.	John Hofman,	3.
Johs. Rosekrans,	3.	Numan Wering,	2.
Fredric Schonmaker,	3.	Isack Hardenberg,	3.
Isack Van Wagen,	3.	John Stooks,	3.
Petrus Dewitt,	2.10	Daniel Klarwater,	3.
Hermanus Osterhout,	3.	John Sort,	3.
Gerret Devenport,	3.	Mathew Kontryman,	3.
John McNeel,	3.	Daniel Kerny (?)	3.

Re. the progenitor – Joseph Coddington the schoolmaster 1750-1800 | CATHERINE VANDEMARK
of New Paltz Rev. War. 2nd Ulster (R-192, cl)

FREEHOLDERS IN 1728

The next list in point of time is found in the Documentary History of New York, page 971, and contains the names of all the freeholders in the precinct in 1728, as follows: Samuel Bevier, Christian Deyou, Hendrick Deyou, Peter Deyou, Solomon Hasbrouck, Jacob Hasbrouck, Daniel Hasbrouck, Hugo Freer, Hugo Freer, Jr., Isaac Freer, Jacob Freer, Lewis DuBois, Jr., Solomon DuBois, Abraham DuBois, Daniel Dubois, John LeFevre, Andries LeFevre, Isaac LeFevre, John Terpening, Dirck Terpening, Augustus Vandemark, Nicholas Roosa, Peter Low, Garrit Keetaltas, Rœloff Eltinge, Esq.

NEW PALTZ TAX PAYERS IN 1728

The following list of New Paltz taxpayers in 1728 is in the county clerk's office at Kingston:

Elsie Djou [widow of Abraham]	£ 23	Peter Low	5
Christian Djou	30	Solomon DuBois	69
Hendricus Djou	30	Louis DuBois	67
Peter Djou	19	Abraham DuBois	193
Jacob Deyo [Jacobus?]	1	Daniel DuBois	99
Moses Deyo	1	Abraham Clearwater	1
Solomon Hasbrouck	42	Jan Terpenning	10
Daniel Hasbrouck	62	Samuel Bevier	95
Jacob Hasbrouck	92	Louis Bevier	26
Andries LeFevre	40	August Vandemark	2
Jan LeFevre	52	Anthony Westbrook	4
Isaac LeFevre	31	Roelif Elting, Esq.	10
Hugo Freer	69	Nicholas Roosa	13
Jacob Freer	6	Mattys Slecht	10
Hugo Freer, Jr.	12	Col. Jacob Rutson (non-resident)	5
Jonas Frere	1	Garret Keeteltas	5
Widow of Elias Ean	20		

LIST OF SLAVEHOLDERS IN 1755.

The next list of property holders of any kind that we find is a list of slaveholders in 1755 in the Documentary History of New York. Samuel Bevier, Philip Bevier, Jacobus Bevier, Abm. Bevier, Christian Doyo, Abm. Doyo, Peter Doyo, Jr., Sarah Hasbrouck (widow of Solomon), Benjamin Hasbrouck (Wallkill), Daniel Hasbrouck, Jacob Hasbrouck, Lewis DuBois, Solomon DuBois, Benj. DuBois, Hendricus DuBois, Simon DuBois, Hugo Freer, Isaac Freer, Mary LeFevre (widow of Isaac), Petronella LeFevre (widow of Simon), Nathaniel LeFevre, Abm. LeFevre, Andries LeFevre, Abm. Hardenburgh, Geesje Ean (widow of Jan), Anetje Vandemark, Noah Eltinge, Capt. Josiah Eltinge.

Abm. Hardenburgh and Solomon DuBois each owned 7 slaves, Simon DuBois 6 and others a less number. The list shows that in 1755 all the sons of the Patentees were dead except Solomon and Louis DuBois, Jr., Samuel Bevier, Daniel and Jacob Hasbrouck.

VALUE OF THE PRECINCT OF NEW PALTZ IN 1765

We copy from a collection warrant dated at Kingston, August 27, 1765, the list given below of the estimated value of the real and personal estates of the precinct of New Paltz. The warrant was signed by "Dirck Wynkoop, Jr., John Dumond, Charles Dewit, Elias Depuy, Abraham Hardenburgh, Johannis H. Jansen and John Wandle—Supervisors elected and chosen for the several towns, manor and precincts of Ulster county." It was issued to raise money, pursuant to an Act to raise £52,000 for paying 1,715 men to be employed in an expedition against the French fort at Crown Point and against the Indians; and to raise £100,000 for paying the ex-

penses of 2,600 for the invasion of Canada; and also to raise £100,000 and £60,000 for like purposes under other Acts. One hundred and thirteen pounds, three shillings eight pence and one-fifth of a farthing was the amount to be collected from the precinct of New Paltz. This precinct then included the present town of New Paltz, the whole of Lloyd and parts of the towns of Rosendale, Esopus and Gardiner.

The warrant directed that after the tax was collected it should be lodged in the hands of Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, county treasurer, retaining the fees.

In 1765 there were only six Townships in the entire county, viz: Kingston, Marbletown, Hurley, Rochester, Shawangunk and New Paltz. Coddington

Cornell

Vande Merken

Dirck Wynkoop, Jr., represented Kingston; Abraham Hardenburgh, New Paltz; Johannes H. Jansen, Shawangunk; Elias Depuy, Rochester. The remaining three Supervisors, viz: John Dumond, Ch. Dewitt and John Wandle must have represented the towns of Hurley and Marbletown and a precinct or manor not yet organized into a Township.

An estimate or list of all the estates real and personal of all the freeholders and inhabitants of the precinct of New Paltz in 1765: Loc. in pencil

NAMES.	VALUE.		NAMES.	VALUE	
Peter Dujou w side of wallkill R	£31	s 1	Johannis Dujou	£ 9	s 0
John Terwilliger	14	2	Petrus Low	7	0
			Abraham Bevier Butterville	50	2
Abraham Hardenburgh Tut hill	65	16	Gerret Frere	7	5
			Jacobus Bevier Butterville	10	0
Col. Abraham Hasbrouck (for his farm) Guilford	71	3	Benjamin DuBois Springtown	29	10
Hendricus Dubois	55	10	Johannis Dujou, Jr.	4	10
Philip Dubois Libertyville	8	0	Solomon Low	3	10
Cornelius Dubois	65	12	Jonas Frere Kline Bontecoe	25	0

NAMES.	VALUE.		NAMES.	VALUE.	
Christopher Dujou Springtown	£15	s 12	Abraham Vandemark ?	£ 9	s 1
Christiaen Dujou, Jr.	1	5	Benjamin I. Frere ?	10	10
Moses Dujou	7	0	Petrus Hasbrouck Middletown	12	16
Jacobus Hasbrouck	13	2	John Hasbrouck	12	10
Johannis Frere Kline Bontecoe	15	8	Lewis Bevier	19	2
Benjamin Frere	8	4	Nathaniel Lefever Plains	23	0
Hugo Frere Mud Hook	1	5	Catholinetie Lefever	3	0
Jacob Frere	12	0	Noah Eltinge	49	5
Hugo Frere, Jr.	16	16			
Benjamin Dujou Perrine's Bridge	16	0	Dominie Monriches Geotschius Shawangunk	1	8
David Akker East side of wallkill		12	Capt. Lewis Dubois Libertyville	17	15
			Abraham LeFever Kettleboro	21	10
The estate of Marynus Van Aken	2	10	Andries Lefever	27	12
Daniel Lefever Bontecoe	17	0	Samuel Schoonmaker.	1	0
Petrus Lefever	21	12	Petrus Schoonmaker	1	0
Johannis Lefever	24	12			
Abraham Een	18	17	Catholinitie Bevier (widow)	1	10
Nathaniel Dubois Libertyville	23	0	George Stover	1	16
Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. New Paltz	65	0	Frederick Hyms	4	0
Abraham Dujou	50	0	Joseph Griffen		3
Matthew Lefever	1	18	Joseph Terwilliger Plattekill	6	10
Simon DuBois New Paltz	42	0	Jonathan Terwilliger.	16	2
			Isaac Frere	14	10
Marritie Dubois (widow)	4	0	Joseph Frere	3	10
Josiah Eltinge New Paltz	66	15	Petrus Van Wagenen. Putt Corners	8	10
Roloff J. Eltinge	1	3			
Abraham Eltinge	3	12	Abraham Van Wagenen	1	13
Petronella Lefever	5	0	Abraham Donaldson Elmore's Corners	17	14
Andries Lefever, Jr.	14	0	Michael De Vou Highland	3	0
Winetie Hasbrouck New Paltz	48	5	Robert Hurs		5
Johannis M. Low New Paltz	6	12	David Auchmoody		5

New Paltz -1765

NAMES.	VALUE.	
Thomas Woolsey....£	5	s 5
Israel Koole.........	2	1
Alexander Mackey.... Highland V.C.	1	2
James Turtle........	1	17
John Woolsey.......		5
Peter Koleman.......		6
James Wheeler......	2	7
James Hurta........		14
Murry Lester........		16
Valuntine Parkus....	2	16
Ebenezer Gilbert.....	5	0
Ebenezer Parkus.....	1	4
Livelet Hubble.......	3	8
Christiaen Dujou.....	1	12
Richard Monion.....		
Michael Palmiter.... Highland V.C.		13
Anthony Yarnton....	1	18
Abraham Brister.....	3	6
Johannis Presslar.... Highland V.C.	1	15
Jadediah Dean.......	1	8
Simon Crandle.......	1	0
William Ellsworth...		12

NAMES.	VALUE.	
Oliver Gray.........£		s10
Capt. Phelick Ransom....... Highland V.C.	2	17
Nathaniel Wyard....	1	0
Abraham Hass.......		15
Lewis Pontinear.....	1	0
Robert Sergeant.....	1	12
Joseph Coddington...	4	0
Daniel Dujou....... Ireland Corners	2	7
Abm. Dujou, for the estate where his son Daniel lives on.....	5	0
Jacob DuBois....... Tuthill	15	0
James Hue..........	1	0
Martinus Bakeman...		6
Moses Nap.........	1	0
Hendrick Wasemiller.		4
Petrus Vandemerk...		10
Daniel Frere........	1	12
Christiaen Achtmoemy	1	0
William Frere.......	1	6
Total value.....£1,354		s18

This assessment roll is valuable, not only as showing who were taxpayers and the amount of each assessment in 1765, but it is still more useful because with the aid of some corroborating evidence, we are able to determine where nearly all of the larger taxpayers lived.

Locates taxpayer
See missing
pgs. 101-102
for Codd

It is evident that the assessor in making out the roll commenced at the south bonds of the precinct as it then was at what is now Tuthill and continued on the west side of the Wallkill until reaching the north bounds of the Patent at Mud Hook; then crossing the Wallkill returned to the village on the east side of the stream and then passed on south to the Plains and Kettelboro; thence east to Jenkintown and the Freer patent, and finally picked up the small taxpayers along the Hudson River and elsewhere.

As far as the Huguenot names on the roll are concerned it must be remembered that in this list we are dealing with the grandsons of the Patentees.

Commencing with the first name on the list, Peter Deyo is the son of Hendricus and lived at Tuthill where he had descendants living until modern times. Peter and his son had a patent for land in Shawangunk.

Abraham Hardenbergh, who was Supervisor and one of the heaviest taxpayers lived in a stone house, recently tumbled into ruins, just below Tuthill. Here the family had a large tract of land. Abraham Hardenbergh's grandsons Abraham and Jacob were the last of the name to occupy the land of their ancestors, Abraham living in the fine, old brick house near the Guilford church and Jacob on the old homestead, where Crines Jenkins who married Jacob's daughter Rachel afterward lived.

Abraham Hasbrouck who comes next and is assessed for the heaviest amount is Col. Abraham Hasbrouck of Kingston. This farm at Guilford is still owned in the family. Col. Abraham Hasbrouck was probably the most prominent man in the county in his day.

Hendricus and Cornelius DuBois are brothers, sons of Solomon. Philip is Hendricus' son. Hendricus lived on the Capt. Jacob M. DuBois place of our day, Cornelius a short distance south of where Capt. W. H. D. Blake now lives, Philip kept a public house at Libertyville. Cornelius and Hendricus were men of large means and influential in the community as their descendants are at the present day.

APR. 8 9

sons. Here Roelif J. Deyo kept a store in Revolutionary times. Abraham afterward lived in the house about a mile north of the village, which has ever since been in the family and where his great grandson S. L. F. Elting now lives.

Andries LeFevre, Jr., who is the last of that line of LeFevres, lived with his mother Petronella in the old homestead, since torn down, in the north part of the present church yard.

Winetie Hasbrouck is the widow of Daniel, son of Abraham the Patentee. She lived with her six sons directly across the street from the present church building and the house is still owned in the family.

Johannes M. Low lived in the house which had come to him from his father-in-law Hugo Freer, Sn. and this is still standing, being the most northern of the old stone houses on the street.

The next two names on the list, Abraham Vandemark and Benj. I. Freer, we can not place.

The next name, Lewis Bevier, puzzles us, as there was no person of the name at New Paltz. Possibly the Bevier homestead in this village had not yet been bought by Josiah Eltinge and belonged to Louis Bevier of Marbletown or Louis of Wawarsing.

Nathaniel LeFevre lived on the Plains in the house of his father Jean. His mother Carolintje and his son Matthew, who afterward occupied the place, are assessed for small amounts.

Noah Elting is the brother of Josiah. He lived on the estate where his father Roelif had lived in his old age and where Edmund Eltinge lived in our day.

Dominie Moriches Goetchius was the minister of the churches at New Paltz and Shawangunk from 1760 to 1771, living at Shawangunk, where he died in 1771.

Lewis DuBois is the Capt. Lewis J. DuBois of Revolutionary

times. His house, a frame building, is still standing, south of the Libertyville ford on the east side of the Wallkill and is now owned by his descendant, Henry L. DuBois.

Abram and Andries LeFevre are brothers and the pioneers at Kettelboro.

The assessor now turns east. The two Terwilligers, Joseph and Jonathan, lived we think on the Plattekill, east of Jenkintown.

Isaac and Joseph Freer owned the next farm on the north. This is the Freer patent and some part still owned in the family.

Petrus Van Wagenen is the ancestor of all the Van Wagenens in New Paltz. He lived in a stone house, still standing but not occupied, about a mile north of Put Corners.

Abraham Donaldson probably lived at Elmore's Corners, as the Donaldson family located there at an early date.

David and Christian Auchmoody are sons of Jeems Auchmoody, the first of the name at New Paltz.

Most of the other names are for small amounts. Some of them we recognize as the ancestors of people in Highland and vicinity: Devoe, Mackey, Palmatier, Pressler, Wisemiller.

Phelick Ransom lived at Highland and was afterward a captain in the Revolutionary army.

Jacob DuBois lived near Tuthill and had in 1757 purchased a tract lying on both sides of the Wallkill including the island at Tuthill. His son Isaac kept his homestead and his son Jacob lived where Gardiner village now is. His old home was a short distance south of Kingston. He was probably the son of Isaac DuBois who was of Kingston and his wife Neiltje Rose, as they had a son Jacob, baptised in 1733. Isaac was the son of Jacob of Hurley, who was one of the seven sons of Louis the Patentee.

Abraham and Jacobus Bevier are brothers, sons of Samuel and grandsons of Louis the Patentee. Abraham lived just south of Butterville. His wife was Margaret, daughter of Roelif Eltinge, the first of the name at New Paltz. Their son Abraham moved to Chenango county.

Benjamin DuBois was the first of the name at Springtown and his descendants still reside there and until recently a little further north. Benjamin is the son of Daniel and grandson of Isaac the Patentee.

Jonas Freer is the son of Hugo, senior, and grandson of the Patentee. Jonas lived at Kline Bontecoe on what is now the R. V. N. Beaver place. His descendants reside in various places in this vicinity. Garret Freer is the nephew of Jonas and son of Hugo, jun. of Bontecoe.

Christopher Deyo lived at Springtown. He is the brother of Peter and Johanes, whose names have appeared on the list and of Benjamin, whose name comes later. Christopher is the ancestor of Rev. Paul T. Deyo.

Moses Deyo is the son of Christian and grandson of Pierre the Patentee. He and his son Christian, Jr. reside where their descendants have since lived and near where James E. and Matthew Deyo now reside.

Jacobus Hasbrouck is the son of Solomon. He probably owned the Simon L. DuBois farm. At any rate his son Benjamin owned it and gave a life estate in it to his son.

We have now come to the Freer settlement at Mud Hook and Bontecoe. Hugo jun. is the son of Hugo, sen., Jacob is his cousin. Hugo, John and Benjamin are Hugo, jun.'s sons.

The assessor having crossed the Wallkill, at what is now Perrine's Bridge, is coming southward on the east side of the stream.

Benjamin Deyo, who is the ancestor of the Bontocoe Deyos, occupies the house of his father Hendricus, which is known as the Abm. W. Deyo farm in our day.

The three LeFevres, Daniel, Petrus and Johannes, are sons of Isaac, the first of the name at Bontecoe.

Abraham Ean is the son of Jan and grandson of Elias. His farm, which is still owned in the family joined the LeFevre estate on the south as it does, to-day.

Here the assessor makes a break and inserts the name of Nathaniel DuBois, who built the first mill at Libertyville and is the son of Jonathan and grandson of Louis, jun.

Right here should come the names of Petrus and John Hasbrouck, sons of Solomon, which do not appear on the roll until a little later. Petrus owned and occupied what is now the Walsh house at Middletown and John the old stone house of his father, a short distance south, which tumbled into ruins about 1870.

We are now back to the village. - New Paltz

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr. built at a later date the house where his greatgrandson Abm. M. Hasbrouck now lives, but in 1765 he was living and quite certainly keeping a store in what is now the Memorial House.

Abraham Deyo (2) lived in the homestead in this village, which passed from one Abraham to another and is now owned by Abm. Deyo Brodhead.

Simon DuBois is the son of Daniel and grandson of Isaac the Patentee. He occupied the house now owned by his descendants, Mary DuBois Berry's daughters, which has always been in the family and is the oldest house in the village. Maritje (widow) who is assessed for a small amount is Simon's mother.

Josiah Eltinge owned and occupied the house still called the "Eltinge Homestead," and Roelif J. and Abraham are his

Joseph Coddington was the village schoolmaster in those days. 1750's – 1800 ?

Daniel Deyo lived a short distance north of what is now Ireland Corners and is the ancestor of that branch of the Deyo family. Daniel's father Abm. who resided in this village, still owned the farm in 1765.

974.734 / Nl
H2l

– author Ralph LeFevre, 1903

H2l /Nl

by Ralph LeFevre 1903

CHAPTER XI

The Contract of 1744

In this contract the owners of the patent, 34 in all, bind themselves each to the other for fifteen years to pay all assessments made by the twelve men for expenses in defending the claim of title of any owner. The document is in English and is here transcribed *verbatim et literatim.*

Articles of agreement Indented had made concluded and agreed upon This Twenty Third Day of may In the Seventeenth Year of The Reign of our Sovereign Lord George The Second by the Grace of God of Great Brittain France and Ireland King Defender of the faith &c. annoq, Domini 1744 *Between* The Persons Whose names are hereunder Written and Seals affixed and Who Executed The Same In Due form of Law. *Whereas* Edmund Andross Esq. Seigneur of Sansmaraz Lieut. and Governour Generall under his Royal Highness James Duke of York and Albany etc. of all his Territories In America. *By* his Letters Patent bearing Date The Twenty Ninth Day of September In the Year of our Lord 1677 Did Give Ratifye Confirm and Grant, Conformable To an Indian purchase From The Indian Propriators *unto* Lewis DuBois and Partners (That is to say) Christian Duyow Abraham Hasbroucq Andries Lefever, Jean Hasbroucq, Pierre Duyo, Laurens Beveir, Anthony Crespell, Abraham Dubois, Hugo

(this pg. only)

bring their wool there to have it carded and then their wives and daughters would weave and spin it. Some women would go from house to house as spinsters.

In those old days some farmers would tan their own sole leather, but the upper leather was manufactured at the tannery. About 1812 Wm. McDonald, a Scotchman, had a tannery and residence on the east side of the Wallkill, about 200 yards below the present railroad bridge at Springtown. A millstone still marks the site, but the buildings have disappeared and the land passed into the possession of Roelif Hasbrouck and subsequently of Charles Eltinge. McDonald's wife was a Krom, from Marbletown. After a while he sold the tannery and located just south of Perry Deyo's residence, on the road to Libertyville, where he built a house.

About 1815 Rowland DeGarmo, father of Wm. H. DeGarmo, came from Dutchess county and settled at Butterville, where he started a tannery and carried on an extensive business. In those days oak bark was used exclusively for tanning. He would send around his teams to the farmers at butchering time and gather up hides, which he would tan on shares.

In those days John Hait, father of Thad Hait, carried on the tanning business in Plattekill. There was a tannery at Centerville, and another which carried on a large business at the lower toll-gate on the Turnpike. Now there is not a tannery in Southern Ulster.

TEACHERS ABOUT 1820 AND EARLIER

We have found among the old papers information concerning only one schoolmaster during the Dutch-speaking period in New Paltz, that is from about 1750 to 1800. This was

JOSEPH CODDINGTON & CATHERINE VANDEM
Sarah
b.1758

Joseph Coddington, who was probably the ancestor of the Coddington family in Ulster county, though we have no information on that point. Joseph Coddington's name first appears on the church book in 1758, when he and his wife, Catharine Vandemark, had a child, Sarah, baptized. At different dates the baptism of other children are recorded. When the second stone church was built in 1771 Joseph Coddington performed a great amount of clerical work, every item of which is set down minutely in the church book and for which he charged £12 19s. In a document dated 1781 Jonathan LeFevre, grandfather of Hon. Jacob LeFevre, and his brother John leased for ten years to Joseph Coddington, schoolmaster, without any rent except payment of taxes, lots No. 15 and 199, being a portion of the 1,529 acres granted by letters patent to Noah Eltinge and Nathaniel LeFevre and being within the neighborhood annexed to New Paltz. Mr. Coddington was at that time becoming advanced in years and had probably concluded to give up his school, which must have been in the old stone building, now the John Drake residence, and end his days as a farmer. We have no further information concerning Joseph Coddington. Nor have we any information concerning teachers at New Paltz in the period succeeding the Revolutionary War.

ALEXANDER DOAG

One of the most noted teachers in the Kettleborough neighborhood and elsewhere in southern Ulster in the early part of the last century was Alexander Doag. He was a Scotchman, educated at the University of Edinburgh and taught at Kettleborough for a considerable period. about 1815. Although a man of fine education he was a slave of the drink habit. Each morning, on arriving at the schoolhouse he would take a drink

APR. 89

See CMR, Vol. 1.

COLONIAL WARS PREVIOUS TO 1754

Abraham, 39. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from New Paltz, Capt. Zacharias Hoffman. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, pp. 612, 613.

Arie, 2. In 1715 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. William Nottingham, Regt. of Col. Jacob Rutsen. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 561.

Augustinus, 11. In 1715 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. William Nottingham, Regt. of Col. Jacob Rutsen. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 561.

In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from New Paltz, Capt. Zacharias Hoffman. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 612.

Augustinus, 21. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606. Son of Arie ②

Frederick, 10. (Erroneously printed Roderick). In 1715 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. William Nottingham, Regt. of Col. Jacob Rutsen. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 562.

Gysbert (Gilbert), 67. Son of Jacob. 18 In 1746 in Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia Capt. John Hasbrouck, Regt. of Lieut.-Col. Johannes Hardenburgh, Gen. Scott's Brigade, "at or near the White Plains." Marked discharged (probably on account of age, as he was only 14). He also served in the American Revolution, which see. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 630.

Hendrick, 16. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. He also served in the French and Indian War, which see. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606. Son of Arie ②.

Jacob, 3. In July, 1711, a volunteer in Capt. Wessel Ten Broeck's Company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, "to march upon ye Expedition to Canada." Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 441.

In 1715 in an Ulster Co., N. Y., Troop of Horse, Capt. John Rutsen. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 554.

Jacob, 18. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606. Son of Arie ②

In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Rochester (now Accord), Capt. Cornelius Hoornbeck. He also served in the French and Indian War, which see. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 612.

Jeremiah, 14. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Rochester (now Accord), Capt. Cornelius Hoornbeck. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606. Son of Arie ②

Johannes, 31. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606.

Nicholas, 26. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606.

Thomas, 1. In 1667 he was in "The Mutiny of Esopus." Au.: DHNY, Vol. 4, pp. 148 to 154 (MS. Vol. 22, pp. 21, 33.)

In 1687 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Capt. Thomas Gersones. Au.: DHNY, MS. Vol. 35, p. 68; CMR, Vol. 2, p. 449.

Thomas, 12. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606. Son of Arie ①.

Thomas, 25. In 1738 in a foot company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia from Marbletown, Capt. Daniel Brodhead. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 606.

* * *

THE FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR, 1754-1763

Francis Parkman, the historian, in his work entitled "France and England in North America," Vol. 1, pp. 153, 156, makes the following statement: "Washington on the Youghiogany, a branch of the Monongahela River, met the French under command of Coulon de Jumonville, an ensign. Washington gave the word to fire. A short fight ensued. Jumonville was killed, with nine others; twenty-two were captured, and none escaped but a Canadian who had fled at the beginning of the fray. This obscure skirmish began the war that set the world on fire."

Another noted American historian, Benson J. Lossing, in "Our Country," Vol. 2, p. 525, made the following comment on the same event: "Washington, who was at the head of the party and carried a musket, when he saw the Frenchmen, shouted 'Fire!' and at the same time discharged his own gun among them. This was the first blood shed in the French and Indian war. So was opened by young Washington, who fired the first gun, that long and bitter contest for the rights of man which, like an earthquake, shattered into fragments the institutions of feudal ages which had been transplanted in our country, and shook the foundations of society in Europe. This skirmish, which occurred on the 28th of May, 1754, made a profound impression."

Rev. War p. 313 ff.

The Van der Mark family, always found fighting for Liberty and Justice, was represented in this war by the following members. There may have been others who served in 1757, but that is uncertain as the records for that year are lost.

FR. + IND WAR. 1754-1763

Hendrick, 16. April 3, 1759, volunteered in a company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Capt. Ephraim Morse, out of Capt. Brain's Company; age 44, born Esopus, height 5 ft. 9 in., light brown complexion, dark brown hair, brown eyes; carpenter. He also served in other Colonial wars, which see. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 142; CMR, Vol. 1, p. 903. Son of Arie②.

Hendrick Van Weyen, 62. April 15, 1760, volunteered in Capt. James Clinton's Company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, out of Capt. Smede's Company of Militia; age 20, height 6 ft. ½ in., black hair, blue eyes; blacksmith. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 220; CMR, Vol. 2, p. 544.

Jacob, 18. April 4, 1758, volunteer corporal in Capt. Stephen Nottingham's Company in His Majesty's service in the pay of the Province of New York. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 56; CMR, Vol. 1, p. 836. Enlisted in 1758 by Stephen Nottingham, out of 1st Regt., Ulster Co., N. Y. He also served in other Colonial Wars, which see. Au.: CMR, Vol. 1, p. 841. Son of Arie②

Samuel, 59. Aug. 2, 1763, enlisted in Northampton Co., Pa., Militia from Lower Smithfield twp., Capt. Jacob Wetterholt; age 17, born Sooter, height 5 ft. 6 in., long face, gray eyes, brown hair; trade not stated. He also served in the American Revolution, which see. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 1, p. 322.

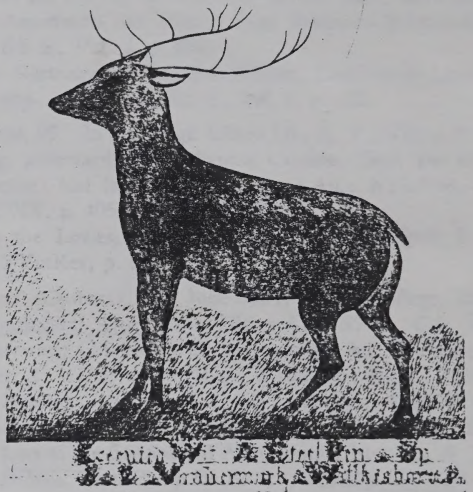
Wilhelmus, 64. April 18, 1760, volunteered in Capt. James Clinton's Company of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, out of Capt. Hardenburgh's Company; age 19, height 5 ft. 10 in., fair complexion, blue eyes. He also served in the American Revolution, which see. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 218; CMR, Vol. 2, p. 543.

* * *

THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1775-1783

ASSOCIATIONS

Persuaded that the salvation of the Rights and Liberties of America, depends under God, on the firm union of its inhabitants, in a vigorous prosecution of the measures necessary for its safety, and convinced of the necessity of preventing the anarchy and confusion which attend a disso-


Executed With A Steel Pen By
J. L. Vandermark Wilkisbarre Pa.

Executed with a steel pen by J. L. Vandermark, Wilkes-Barre, Pa., December 25, 1879.

Cornelius, 78. In 1775 in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

Jan. 30, 1776, in Capt. Cornelius Wyncoop's Co. of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 58.

In 5th Co., 5th Regt., New York Line of the Continental Army, Col. Lewis Duboys, Capt. Thomas Lee. Au.: NYinRev, p. 59.

In 8th Co., 5th Regt., The Line of the Continental Army, from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Lewis Dubois, Capt. Thomas Lee; Corp. Jan. 1, 1777; Sergt. Sept. 4, 1777. Had land bounty rights. Au.: NYinRev, Sup., p. 211; CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 231.

In Independent Corps of 1,000 Men in The Line and The Levies (not identified), Col. Fred Weisenfels. Au.: NYinRev, p. 93.

David, ... In 2nd Regt., The Line, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Philip Van Cortland. Au.: NYinRev, p. 38.

Edward, 129. In 3rd Reg. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia; land bounty rights, Capt. Depue. Au.: NYinRev, p. 263.

Ezekiel, 107. Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

In 4th Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Johannes Hardenburgh. This regiment appears to have served at different periods from Oct. 25, 1775, until 1782. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 199, 203.

In The Levies, Col. Albert Pawling. He also served in Col. Johnson's Regt., Capt. Jansen and Capt. Smith. Au.: NYinRev, p. 86; CDNY, p. 496.

Frederick, Jr., 37. June 9, 1775, in Ulster Co., N. Y., "Troop of Horse," Capt. Philip Hoghtelenge. Au.: Calendar of Historical Manuscripts Relating to the War of the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 33.

Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y. Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. Johannis Cantine, Capt. Hasbrouck and Capt. Depue; had land bounty rights. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 198, 263; CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 496.

Aug. 14, 1776, in Capt. Sylvester Salisbury's Company of "Light Horse." Au.: GC, Vol. 1, p. 575.

Frederick, 105. In 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. Johannis Cantine, Capt. Hasbrouck and Capt. Depue; had land bounty rights. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 198, 263.

Garret, 134. In a list of Northampton Co., Pa., "Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783." Au.: PaA, 3rd S., Vol. 23, p. 300; PaA, 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 669.

June 5, 1780, in 7th class, 2nd Co., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 569.

In 1781 in 7th class, 8th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 419.

In 1782 in 7th class, 2nd Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 397.

May 26, 1784, in 7th class, 5th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 6th S., Vol. 3, p. 804.

In Northampton Co., Pa., Militia, Continental Line; depreciation pay. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 352.

George, 95. In 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. Johannis Cantine, Capt. De Witt and Capt. Depue; had land bounty rights. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 198, 263; CDNY, p. 496.

In the Levies, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Albert Pawling. Au.: NYinRev, p. 86.

Gilbert (Gysbert), 67. June 30, 1775, in 4th Regt. The Line of the Continental Army from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. James Holmes, afterward Col. Henry B. Livingston. Au.: NYinRev, p. 54.

Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co,. N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

Aug. 10, 1776, he enlisted for 3 years in 4th Co., 5th Regt., The Line of the Continental Army from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Lewis Dubois, Capt. Philip De Bevier; died Oct. .., 1779. Land bounty rights of 500 acres granted Sept. 13, 1790; Lot No. 60 in Cicero twp., which was No. 6 in the Military Tract of 28 townships. His patent was delivered to Michael Connolly. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 59, 273; CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 226. Son of Jacob 18

Hendrick, 62. In Capt. Fonda's Co. of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 496.

Jacob, 83. Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

In 4th Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Johannes Harden-

burgh; had land bounty rights; Capt. Uriar Drake, afterward Capt. William Sammel. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 203, 265.

In The Levies from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Albert Pawling. Au.: NYinRev, p. 86.

Jacob, 104. In Col. Johnson's Regt. of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Capt. Gillispy, Capt. Jansen and Capt. Smith. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 496.

Jeremiah, 60. May 14, 1778, in 6th class, 4th Co., 6th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Johannes Van Etten. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 432.

In 1781 in 6th class, 4th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Johannes Van Etten. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 414.

John, 58. In a list of Northampton Co., Pa., "Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783." Au.: PaA, 3rd S., Vol. 23, p. 300; PaA, 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 669.

May 14, 1778, in 3rd class, 8th Co., 6th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Col. Jacob Stroud, Capt. Samuel Hover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 436.

June 5, 1780, in 3rd class, 2nd Co., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 568.

In 1781 in 3rd class, 8th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 419.

In 1782 in 3rd class, 2nd Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 397.

May 26, 1784, in 3rd class, 5th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 6th S., Vol. 3, p. 803.

In Northampton Co., Pa., Militia, Continental Line; depreciation pay. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 352.

John, 71. Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine, Capt. Depue; had land bounty rights. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 198, 263. Son of Jacob. 18.

Jan. 30, 1776, in Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Capt. Cornelius Wyncoop. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 58.

Nov. 21, 1776, in 8th Co., 2nd Regt., The Line of the Continental Army, from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Philip Van Cortlandt. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 196; NYinRev, p. 38.

May 1, 1778, in 8th Co., 2nd Regt., The Line of the Continental Army, from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, Capt. Edward Lounsbury; discharged Feb. 16, 1779. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 196.

In 4th Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Capt. Uriar Drake, afterward Capt. William Sammel. Au.: NYinRev, p. 265.

In The Levies from Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Albert Pawling. Au.: NYinRev, p. 86. Son of Jacob. 18.

Joseph, 73. In The Levies, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Albert Pawling. Au.: NYinRev, p. 86. Son of Jacob. 18

Joseph, 118. Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

April 1, 1778, enlisted for 4 months in Col. Fred Wissenvelt's Regt., Ulster Co., N. Y., Capt. Benjamin Cortright. Au.: AGOUS.

1779, served 4 months in Col. Fred Wissenvelt's Regt., Ulster Co., N. Y., Capt. Hardenburgh. Au.: AGOUS.

1780, In Col. Albert S. Pawling's Regt., Ulster Co., N. Y., Capt. D. Westbrook. Au.: AGOUS.

1781-1782, served 4 months in Col. Albert S. Pawling's Regt., Ulster Co., N. Y., Capt. John Burnett. Au.: AGOUS.

May 13, 1784, Clerk in Capt. Jacob De Witt's Co. of Northampton Co., Pa., Militia from Upper Smithfield twp. Au.: PaA, 6th S., Vol. 3, p. 873.

Under date of Aug. 27, 1832, at age of 70, applied for a pension from Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., where he was then living. Au.: Rev. Pension Records, S. 14757.

Lodewick, 117. Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

May, 1776, drummer in Capt. Benjamin Cortright's Co., Col. Levi Pawling's Regt., at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; he was at the capture of Burgoyne in 1777; he also served about 5 months in 1778. Au.: AGOUS.

May 13, 1784, in 3rd class of Capt. Jacob De Witt's Co. of Northampton Co., Pa., Militia from Upper Smithfield twp. Au.: PaA, 6th S., Vol. 3, p. 814.

1778, four or five months. His wife Charity married the 2nd time, a Mr. Humphrey. At the age of 78, then living in Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y., under date of July 20, 1839, she applied for a pension on the basis of the service of her first husband, but the application was refused because she had remarried. Au.: Rev. Pension Records, R. 5372.

Samuel, 59. In a list of Northampton Co., Pa., "Rangers on the Frontiers, 1778-1783." Au.: PaA, 3rd S., Vol. 23, pp. 299, 300; PaA, 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 669.

July 9, 1776, in Capt. Timothy Jayne's Co., 1st Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, part of Flying Camp of 10,000 Men in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Hart. Au: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 20.

May 14, 1778, in 8th class, 8th Co., 6th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Col. Jacob Stroud, Capt. Samuel Hover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 437.

June 5, 1780, in 8th class, 2nd Co., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 569.

June 15, 1780, volunteer in Capt. Johannes Van Etten's Co., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, pp. 374, 570.

1781, in 8th class, 8th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 419.

1782, in 8th class, 2nd Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 8, p. 397.

May 26, 1784, in 8th class, 5th Co., 5th Batt., Northampton Co., Pa., Associators and Militia, Capt. Benjamin Schonover. Au.: PaA, 6th S., Vol. 3, p. 804.

In Northampton Co., Pa., Militia, Continental Line; depreciation pay. Au.: PaA, 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 352.

He also served in the French and Indian War, which see.

Solomon, 79. Oct. 25, 1775, in 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine. Au.: NYinRev, p. 198.

Jan. 30, 1776, in Capt. Cornelius Wyncoop's Co. of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 58.

In 6th Regt. Duchess Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Morris Graham, afterward Col. Roswell Hopkins. Au.: NYinRev, p. 148.

In The Levies, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Albert Pawling. Au.: NY inRev, p. 86.

Sylvester, 70. Jan. 30, 1776, in Capt. Cornelius Wyncoop's Co. of Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 58.

May 12, 1777, in 2nd Regt. The Line of the Continental Army, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. James McClaghry, afterward Col. John Cantine.

In 3rd Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Levi Pawling, afterward Col. John Cantine, Capt. Depue; had land bounty rights. Au.: NYinRev, p. 263.

June 9, 1775, he signed in "Troop of Horse" at Marbletown. Au.: SylUC. Son of Jacob 18

Wilhelmus, 64. Aug. 22, 1775, was 2nd Lieut. and March 9, 1778, was 1st Lieut. in 4th Regt., The Levies and Militia, Ulster Co., N. Y., (south side of Patty River), Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck, Capt. Jacobus Rose (Roosa), afterward Capt. Cornelius Masten. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 302.

He was Lieut. in 4th Regt. Ulster Co., N. Y., Militia, Col. Johannes Hardenburgh. Au.: NYinRev, pp. 200, 203.

He also served in the French and Indian War, which see.

Zacharias, 66. June 25, 1776, in 6th Co., 5th Regt., The Line of the Continental Army, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Lewis Dubois, Capt. John F. Hamtranck. Au.: CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 228.

Nov. 21, 1776, in 8th Co., 2nd Regt., The Line of the Continental Army, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Philip Van Cortlandt, Capt. Edward Lounsbury; sent home sick toward the end of the war and returned as deserter for not conforming to the terms of his furlough, Jan. 1, 1777; born Walkill or Shawangunk, Ulster Co., N. Y. Au.: NYinRev, p. 38; CDNY, Vol. 15, p. 195.

Jan. 1, 1777, in 8th Co., 2nd New York Batt., Lieut. C. V. Weisenfels; weaver. Au.: DHNY, Vol. 2, p. 346. This proves that he did not desert but probably was delayed in returning from his furlough.

Feb. 3, 1780, in 2nd Regt. The Line of the Continental Army, Ulster Co., N. Y., Col. Philip Van Cortlandt; age 36, height 5 ft. 10 in., fair complexion, light hair, gray eyes; weaver. Au.: NYinRev, p. 38; DHNY, Vol. 2, p 352.

* * *

Stray Leaves From the Early History of New Paltz and Vicinity.

FISHING IN THE WALLKILL.

In the old days fish were no doubt abundant in the Wallkill. We have spoken of the building of a fish weir by the Bontekoe people which was abandoned. We have since been informed that the building of the dam raised the water so much in the stream above that it was abandoned on account of the harm that would be thus caused. But from our village to Libertyville, there are the ruins still remaining of no less than 6 fish weirs, all of which may be seen when the stream is low. These weirs could be built only where there was a rift or ford. There have been no attempts of late years to catch fish in this portion of the Wallkill by means of weirs.

THE GARDINER DEYOS.

As far as we know all the Deyos at present residing in the towns of Gardiner and Shawangunk, are descendants from Daniel Deyo, who settled shortly before the time of the Revolution on a tract of 500 acres at Ireland Corners. The original deed to Abraham, the father of Daniel, is now in the possession of Andrew L. F. Deyo It is dated in 1763. The 500 acres on which the settlement was made was a part of the Garland patent (afterwards the property of the sons of Garet Kettletas and the Cloppers) of which another portion of 1,000 acres was bought by Abram and Andries LeFevre. In a tax list dated 1765, we find the Deyo tract of 500 acres still assessed to Daniel's father Abraham, who resided in New Paltz. Daniel served as a teamster in the Revolutionary war, and it is related that on one occasion while returning ~~by~~ way of Kingston, Col. Hardenburgh ~~who was~~ an intimate friend of his father, sent him home on horseback, accompanied by a servant. Daniel's wife was Margaret LeFevre. The house in which he lived is still standing on the land of his grandson, Dr. Abm. Deyo. After Daniel's death his land was divided between his three sons; Nathaniel, who married Catharine Bevier, Abraham who married Ann Brodhead, and Jonathan who married Polly Hardenburgh. Nathaniel lived where his grandson Andrew L. F. now resides; Jonathan lived where the residence of his son, Dr. Abram, is at present.

[illegible]

Did Jos Codd SM
lease this
Garland patent
land from
Jonathan Le Fevre
in 1781 for
10 yrs.?
See 1790 census

THE WALDREN AND HOOD FAMILIES.

The first Hood in this town was named Lawrence. He married a daughter of John Waldren, and lived on his father-in law's farm at Middletown, now the property of the Jesse Hood's heirs. He died before his father-in-law, and left two sons, Isaac and John, both of whom lived in the same neighborhood. Isaac left two sons, Moses and John I. John left 2 sons, Jesse and Peter. The last named is the only one of that generation still living. He resides at Auburn, N. Y. The Waldren family was of Holland orign. At an old fashioned party in this village, some years ago, one of the most notable relics exhibited was a Bible, which had been brought to this country by the Waldren family. This Bible was printed at Amsterdam in 1696 and the first record therin was written in 1699.

THE ROSE FAMILY.

Nicholas Roosa was a freeholder of the town of New Paltz in 1728, but we do not find that name or any at all resembling it in documents for a long time subsequent, as residents of this town. Whether the names Roosa and Rose were one originally we do not know. All of the name of Rose in this vicinity, as far as we know, are descendants of James Rose, who was a corporal of artillery in the patriot army, and was killed at the attack and capture of Fort Montgomery by the British in the Revolutionary war. According to one report the last seen of him he was cheering on the men; according to another statement he was killed during the retreat. James Rose enlisted, we believe, from Shawangunk. His son Simon afterwards resided, some 70 years ago, in this town, in the house where Jacob Champlin now lives at Put Corners Afterwards Simon resided at Bontecou. In 1790 the family of James Rose was awarded 600 acres of bounty land in the town of Cincinnatus, Onondaga (now Cortland) Co But failing to take the necessary steps in order to make the title good within ten years of the grant, the land became the property of another. At that time there were no railroads and the country no farther west than Montgomery Co. was new and wild, so that the family of James Rose lost what would have been a valuable property at this time. About 30 years ago some of the family made inquiry into the matter, and Mr. Daniel Rose of this village, made a trip to Washington, to ascertain if there was any prospect of yet securing the land awarded to the family of his great grand father. He found the facts as above stated.

1790 Census
shows Jos Codd SM
at Middletown.

EDUCATION IN THE OLDEN TIMES AT NEW PALTZ.

The old stone school house, now owned and occupied by John Drake, and rebuilt two years ago, has had a long history as the seat of learning in this village. This building was built 1812 of the stone taken from the old stone church when it was torn down in 1772. 1772 About 60 years ago a classical school was held in the upper portion of the building, which in a few years led the way to the erection of of the New Paltz academy in 1833. About 75 years ago there was a log school house standing some 3 miles north of this village, where Freer Deyo resides. An educated Irish youth named Rice, was a famous school master in those days. He taught at Kettleborough and at Bontekoe. He was barely 20 years of age, and was noted for his severity to the pupils. He was bound that they should learn whether they wanted to or not. Doubtless his method of discipline was that of his native land, but it would hardly be tolerated at the present day. Some old people have a vivid recollection still of his rod and ferrule. There was no public money in those days, and in the times before the Revolution the opportunities for education were very poor.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Mr. B. Fernow, custodian of the department of manuscripts in the state library has just published for the state as complete a list of all revolutionary soldiers as can be obtained at this day, New York State archives vol. 1, sold by the state library for $3.

In the list appears the following names of people who were either residents of New Paltz or at least of the New Paltz stock:

Jonathan Hasbrouck, Col. 4th Regiment, Ulster county militia.

Abraham Hasbrouck, Lieut. Col., 1st or Northern Regiment, Ulster Co. militia, October 25, 1775; Col. same Regiment elected February 13; Commander February 20, 1776.

Elias Hasbrouck, Captain 3d Regiment New York Line, June 28, 1775; Captain of a company of Rangers in 1777.

Zachariah DuBois, Major Cornwell Regiment Orange Co militia.

In Col. John Cantine's Regiment; 3d Ulster Co. militia, 2d New Paltz Company served Jonathan LeFevre, John LeFevre, John A. LeFevre, Matthew LeFevre, Philip LeFevre, all privates.

Noah was Sergeant in Brodhead's Co., Hathorn's Regiment, Orange Co. militia.

Solomon and Thomas privates in same company and regiment.

Simon LeFevre was reappointed 1st Lieutenant, 7th Company, 1st (or Northern) Ulster Co. Regiment, May 28, 1778, Captain same Company, vice Gerardus Hardenburgh, resigned October 23, 1779.

(We are under obligations to Mr. Fernow for the above list, concerning which we must make further inquiry, as we can not place a considerable portion of the men mentioned, nor tell where they resided or who their descendants are.—Ed. Ind)

Written 1888 "Elting Lib"

[illegible]

9-8-76
A.H

Things Past

New Paltz' First Schools

by Laurence M. Hauptman

The history of New Paltz' concern with education is long and rich in information. From 1689 to 1976, New Paltz has been an educational leader of the Mid-Hudson region. Eleven years after initial settlement, the Huguenots hired Jean Cottin to be their first teacher. Cottin was to teach New Paltz children, and, in return, the residents of the village agreed to provide him with his home, a right to cut wood for his needs and pasturage for two cows, a mare and a colt. Ah – the days of simplicity in teachers' contracts and uninstitutionalized education!

Contract

The schoolmaster held school in the church and instruction was in French. Moreover, much of the early education in New Paltz was religious in nature, under the guidance of the church with the ministers acting as overseers. The school was open to all children, boys and girls. Money for educational funding depended on voluntary contributions. Required school taxes were a futuristic nightmare.

Cottin's successor, Jean Tibenin's chief concern as schoolmaster was to maintain instruction in the French language. With the increasing numbers of residents who spoke Dutch or English in the eighteenth century, Tibenin's efforts were in vain. According to Dr. Edward L. Klotzberger's history – The Growth and Development of State Teachers College, New Paltz (1958) – Tibenin even went so far as to stipulate in his will that his copy of the Bible "should be sold and the money given to the poor if the French language should ever cease to be spoken in New Paltz." Despite Tibenin's hope of maintaining French as the official instructional language, the influx of non-French residents swelled and led to the hiring of Dutch teachers. Joseph Coddington, a Dutch-speaking teacher supplemented his meager salary by copying church minutes, preparing legal documents and writing orders for a construction crew building a new church. After the American Revolution, the English language became more widespread in New Paltz and its schools, although Dutch remained strong in Ulster County schools until well into the nineteenth century.

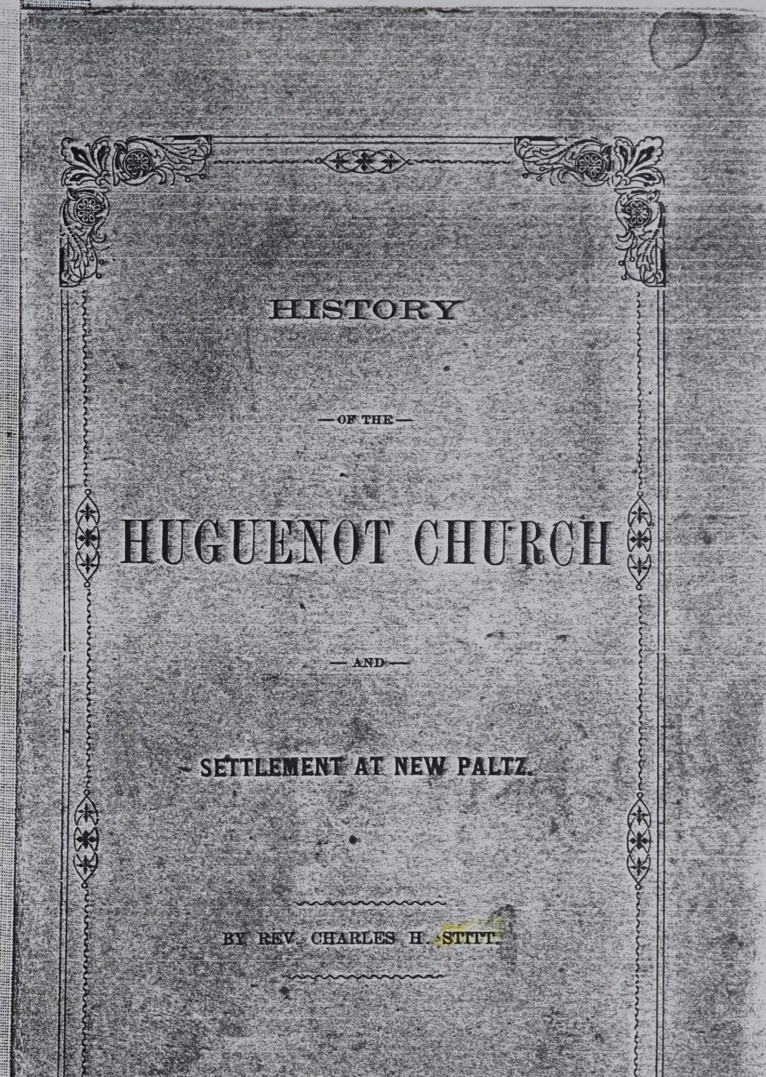
7

The first school building separate from the church was erected in 1812 on North Front street. In that year, New York State passed an "Act for the Establishment of Common Schools," carved out school districts and appointed a state superintendent of schools. Given incentive by this new law and by a 30 year school fund-raising campaign dating from 1782, the future of education appeared bright with the opening of the first school in 1812. By 1827, the curriculum had expanded beyond religious instruction, to English grammar, arithmetic and geography. In subsequent articles, the growth of education in New Paltz will be explored further.

1812

ERD
ECTION

RARY
K



HISTORY

—OF THE—

HUGUENOT CHURCH

—AND—

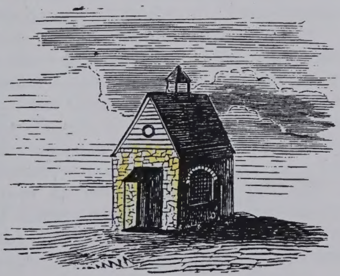
SETTLEMENT AT NEW PALTZ.

BY REV. CHARLES H. STITT.

Kingston:
WM. H. ROMEYN, BOOK & JOB PRINTER.
1863.

tarried with them at times as a kind of stated supply. We incline to the former as the most probable. The name of Bonrepos stands among the most illustrious of the Huguenot leaders in France. Imagination and inferences fondly picture this exiled preacher as a worthy descendant of "noble sires;" but, as yet, no record except our own, has been able to rescue his character and history from obscurity.

We come now to a period lying between 1700 and 1730 A. D., which was marked by the transition from the French language to the Dutch, and during which time, in consequence of such a transition, the Church did not enjoy the services of a settled ministry. But, although the fathers of the Colony were deprived of the ministrations of a preacher in their own native tongue, we are by no means to infer that they were negligent of the rites of the Church. The early baptismal records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston abundantly testify, that many a tedious journey was performed thither by them, in order to avail themselves of the privileges of the Gospel and the Holy Sacraments. At a later period, when the Dutch language was coming into general use, we find from the records that the services of Dutch ministers from Kingston and Albany, were obtained for the purpose of preaching the Gospel and the performance of marriage and baptismal rites. Their growing regard for the progress of the Gospel among them, at this time, viz: during the change of languages, and when they were without a settled ministry, was evinced by an event of no small import in the religious history of this people.



It was the erection of a second Church edifice, which was completed and dedicated to Almighty God, December 29th, 1720. It was of small dimensions, built of stone, and finished with brick brought from Holland. Its form was square, each of the three sides having a large window, and the fourth a capacious door inclosed by a portico. In the centre of the steep and pointed roof was a little steeple, from which a horn was sounded for religious services.

A curious document appears in the minutes of this date written in French. It designates the number of places which each seat holder was to occupy, on the respective benches, and purports to be an article of agreement among the members of the congregation. It doubtless answered the same purpose as a deed in securing to each his right in the sittings. From the dedication of this second Church no permanent pastoral services were rendered until March 11th, 1731, when they were visited by Dominie Johannes Van Dreissen, who is recorded on this occasion to have ordained Elders and Deacons. He styles the Church "Our French Church." His ministry among them continued till May 11th, 1736, including a period of a little more than five years. It appears on the minutes of Consistory, that six members were received on confession in 1733; ten in 1734, and six in 1736—making a total of twenty-two received during his ministry at the Paltz. We find on the minutes his recorded certificate from the Presbytery of New Haven, given April 13th, 1727, which states that he was originally from Belgium, where he completed his education, and that he sustained a thorough examination before the Presbytery in the halls of Yale College. His first settlement, after his licensure and ordination, was at Livingston Manor (now Linlithgow,) and Rensalaerwick (now Kinderhook and Claverack.) As he was called at the instance of Robert Livingston, who had just built a Church at the Manor, he seems to have removed soon after his death, which occurred in 1728.? He was not regularly installed as minister at New Paltz, in consequence of his not having been ordained and licensed by the mother Church, which, up to this time, had been regarded as essential to a connection with the classes. He seems, however, notwithstanding this irregularity, to have spent most of his time at New Paltz, performing the duties of a Pastor from 1731 to 1735, when he received a call at Aquackanonck, where he remained till 1748. Dominie Van Driessen was a representative man. His was

the first instance in the northern section of the Church, of irregularity in ordination, which afterward became the bone of contention between the two parties, the Coetus and the Conferentia, and which doubtless hastened the development of this schism. . Although he pursued this course in order to avoid the trouble and expense of going to Holland for ordination, the regular ministry denounced him and warned the Churches against him. We find a notice to this effect in the minutes of the Coetus of that day. We also learn from the minutes of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston, of 1731, that under the lead of Dominie Mancius, he was denounced as a schismatic, in connection with Johannes Hardenburgh—(father of J. R. Hardenburgh)—"the said Van Driessen having preached dangerous doctrines in a barn in Hurley, on the Sunday previous in New Paltz, and on September 21st in Marble" (Marbletown.) It was doubtless to meet that charge that the following action was taken and recorded in the minutes of New Paltz, twenty years afterward:

> "The Consistory of New Paltz, having examined the members of the Church admitted by J. Van Driessen, with regard to their belief in the doctrines of the Catechism and the 39 Articles, find that they adhere to these doctrines, and submit to the Church Government as they understand it." B. VROOMAN.
>
> August 23d, 1753.

From this it would appear that his heresy consisted not so much in his doctrine as in the want of regularity in his admission into the Reformed Dutch Church. Indeed, if success is to be regarded as any proof of ministerial ability and devotion to Christ, he was not without his testimony. Despite the opposition and obloquy which assailed him, his ministry was owned of God in the first considerable ingathering of souls into the Church at New Paltz.

Between the years 1736 and 1751, there seems to have been a pastoral interregnum, as we find no record of the ordination of the Consistory, or of the admission of members into the Church. From occasional entries, we gather that baptisms and marriages were performed by Rev. Theodorus Frelinghuysen, of Albany, and Rev. Isaac Chalker, Rev. Johannes H. Goetschius, and probably by Dominie Mancius, of Kingston. That there was, however, an organization of the Consistory kept up, we infer from the fact that on the 12th of December, 1741, the Consistory of New

Paltz united with those of Rochester, Marbletown and Shawangunk, in calling the Rev. John Casparus Freyenmoet to be their minister, for the sum of £100 per annum; Rochester agreeing to give him £31 6s and a parsonage for one-third of his services; Marbletown £36 14s for another third, and New Paltz and Shawangunk £31 for the remaining third of his services. Young Freyenmoet was at this time preaching with acceptance in the Minisink country. He seems to have spent his free Sabbaths among the people of Rochester, and it must have been some time before the call was formally made, that they notified him of their intention. A notice of this movement seems to have leaked out among his people, which aroused the righteous indignation of the Minisinkers, and drew forth from them a letter, which is a curiosity in its way,—administering, as it does, the acid of christian rebuke and denunciation, tempered in the same breath with the oil of christian charity. This letter is dated December 6, 1741—just six days before the call was formally made out. It is as follows:—

MANICINCK, December 6, 1741.

To the Reverend Consistory of Rochester, Greeting:—We, your servants, having learned that you have had correspondence with our Pastor, and have seduced him so far as to send him a call, thinking that the large amount of salary promised him will induce him to leave us: The Lord, who thus far has caused your acts of supplanting to fail, will further direct them to a good end.

We find ourselves bound to obey the command of the Savior—"Do good to them that hate you." We, therefore, will deal you hereafter, as we have before—"doing you good." It is true you give us no thanks for his service among you. You are bold enough to say that he has eight free Sundays during the year, which is as true as the assertion of the Devil to Eve—"You will not surely die."

If you desire, then, to have our Minister four or six times during the year, we will grant your wish cheerfully, and leave it with our Pastor to settle with you as to the amount of his compensation. If this cannot prevent the execution of your unjust intention, and the Lord wishes to use you as a rod to chasten us, we shall console ourselves with his gracious words, Heb. 12: "Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and he rebukes every son whom he adopts." If it please the Lord to permit you to deprive us of our Pastor, then we hope that your consciences will not be seared so much as to take away also a part of our livelihood, amounting to £125 12s 6d.* Should this, however, be the case, then we shall not hesitate to give the matter into the hands of the worldly Judge. We expect your answer, and conclude our discourse with the wish that the grace of our Lord and the love of God the Father and the

---

* Salary overpaid the minister.

communion of the Holy Ghost may remain with you until a blessed eternity. Amen. We remain your servants,

JOHN CORTREGHT,
JOHN VAN VLIET,
ABM. VAN RAMPEN,
WILLIAM COOLE.

We have now arrived at a period in the history of the Church, which introduces us to the name of a family, which, during the remaining half of the 18th century, was identified with her history and progress.

Johannes Henricus Goetschius was born in Liguria, Switzerland, and studied in Zurich, the birth-place and seat of the great reformer and compeer of Martin Luther, Ulrich Zuingle. In 1748 he was ordained in due form by the Coetus, under the alleged authority of the Classis of Amsterdam, and settled over the Church at Hackensack. He seems to have preached occasionally at the Paltz before 1750. In his visits to Ulster County, he was opposed and denounced by Dominie Mancius, of Kingston, as a trespasser, but was sustained and put forward by the Coetus party, of which he was a warm adherent. We infer from facts and traditions, that he was a man of no ordinary talents and devotion to Christ. As a scholar, his attainments were such as eminently qualified him to be a teacher of Theology. As a preacher, in intrepidity and earnestness, he was a thunderbolt. Faithfulness and indomitable perseverance gave him great success in his ministry, and made him a formidable opponent. It is said that while preaching on Long Island, in consequence of his Coetus proclivities, the doors of the Church being closed against him, he at once mounted the door-step, and preached a powerful sermon to a large and deeply sympathizing congregation. A majority of his Consistory at Hackensack, being of the Conferentia party. deliberated one Sabbath morning about closing the door of the pulpit against him. On being told of what was going on, by a friend, he buckled a sword on his thigh, saying, "I will do what I must for my rights;" and thus accoutred, he actually entered the Church and the pulpit.

As we find no record of a regular call and installation, it is to be inferred that he was not regularly settled at the Paltz. Indeed, we have documentary evidence that he was settled over Schraalenberg and Hackensack from 1748 to

1774, and that he taught Theology at the latter place. From the minutes of Consistory, however, it would appear that frequent services were given by him to the Church from April, 1751, till July, 1753, and from December, 1754, till September, 1758. During the whole of this period of seven years, the Church enjoyed a season of refreshment from the presence of the Lord. Eighty-seven members were received by him into the communion of the Church, of which twenty-two were received on confession at a single Communion season, April, 12th 1751. According to the letter of Rev. Coetus to the Classis of Kingston, dated 1752, Barent Vrooman, of Schoharie, received a call from New Paltz, and said call was sent to Amsterdam for approval. In their letter of next year, (1753,) it is said he was accordingly installed. The only minute of the event is thus meagerly recorded in the Church Book. August 23d 1753, "B. Vrooman appeared before Consistory and presented his credentials, which were examined and found in order." The Baptismal Registers in New Paltz and Shawangunk, prove that during his brief stay his labors were divided between the two congregations. He was called to Schenectady in 1754, and was settled over that Church the same year.

We come next to the ministry of Johannes Mauritius Goetschius, a younger brother of John H. Goetschius. He studied medicine in Europe, and came to America in order to practice it about 1744, when he at once, by the advice of his brother, John Henry, commenced the study of divinity with him. Early in the year 1758, he was ordained by the Coetus, and settled over the High and Low Dutch Church of Schoharie, preaching both in German and Dutch, being at the same time actively employed in practising medicine.

During the latter part of 1759, having been put forward by the influence and reputation of his brother, he preached at New Paltz and Shawangunk. Having preached to their acceptance, the two Churches united in giving him a call to labor among them. This call was dated January 18th, 1760, and was approved by the Coetus—B. Vrooman, President. On May 6th, and in August of the same year, he entered into the labors of his charge. The stipulations of the call are not without interest. We will note some of them:—

First—That he shall preach twice on Sabbath from Paas to October, alternately in each Church.

Second—That the morning service be from the Scriptures, and the afternoon service from the Catechism.

Third—That he shall preach on all the Feast Days.

Fourth—That he shall administer the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper twice annually in each Church, and preach a preparatory sermon.

Fifth—That he shall visit his families every year with an Elder.

Sixth—That each congregation shall pay him £40, good New York gold.

Seventh—That no Elder nor Deacon shall be ordained till ne had signed the call.

Eighth—That the Shawangunk Church shall furnish him house, barn, garden, out-buildings, spring and farm, and hat the Paltz Church shall provide himself and horse with odging, &c.

Dominie Goetschius here continued to practice medicine n addition to his pastoral duties; in consequence of which ne was called the "Doctor Dominie." His labors in this apacity must have been arduous, for his field of practice xtended from Bloomingdale to New Prospect—a scope of ome thirty miles. He was regarded as a skillful physician. On one occasion he is said to have been called to see a atient at Bloomingdale, named Jacob Lefever, who was earfully insane. Quick as thought the Dominie called for violin, and plying it with a master hand, (for he was a killful player,) he drew such sweet tones from the instrunent that the patient, at once soothed and charmed, leaped rom his bed, danced till the perspiration stood on his foreead, and striking his hand on his head, exclaimed, "I have een crazy." It is needless to add that a permanent cure as effected.

According to the terms of the call, his residence was at ne Shawangunk parsonage. Tradition says that he was rge and commanding in person, courteous and intelligent his intercourse with others, though somewhat obstinate nd set in his ways—a quality which might as easily prove be a virtue as a fault. He was evidently a man of reectable attainments and various knowledge; but, as might fairly inferred from the combination of the two profesons, he was a preacher of only moderate ability and lim-

ited success. He acquired a valuable property, but left no child to possess it. He continued in this field of labor until his death, which took place after a long and painful illness, on the 17th of March, 1771. His remains repose under the north side of the Reformed Dutch Church of Shawangunk.

The memorable schism of the Coetus and Conferentia had, by this time, reached its acme. As we have seen, the Huguenot Church did not escape the contagion. Under the pressure of such men as Van Driessen and the two Goetschiuses, who were ardent advocates of the Coetus, on the one hand, and Dominie Mancius and others of the Classes of Kingston, who as strongly adhered to the Conferentia, and who frequently visited them, on the other, parties on both sides were early formed in the Church, and internal strife and contention were the legitimate results;—a kind of strife which always seems paradoxical and contradictory to that peaceful Religion whose spirit is Love; and yet the very earnestness and virulence of religious dissentions prove its paramount preciousness, and how near it lies to the heart. These growing dissentions at length ripened into an open schism in 1767, when a Second Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz was organized by the Rev. Isaac Rysdyck, of Poughkeepsie and Fishkill. The organization was effected at the house of Henricus Dubois. Five members of the Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston, whither they had taken their certificates, though actually residing at New Paltz, viz: Josiah Eltinge, Noah Eltinge, Petrus Van Wagenen, Jacob Duboys and Dirk Wynkoop, together with some members of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Paltz, were present at the meeting. They first set forth their reasons for building a separate Church, among which are— OLD CHURCH ? – CONFERE

CON

First—That Dominie Mauritius Goetschius has withdrawn himself from a due subordination to the Classes of Amsterdam.

Second—The Synodical Resolutions of 1763, which are drawn up at length in the minutes.

Third—The fact that they live too far from the Reformed Dutch Church of Kingston, to attend to religious service, or to have their children properly brought up in the doctrines of the truth.

These reasons having been approved by Dominie Rysdyck and his consistory, the organization was effected by

the choice of Noah Eltinge for Elder and Petrus Van Wagenen for Deacon. On its first organization, the Church consisted of five members from Kingston, as above mentioned, and ten from the Church of New Paltz.

The weakness of the Conferentia, or Second Church, and the very large majority of the Coetus party which held the old Church by right, will readily be accounted for by the moulding influence and popularity of the elder Goetschius, to whom so many in the communion of the Church had looked up as their Spiritual Father. But such a result was due more than all to the Spirit which these Huguenots had carried with them from the father-land, and which had just fearlessly shown itself under the ministry of the persecuted Van Driessen. They felt that they must have the Gospel at any rate; that the mere question of "topical ordination" should not deprive them of that for which they had gone through a baptism of fire and blood to possess and enjoy. Huguenot persecution in Fr Beside this, although sound in the Reformed faith, they had none of those innate prejudices in favor of the alleged High Church authority of the Classis of Amsterdam, which their Dutch brethren had to battle against and overcome. They could see no more virtue in the ordaining touch of the fingers of a minister of Christ in Amsterdam, than in Zurich or Geneva, or in their own adopted home in America. The Church edifice erected by the Conferentia Party, was situated three miles south of the village, near the residence of Josiah Dubois, Esq. Owl Church

This organization, originating, as it did, out of dissention, and not out of the spiritual necessities of the people, declined and died in a few years with the spirit that had begotten it.

Their first minister was Rev. G. D. Cock. His ministry among them extended from 1768 to 1770. As we find no record of a call, and learn that he was settled over Rhinebeck and Camp, during this time,* we infer that he must have served them as a stated supply. In 1774, Rev. Ryneer Van Neste accepted a call from Shawangunk and the Second Church of New Paltz. He was ordained at Shawangunk about the 1st of December, 1774, by the Classis of Kingston. His salary was £100, of which the Second Church of New Paltz paid £40. Dominie Van Neste remained the pastor of the Second Church, until that Church

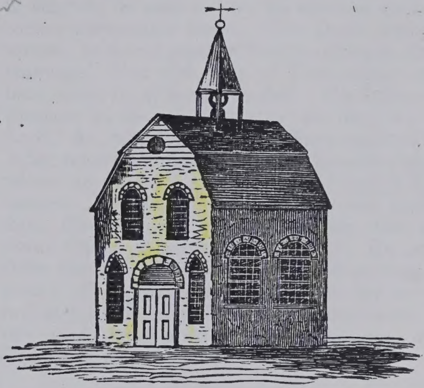
was merged into the First Church, or the Coetus Church, of New Paltz, under the ministry of Rev. Stephen Goetschius, when he connected Montgomery with Shawangunk under one pastorate, and preached for them till 1785, when he removed to Queens County, Long Island. VAN NESTE

The erection of a new Church by the Conferentia party, as well as the contracted dimensions of the old stone building, which, notwithstanding the withdrawal of the Second Church party, was insufficient to accommodate all the worshippers, had the effect to stir them up to emulate their seceding brethren. Accordingly the congregation took the material of the old Church edifice and converted it into a village school house, which still remains, and erected a new stone building of more liberal dimensions on a site a few yards south of the present house of worship.

?

1812

1773



It was a substantial, well-proportioned stone building, with a hipped roof surmounted with a cupola, and a bell, which is still doing service in the village school house. The building was finished and dedicated to Almighty God, A. D. 1773.

Four years after the death of Rev. J. Mauritius Goetschius, and two years after the erection of the Church edifice, A. D. 1775, Rev. Stephen Goetschius (Coetus) accepted a call from the united Churches of New Paltz and New Hur-

---

* See Corwin's Manual.

ley, and remained their pastor till 1796, when he removed to the Reformed Dutch Church of Marbletown. He was the son of John H. Goetschius, (now deceased,) by whom he had been recommended to that people to whom his earliest labors had been given and whom he greatly loved. In the early part of his ministry, he boarded at the house of Louis Dubois, whose daughter Elizabeth he afterwards married. He received his preparatory training with Solomon Frees Freleigh under Peter Wilson, at Hackensack. He received his Bachelor's degree at Princeton. He studied divinity, first under his father, at Hackensack, afterwards under Dr. Livingston, of New-York, Dr. Westerlo, at Albany, and Dr. Verbryck, at Tappan. His labors began with his call; but he was not installed until a year and a half afterwards, when Dr. Romeyn called a Synod extraordinary for that special purpose. The preaching of the young licentiate had the happy effect of healing the breach between the two congregations at the Paltz, and merging brethren, long separated by honest differences, into one communion, and restoring peace and unity to their well-beloved Zion. The stormy times of the Revolutionary period, which extended through a large portion of his ministry, and which brought distraction to the affairs of the Church and the Country, must account for the seeming want of spiritual progress and the small accessions to the Church during his pastorate. Tradition describes him as being small of stature and somewhat bent in form. He was a sound preacher, faithful in exposing error and sharp and fearless in his denunciation of sin. In labors he must have been abundant. Hear him in one of his sermons: "At the close of the war I perceived here were places where new congregations might be gathered. I did undertake—collected—and organized nine Churches. Being the only minister in the Dutch Church in Ulster County, my labors in solemnizing marriages, in visiting and performing parochial duties, were very severe, and ather more than I could endure; but the Lord helped me, s I have reason to believe."

His vacant Sabbaths were spent at Wawarsing, a valley vest of the mountains, about twenty miles from the Paltz. At that time the Indians were visiting the defenceless inhabitants with fire and slaughter. He speaks of preaching n a pulpit cut and disfigured by the tomahawks of the avages. The Church had been set on fire, but it went out

of its own accord, and by the good Providence of God the building was saved. But all Wawarsing was burnt to the ground, save three houses. He speaks of an old man, an elder of the Church, on that occasion, who, not being able to keep up with the rest, was shot and scalped on the road.

It is worthy of remark that the Paltz settlement was exempt from these surrounding scenes of cruelty and blood. The Indians always respected the treaty by which they had received from the Huguenots a fair compensation for their land. Toward the latter part of his ministry at the Paltz, in order to meet the wants of the younger portion of his audience, he preached alternately in Dutch and English. As his congregation was nearly doubled when he preached in English, he used to vary his services, so as always to secure a respectable house. The Dutch being his mother-tongue, he found great difficulty at first in adopting the new language. But with help of Dictionaries and by dint of hard labor, he at last succeeded. His first sermon was from Romans 14:8—"For whether we live, we live unto the Lord," &c., which he is said to have repeated several times. After removing from Marbletown he settled at Saddle River, where he closed his ministry, and died full of years and honors. His farewell sermon to his last charge was from Eph. 6:24—"Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Amen." He concludes with these words: "Farewell, farewell, friends and fellow Christians! From henceforth ye shall see me no more as your ordinary shepherd and teacher in the Sacred desk. Be of one mind; be of good cheer; live in peace, and the God of Peace will be with you.

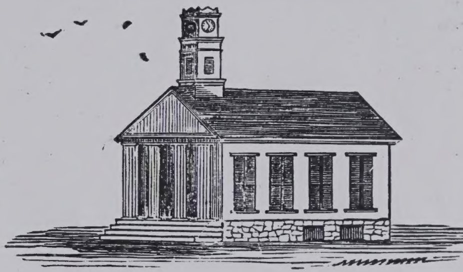
Omden will der vrieden myn
And der broderen, die binnen zyn;
Wensche ik in vrede in alle pocken,
Om dat Godz temple zeer ryn,
Staat binnen were muren niet klyn
Zalik steeds au voors pocdzocken." [Ps. 122.]

After a vacancy of three years, the Rev. John H. Meyers was called and settled over the Churches of Paltz and New Hurley, March 23d, 1799. He likewise preached in Dutch and English alternately, giving the whole service of every alternate Sabbath to each Church. This was the plan adopted by his successors until the union ceased. Like his predecessor, he lived at the Paltz. He was said to be an

accomplished scholar, speaking with great fluency and elegance, both the English and Dutch. The state of the records during his brief ministry, gives good evidence of the fact. He was a gifted and popular preacher, and seemed to be possessed of a peculiar unction in the delivery of his sermons. His ministry closed at the Paltz in 1803, when he accepted a call from the Reformed Dutch Church at Schenectady, where he soon after died.

A. D. 1808, Rev. Peter Ditmas Freligh became pastor of New Paltz and New Hurley. His uncle, Rev. Moses Freligh, was settled about the same time in Montgomery, Orange county. He was married to Nelly Bogert, of New Jersey, before his settlement at the Paltz. He lived on a farm near the Paltz, and preached alternately in Dutch and English. He was said to be a good preacher. His sermons were always interesting, and delivered with great force and distinctness of utterance. But while they were sound, perspicuous and clear, they seemed to be wanting in spiritual point and pungency, and consequently failed to effect any marked reformation in the morals or manners of the people. He was faithful in catechizing the youth, and was especially popular with the older portion of the congregation, because of his fluency in the Dutch. He was a man of medium height, pleasant countenance, and great suavity of manner. His ministry lasted six years. He removed in 1814 to the Second Church at Aquackanonck, New Jersey, where he accepted a call and closed his earthly labors.

After a vacancy of two years, a call from the united Churches of New Paltz and New Hurley was made on the Rev. William R. Bogardus, who accepted it, and was settled over them A. D. Feb. 18th, 1817. He remained their pastor till 1831, when he removed to assume the pastoral charge of the R. D. Church of Aquackanonck, N. J. He retired from that charge in 1857, and removed to Paterson, where he remained, without charge, until the death of his wife Charlotte Wiltse, to whom he was married before his settlement at the Paltz. He still lives, full of years and honors, with his son-in-law, Rev. J. Romeyn Berry, at Kinderhook. Although we have come down to a period still fresh in the recollection of the living, there are some distinctive points in this pastorate which demand more than a passing notice. Not the least prominent is the large and constant ingathering into the communion of the Church, which indicates a succession of pleasant seasons of spiritual refreshment. During the fourteen years of his ministry, two hundred and seventy eight were received by confession and certificate. Untiring pastoral labor—faithfulness in the catechetical instruction of the youth, and sound, earnest, and pointed preaching, were the means under God of producing such a result. One secret of success in his preaching seems to have been a remarkable power of adaptation in his sermons to the spiritual wants of his flock. Another was a fearlessness and faithfulness in reproving sin. Never shall the writer forget the earnest words, the youthful fire, and the clear, ringing, sonorous tones of the old man eloquent, as he stood before his former beloved flock at the Paltz and preached Christ to them, perhaps for the last time.*



During his ministry, New Hurley was disconnected from the Paltz, and the latter received his exclusive services. His successor at the Paltz was the Rev. Douw Van Olinda, who commenced his ministry Jan. 1, 1832. He resigned his call on the 2d of April, 1844, and removed to the Reformed Dutch Church of Fonda, where he has since deceased. He was of large stature and commanding appearance. As a preacher he was sound, edifying and instructive—addressing himself rather to the understanding, than the feelings. His distinguishing trait was great executive ability. It was under his direction that the New Paltz Academy was erected and put into successful operation. It was also by his well-timed efforts that the second stone Church was 1839 taken down and a new brick edifice erected near its site;

---

* Since deceased.

the basement walls of which were built from the material of the old Church.

This spacious house of worship, now standing, was completed and dedicated on the 17th of December, 1839. The next year after his dismissal, the Rev. John C. Vandervoort was called and entered on his labors in January, 1845. After rendering a little more than three years of faithful service in the cause of his Master, he removed, April 15th, 1848, to the Reformed Dutch Church of West Ghent, where, after a tedious and painful sickness, he closed his earthly ministry. He was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost, and of faith. His earnestness for the salvation of souls was manifested in his preaching and indefatigable pastoral labors. His record is on high.

He was succeeded by the present pastor, Rev. C. H. Stitt, who was ordained and installed in this, the first field of his labors, on the 20th of December, 1848. Modesty, sincere and unaffected, leaves to another pen the history of the present pastorate, when its labors shall have ceased and the minister and his beloved flock shall be numbered among the past.

It is but just to add, that although a large portion of the congregations of New Hurley, New Paltz Landing, Guilford, Rosendale and Dashville, have gone out from the mother Church of New Paltz, within the last forty years, the commodious edifice is still too strait to accommodate all that desire to hear the Gospel.

We have alluded to the marked prominence of the Religious idea connected with the first settlement of this remarkable people. We have imperfectly noted its progress and development through the different pastorates down to the present. There is one event which has taken place in this —the great Religious awakening of 1858,* which claims for itself a record, (not on account of its connection with the present, but the past,) as an index of the spiritual outgrowth of the handful of precious seed that was rescued from the fires of persecution, and planted in tearful faith and hope in this obscure wilderness home, the top-most boughs of which have indeed begun "to shake like Lebanon."

We have read in Classic Geography of that remarkable river whose waters lose themselves in the sands, and after running for miles beneath the surface, break out in mighty volume, growing deeper and wider in its flow, till it debouches into the ocean. May we not trace the widening, deepening current of Religious life and corresponding temporal prosperity, of this remarkable people, up to the simple ancestral faith that was tried in the fire and baptized in blood, and that earnest wrestling in prayer that took fire from God's wondrous love and deliverances, and ascended from the settler's cabin and the log church in the wilderness for their posterity?

They were not lost in the obscurity of their wilderness home. Centuries have not buried, but developed them. Who can doubt, but that those prayers have been answered in our own time, in the experience of their children, by Him who is never sought in vain, and who has promised—"I will be a God to thee, and thy seed after thee."

---

* One hundred and nineteen were received into the Church on confession of faith during that year.

to [illegible] farm of Schuyler Co., N.Y.

Anthony Timbrouck & .....LeFevre had a son John Deyo Timbrouck of Guilford. They were Methodists

John LeFevre & his wife Mary had twins, Sylvanus and Tim Timbrouck. The latter became headwaiter at the Gov. Clinton Hotel.

Emory (Peachy) LeFevre was a valued servant of the family of Joseph H. Vanderlyn, still remembered with affection from her early childhood by Magdalena Vanderlyn (Mrs. Robb Quinby.) Peachy's sister Maggie worked for Elting Harp.

Edward LeFevre 1891-1977 and his wife Annie TenBroeck 1891-1985 were highly respected members of the community and of the Reformed Church of New Paltz.

from Sherwood's HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF LLOYD

"The institution of slavery came into the Paltz Patent with Louis DuBois and Christian Deyo. It came into the settlement along Hudson's River with Valentine Perkins, Peleg Ransom & Johannis Preslar.

"There is a tradition that the earliest ferry was propelled by slave labor. Up on top of the knoll directly south of the Cashdollar hotel is their reputed burying ground.

Tax roll of 1798 listed slave owners as follows:

Josaphat Hasbrouck	2 males	1 female
Zacharias Hasbrouck	2	
Titus Ketcham	1	
Elisha Lester who was inherited by his wife Mercy from her father Capt. Peleg Ransom		1 named Lucy
Hannah Perkins wid. of Ebenezer, Sr.		1 named Judy
Peleg Ransom	1 named Toby	
Jonathan Preslar		1
William Relyea Jr.	2	1

Perkins' Judy was valued at £150, as much as the Perkins family had originally paid for their land

Mercy Lester's Lucy was my great-grandmother's nurse and had a definite place in the household

NEW PALTZ, N.Y

In the Paltz, the slaves attended the Huguenot Church with their owners. The Church book contains records of their baptisms, marriages, and confirmations. Their descendants go to the same church today.

The census of 1845 reported only 15 negroes in the Town of Lloyd. Their families diminished and died out.

Aunt Judy Jackson was the last of the local slaves

SOJOURNER TRUTH

History will probably record Sojourner Truth as the most widely known resident New Paltz ever had. She was born about 1797 as a slave to Charles Hardenbergh, so she was first called Hardenbergh's Belle. Her teens and early adult years were spent as slave to John Dumond of New Paltz. Most of her 13 children had died young or been sold. But New York law changed to provide for gradual emancipation of all slaves by 1827. When, in violation of this law, Belle's youngest son Peter was sent south by Mrs. Dumond, Belle ran away and took refuge with a Quaker family VanWagenen in Wagondale, about 9 miles north of New Paltz village. Here she "first met Jesus."

Her certainty that God would answer her prayers inspired her to go to the "grand jury" held at the time in the cupola of the Kingston Court House. She succeeded in regaining her son.

The rest of her life was spent as a travelling lecturer for Christ, abolition, women's rights, civil rights, eventually for freedmen's rights and homesteading. She supported herself by the sale of her picture and of a book, The Story of Isabella, by VanWagenen. (If you ever see a copy of that book, treat it like diamonds.)

hence did not go to Jos. Gold. school.

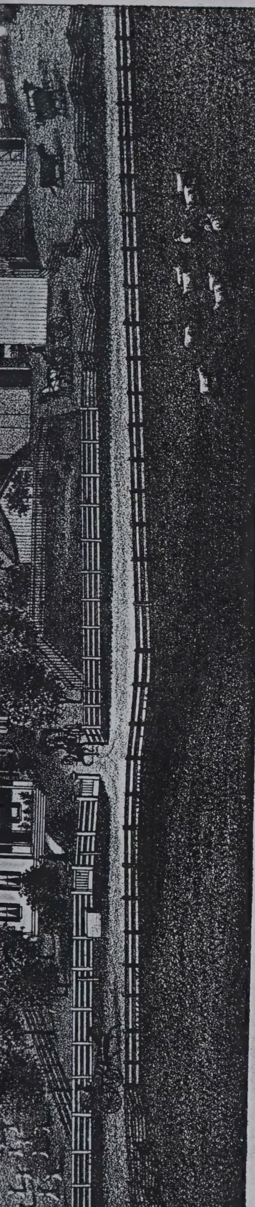
She remained illiterate. She spoke only Dutch until she was 23, she never travelled south of Washington, D.C. and almost all her associates were white, though a snappy debate with Frederick Douglass is recorded.

Accounts also remain of her meetings with Abraham Lincoln, Harriet Beecher Stowe, and William Lloyd Garrison.

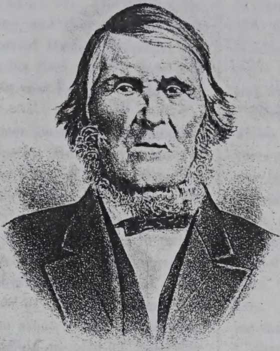
She died in Battle Creek, Mich. in 1886.

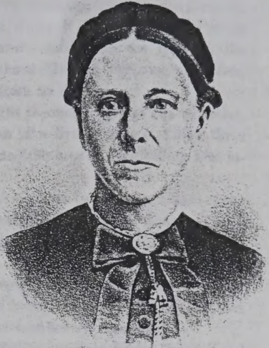
Source: Black Hist. of New Paltz - by Wm. Heidgerd

Source: Hist of Schuyler Co N.Y. ed. Everets & Ensign, 1879.
Coddington
*(Tomp. Co until 1854)

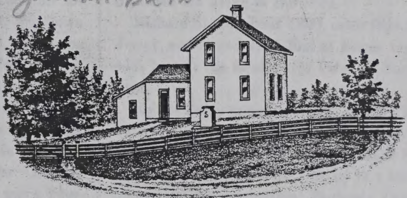

Lith. by L.H. Everts, Phila. Pa.

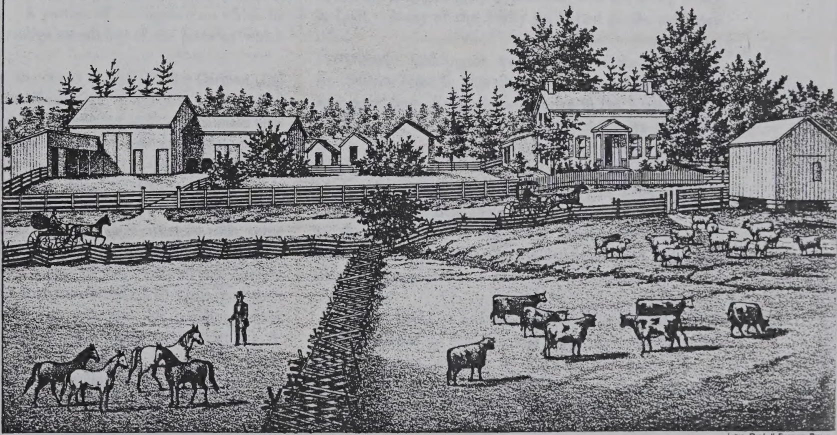
RESIDENCE OF A.O. CODDINGTON, HECTOR, SCHUYLER COUNTY, N.Y.


JOHN M. CODDINGTON


ELIZABETH CODDINGTON.

Son of Benj. Coddington, Rev War:
of New Jersey " s. b. England
He has son – John M. b a Pa


TENANT HOUSE.

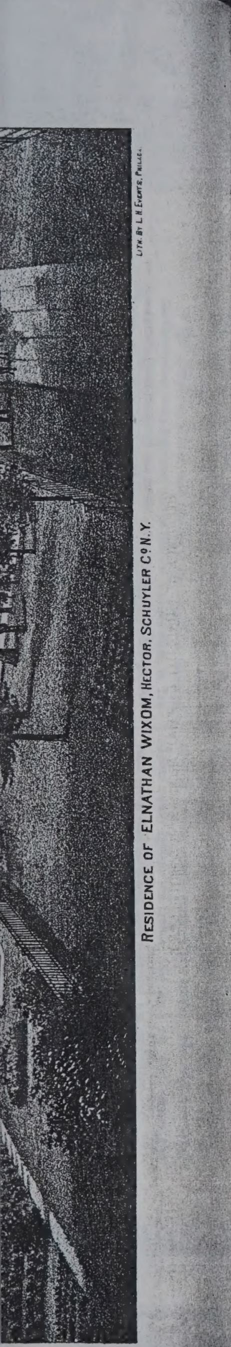

RESIDENCE OF JOHN M. CODDINGTON, HECTOR, SCHUYLER CO., N.Y.

LITH. BY L.H. EVERTS, PHILA.

s/o Benj. above

* Tompkins Co formed from Cayuga & Seneca Co. Apr 17, 1817, & Hector town & twp part of Tom. Co until Apr 17, 1854 when it was taken from Tom. Co. to form a part of Schuyler Co, N.Y.

Coddington



RESIDENCE OF ELNATHAN WIXOM, HECTOR, SCHUYLER CO N.Y.

LITH. BY L. H. EVERTS, PHILA.

homestead of his grandfather, on lot 29. He married for his second wife Hester Darling, and they now live near Reynoldsville. Lavina J. married Daniel Goldsmith, and had three children, and live in the town. Other sons and daughters of William Spaulding married, and live in other parts.

One of the most prominent men among the early pioneers of Schuyler County was Cornelius Humphrey. He was born in 1735, and was in the prime of manhood at the time of the breaking out of the Revolutionary war. He was a man who was possessed of a good education, and also became a ready speaker and quite distinguished in public life. He was elected to the Second Provincial Congress of New York in 1775, and served afterwards as colonel, under Washington. He was member of Assembly from 1779 to 1785, inclusive; also State senator three years, commencing with 1787, and was again member of Assembly from Dutchess County, in 1800 and 1801. On the first organization of the Board of Regents, in 1784, he was a member. He sold his property in Dutchess County, taking its value, $30,000, in Continental money. He waited long years for its redemption, and, finally, seeing the earnings of his life lost, he abandoned all hope, and sought a home for himself in the western wilderness. He came to this town in 1802, and purchased the State's Hundred, being the southeast corner of lot 58, one mile east of Mecklenburg, where he lived and died. Soon after the organization of Seneca County, in 1804, he was appointed county judge, and held the office for six years, and represented Seneca County, in the Legislature, during the time, in the year 1806-7. He was instrumental in founding the "Society of Friends" in Hector and Ulysses, though he was a Presbyterian. His daughter married Charles Carman, a Quaker. He died in 1812, aged seventy-seven years, with faculties unimpaired, as he was in the Legislature when seventy-two years old, and his term as county judge did not expire until he was seventy-five. A portion of the apple-trees which he planted is the only vestige remaining of the place on which he first located.

William Carman, the oldest son of Charles Carman, and grandson of Cornelius Humphrey, in the year 1807, visited his grandfather, and was so pleased with the country that he concluded to purchase the south half of lot 58, excepting the State's Hundred. He was the first of the Society of Friends who settled in Hector. Charles Carman, his father, in 1810, with his wife and younger children,—Elizabeth, Phila, Amy, and Morris,—came in with three teams and a horse and carriage, and were three days on the road, coming by the way of the Auburn and Geneva Turnpike. William sold his father's 110 acres, and soon after bought the half of an adjoining lot, building nearly on the site of the present school-house of District No. 3. Thomas Carman's present residence stands near where Charles Carman built. Cornelius Carman purchased the north half of lot No. 58, and his brother Richard settled on the same lot. Caleb Carman and his family came in 1811, and settled in what is now Perry City. The line between William and Charles passed a few feet east of the present residence of Thomas Carman, and the noble shade-trees in his yard sprang up in what was then the line fence.

William Carman's sons are Mordecai, Thomas, and Richard. His daughters are the wives of Elnathan and Parken Wixom. Cornelius Carman settled on the farm on the north half of lot 58, where Elnathan Wixom now lives, and who came into the town in 1828.

Richard Carman bought the south half of the same lot, where Mordecai Carman now lives, and was killed three years afterwards by a tree falling upon him, killing him instantly.

Joshua and Jesse Makeel came in the eastern part of the town, near Searsburg, about 1813. Each bought a military lot,—Nos. 15 and 16.

Joshua had four sons. Aaron and William lived in the town. Jesse had five sons. Isaac and Abram V. reside here. A. V. Makeel is living at North Hector, and has represented his county as member of Assembly.

James Stillwell, in 1801, came from Ulster County, and settled on the Corners, and on the road that has been known as Stillwell Street. Isaac Stillwell came in 1807, on the farm where Stephen and Morgan Stillwell now live. He removed to Caroline, Tompkins Co., in 1814, and died there at eighty-two years of age. Many of the families of the Stillwells are living in the town.

Richard Sutfin, about 1800, came from the State of New Jersey, and rented land first at Peach Orchard. In 1816-17, bought the farm where Peter O. Sutfin, his grandson, lives.

Robert Curry came from Lodi, Seneca Co., in 1799, where he had lived five years. He settled on lot No. 2, where Mr. Wardner lives. He drove his cattle from there on the Indian trail, and sent his wife up in a scow. At the time he came, John Livingston, Benjamin Gilmour, and James Gilmour, father of David, were living here, Benjamin living in a log hut where F. F. Chandler's house now stands. Garrett Clawson settled on the north town line and raised a large family of children, who are living mostly in Lodi. Many of the family are buried on the old homestead.

ck this

Benjamin Coddington was a soldier of the Revolution. In 1803 he came to this State from New Jersey, having emigrated from England, and settled in the northeast part of this town, on land now owned by the heirs of Le Roy Baker. *His son, John M. Coddington, was born in Fishing Creek, Northumberland Co., Pa., in 1787; came here with his father; remained with him until June, 1806, when he started for West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., intending to work by the month for Jasper Sears, leaving here with his wardrobe and provisions in his knapsack, and only three sixpenny pieces in his pocket for the expenses of the entire journey.

The first night he arrived at Seneca River, paid a ferryman a sixpence for carrying him across, and remained overnight with him, sleeping up-stairs on the floor. He resumed his journey next morning, and passed through Geneva, then a small hamlet, and reaching the State road, followed it to Canandaigua. There he bought ~~a lunch~~, consisting of gingerbread and a glass of beer, which cost him another sixpence, and arrived at his destination the second night. He worked for Mr. Sears until the latter part of September, when he returned home, and remained until 1810.

Bought 50 A, 1807, @$4 A. Set. here, m. Sally Owen 2/22/1810, & moved into log cabin w/ no door, window; b. house 1826.
cont p. 134

* From Tomp. Co., Robt. C. had a son John M. who studied for the ministry but this is not he.

William Carman's sons are Abraham, Thomas, and William. His daughters are the wives of [illegible] and [illegible] Rivers. Cornelius Carman resided on the [illegible] north half of lot [illegible], where Abraham [illegible] now lives, and who came into the town in 1828.

Hubbard Carman bought the south half of the same lot, where Marshall Carman now lives, and was killed there some years afterwards by a tree falling upon him, killing him instantly.

[illegible] and Anne [illegible] came to the eastern part of the town, near Smithboro, about 1815, [illegible] respectively 14 and 18.

[illegible] had four sons: — [illegible]

James Holbrook, in 1801, came from [illegible] County, and [illegible] on the Corners, and on the land that has been known as Holbrook Corners. Isaac Holbrook came in 1807, to the farm where Stephen and Morgan Holbrook now live. He removed to Caroline, Tompkins Co., in 1834, and died there at eighty-two years of age. Many of the families of the Holbrooks are living in the town.

[illegible]

One of the most prominent men among the early pioneers of Tioga County was [illegible]. He was born in [illegible], and was in the [illegible] of the Revolutionary war. He was a man who was possessed of a good education, and [illegible] public life. He was elected to the [illegible] of New York in [illegible], and served afterwards [illegible] member of Assembly [illegible]

[illegible]

William Carman, the eldest son of Cornelius Carman, and [illegible] contracted for fifty acres of land in 1807, paying $4 per acre. He was married Feb. 22, 1810, to Sally Owen, and moved into a little log cabin without either door, window, or upper floor, until 1826, when he built the house he now occupies.

He, with his boys, cleared up the farm of one hundred and seventy-five acres, which was heavily timbered with pine, oak, and maple. He owned at one time all but sixty acres of land between his house and Mecklenburg,—a distance of two miles. He took his chances in four different drafts in the war of 1812, and escaped each time. In the first years of his residence here, they went to mill at Goodwin's Point, on the west shore of Cayuga Lake. His first wife died in 1864, at the age of seventy-five years, they having lived together fifty-four years. In 1871, he was married to Elizabeth, widow of Calvin Jewel, with whom he still lives. He has had a family of ten children,—six boys and four girls; three sons and three daughters are still living. His first vote for President was cast for James Madison, and he has voted at every presidential election since, and has filled positions in town with honor to himself.

In 1840, in company with the Darlings, he went to Potter Co., Pa., deer-hunting, and stayed seven days, and brought home thirteen deer. In 1860 he made his last deer-hunt, at the age of seventy-three years. He still keeps the old rifle with which he has killed many a deer, and has repeatedly killed two deer at one shot. He is still living, in his ninety-second year. (1879)

General William Himrod came in the town in 1802, from Easton, Pa., and bought the south half of lot No. 55, afterwards known as "Himrod's Settlement." He raised a regiment of soldiers for the war of 1812, and died in 1813. His descendants are living in the town. Joel Reynolds bought the north half of lot No. 55. Timothy Scoville came from Chenango County in 1805, and settled first where J. B. Kinan now lives. He afterwards moved to Hector Hill, and bought 26 acres. His daughter, Olive, married Augustus Ely. His wife, Chloe, was one of the constituent members of the Presbyterian Church in Peach Orchard.

Augustus Ely bought 50 acres. The farm is now owned by his son, William B. Ely, and the heirs of Sheldon Barrett, who came into the town about 1828, from Connecticut. He was born in 1780; came to this town when forty-four years of age; remained a bachelor until fifty years old, and married a sister of Major Roscoe, of Starkey. He was a prominent member of the Presbyterian Church; one of the foremost in all benevolent works. They had three children,—Joseph Barret, the oldest, living on the in 1846, eighty-four years of age. Chloe, his wife, died in 1849, eighty-seven years old. John Waldron died in Burdett, aged ninety years: probably the Deacon Waldron of whom Mr. Wickham bought the oxen, about 1792, as noticed in his life.

These records are found in the Presbyterian Church book, in possession of William B. Ely.

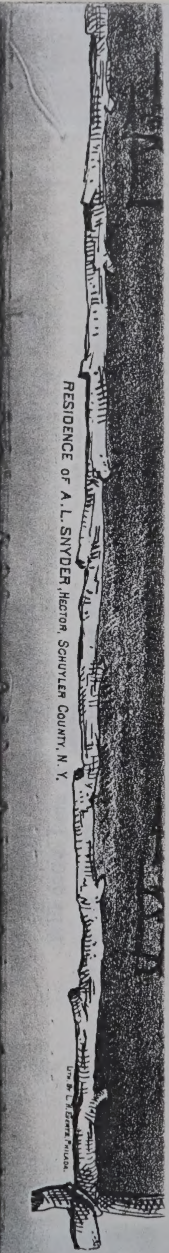
John Kinan emigrated from New Jersey in 1809, located lot No. 2, and returned home. The following spring he came in with his wife and three children. Thomas Kinan and his wife came the same year. Daniel P. Budd, with a family (wife, four boys, and two girls), also came in 1810, and located on lot No. 2. Representatives of these families still reside in this town. Joseph Potter, in 1814, settled on the farm where Hon. A. V. Makell now lives. They lived at Aunt Betsey Budd's until their log house was built. None of this family are living here at this time. Mr. Potter was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Sullivan D. Hubble, in 1807, settled on lot 64, where Charles Rathbone now lives, and the orchard now on the farm was set out by him in 1808. John Proper came from Ulster County in 1810; located on lot 28, in the north part of the town; bought 128 acres, for $6 per acre. Five of his sons are living in town. Albert E. Proper is living on the homestead. Peter Woodward was captain in the Revolutionary army, and drew for his services lot No. 96. He died in New York, and Mrs. Woodward and four children came to this town in 1817; Richard, the oldest son, remaining in New York to study law. He, however, came on about two years later, and lived and died on the homestead. Harriet H., a daughter, married Dr. Edmund Brown, who came from Cortland County in 1821, settled in Burdett, and followed his profession six or seven years, and removed to Buffalo, where he practiced nine years, and carried on a wholesale and retail drug business; after which he returned, and spent the remainder of his days, and died Feb. 18, 1874, aged seventy-four years; having been an elder in Park Church, Buffalo, and the church in Burdett for the period of thirty-six years. Mrs. Dr. Brown is living at Burdett. Her father was the Rev. Amos. Fowler, a Presbyterian minister, who was pastor forty-seven years over a congregation in Guilford, Conn.

William Martin settled in what is now Ithaca, and in 1812 removed to this town with his wife and three children, where Adam Snyder lives. June 4, bought 100 acres on lot No. 79. Archer Martin, a son, lives on part of the farm.

Thomas and David Sears came into what is known as Searsbury, after 1805. Their descendants are still living here.

Christopher Smith came from Morris Co., N. J., and settled in the north part of the town. He had five sons. John came before his father, and took up land across the road from one Skinner, and married his daughter.

Joseph Jewell moved to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., from Salisbury, Conn., and from that place to Hector, in 1813, in company with Zerah Carter and Abiel Gardner.



RESIDENCE OF A. L. SNYDER, HECTOR, SCHUYLER COUNTY, N. Y.

Lith by L. H. Everts, Philada.

---

* He chopped an acre of land for one of the neighbors, receiving for his services three fox-skins, and at Colonel Camp's store, in Trumansburg, sold them for one dollar apiece, taking in exchange three yards of cambric, at one dollar per yard, and had a shirt made of it by his aunt. When finished, he asked her price of making; she replied, "The usual price is the same as a yard of the cloth." He had just one silver dollar, and he was left penniless.

CODDINGTON

Hendrick B. and *Grietjen Oosterhout*, m. 2., Febr. 2, 1753, *Hillitje Schoonmaker*, dau. of *Tjerck S.* & *Theodosia Whitaker*. She m. 2., Sept. 10, 1780, *Christian Fiero*; ix. *Jacob*, bt. May 16, 1725, m., May 30, 1763, *Elisabeth Whitaker*, dau. *Wm. W.* & *Catharine Ploeg*; x. *David*, bt. Oct. 15, 1727, d. unm., June 7, 1761.

IV. *JOHANNES* (above), m. Dec. 12, 1735, *Sarah Oosterhoudt* (bt. March 3, 1717, dau. *Pieter Jans O.* & *Heyltje Schut*. She m. 2., July 7, 1760, *Paulus Peck*, of *Saugerties*). Issue: i. *Catrina*, bt. Dec. 1, 1737, m. 1., July 6, 1755, *Petrus Laurensen van Wormer*, m. 2., Oct. 25, 1761, *Johannis Lansingh*; ii. *Margrietjen*, bt. Dec. 19, 1740, m., Oct. 3, 1757, *Henricus Wolvin*, s. of *Johannes Wulfin* & *Anna Margretta Spaan*; iii. *Petrus*, b. May 22, 1742, m. at *Poughkepsie*, Jan. 16, 1766, *Annatje Sypher*, d. at *Fishkill, N. Y.*, March, 1811; iv. *Heyltje*, bt. June 23, 1745, m. at P., Jan. 25, 1771, *Elias De Lange*; v. *Helena*, b. Sept. 1747, m., Nov. 23, 1766, at P., *Johannes Peele*; vi. *Henricus*, b., Jan. 29, 1751; vii. *Maritje*, b. Dec. 23, 1753, m. *Daniel De Long*; viii. *Johannis*, b. Dec. 25, 1756).

Page 160.—DECKER, JONATHAN, of Montgomery.

Will dated June 23, 1789.

"To my beloved Wife *Mary* the sole Management & direction of my Farm and Family so long as she shall remain my Widow."—"To my son *Jonathan* a certain Bond which I have against *Isaac Hasbrouck* late of *Kiserick* deceased Conditioned for the payment of £79.10 with interest also Two Horses One Waggon, one Plow & Tackle, one Harrow, one Slay and Tackle also all my wearing apparel."—"To the children which my said wife Mary has born by me" "the Goods and Furniture which" she "brought with her when she married me."—Residue to all the Daughters," except the sum of 10 shillings "which I bequeath to my son *Eleaser* which with what he has already had amounts to his full share of my Estate, Excepting Also the Tenement on which I live as also about two acres of Land adjoining said Tenement, which land and Tenement I give" "to my said son Jonathan" "excepting also out of the legacies to all my daughters One Milk Cow, which" "I give" "to my beloved Wife Mary, providing nevertheless that no division of the property bequeathed to my daughters shall take place before my youngest surviving daughter shall arrive at the age of 18 years."

Wife "and my Trusty Friends *David Hunter* and *Cornelius Brink*" appointed executors.

JONATHAN DECKER (his mark)

DAVID HUNTER
MOSES MILLER
JAMES G. GRAHAM

(Febr. 16, 1790, David Hunter of Montgomery, Yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

Original will in box 11; red seal with impression of a coin.

(DEYO) b d: 1781

1781

Page 162.—HASBROUCK, WYNTJE, of the New Paltz, Widow and Relict of Daniel Hasbrouck, deceased.

See p. 201 for orig'l 1759

Will dated June 23, 1781.

"Unto my Daughter *Elsie* the wife of *Petrus Smedes Junr.* all and singular my Cloathes and wearing apparel and things thereunto belonging." To said son in law "such sums of money which are now due to me

or which hereafter shall or may become due to me for Interest on two certain Bonds or obligations to me under his Hand and Seal, and of and from the payment of all which said Interest I do Release and discharge the said Petrus Smedes Junr."—"Unto my son *Josaphat Hasbrouck*" all such sums "of money which now are due to me or which hereafter shall or may become due to me for Interest on one certain Bond or obligation to me under his hand and seal" from the payment of all which said Interest I do Release" him.—Residue to all the seven children," namely, *Jonas Hasbrouck*, Josaphat Hasbrouck, *David Hasbrouck*, *Jesias Hasbrouck*, *Benjamin Hasbrouck, Junr.*, *Zacharias Hasbrouck*, and my said daughter Elsie."

Sons David, Jesias and Zacharias appointed executors.

WYNTJE HASBROUCK (her mark)

WITNESSES;

if 1781
if Jr – age 19
if Sr – age 49

if 1790 –
if Jr, age 28
if Sr, age 58

PHILIP DOIAU
CATHARINEA DRAKE
JOSEPH CODDINGTON

(Febr. 16, 1790, Philip Doiau of New Paltz, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Zacharias Hasbrouck, February 19, 1790.)

Original will in box 17; red seal with impression of a heraldic device: a wygorn probably. See will of Daniel Hasbrouck.

Page 165.—HOOF, MICHAEL, in Shandakan.

Will dated May 18, 1789.

"Unto *Mary Hoof* my Beloved Wife my wearing Apparel after my decease hur I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife whom I likewise Constitute Make and Ordain £30 My beloved sons and Daughters I make and Ordain only and Sole Executors I give all my Astate household Goods and Moveables Horses and Cattel Moneys which are due to me after my decease—of this my last Will and Testament all and Equal to them their heirs and Assigns forever."

MICHAEL HOOF (his mark)

JOHN CLEARWATER
JOHN LONGYEAR (his mark)
WILLIAM LONGYEAR (his mark)

(Jan. 30, 1790, the first two witnesses, both of Shandakan, farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, but that they had not seen William Longyear subscribe as a witness. Adm. granted to William Hoof, Feb. 24, 1790.)

(*Michael Hoff*, m. *Maria Philippi* (*Philippina Rudersdorf*), and had: i. *Catharina*, bt. Nov. 19, 1775; ii. *Johannes*, bt. Febr. 15, 1777; iii. *Rachel*, bt. Febr. 7, 1790 (dau. of Michael Hoff and *Maria Frans*).

Accord

Page 167.—SCHOONMAKER, JOCHEM, of Rochester.

Will dated July 14, 1789.

"Unto my Eldest son *Martinus*" 5 shillings "in consideration of his being my first Born and no more" also "all that the undevided one moiety or equal half part of those three sundry Lots of land" "Number 16, 21, 23, parts "of a certain Tract of land granted to *Phillipus Dubois*, late of Rochester deceased by the Trustees of" "Rochester by their certain Deed in writing under their hands and the Common Seal of the said Township" "June 1, 1730" "which said land" "were Released to me by *Esther Bevier* Daughter of the said Phillipus Dubois and relict of *Louis Bevier*, late of *Marbletown* deceased and by *Philippus Hoornbeck, Cornelius Hoornbeck Junr., Isaac Hoornbeck, Jacob Hoornbeck Junr.*, and *Lodowick Hoornbeck*" all of Rochester "*Benjamin Depuy* of *Memecotting*, and *Elias Depuy* and *John Depuy* of Rochester, as their Deed of Partition" "Dec. 7, 1772."

"Unto my son *Daniel*" "All that the undevided one moiety or equal half of that certain Lot of land" "number 3, being also part of the Tract of land granted to Phillipus Dubois."—"Unto my three Daughters: *Catharine* the wife of *Jochem Schoonmaker Junr., Antje* the wife of *Ephraim Depuy* and *Elizabeth* the wife of *Frederick Schoonmaker* "all of the lots numbers 12, and 14, also part of the land granted to the said Philippus Dubois."—"Unto my Daughter *Wyntje* the wife of *Thomas Schoonmaker* "5 shillings" "on demand and no more."—"Unto my daughter *Lena* the wife of *John Wansa*" 5 shillings "on demand and no more."—Residue, both real and personal, "unto two of my sons and one of my Grandsons: *John Jacobus* and Henry, the son of my said son Daniel."

Sons John and Jacobus, grandson Henry and "my trusty friend prob. *Jacob Coddington*" appointed executors.

of Rochester. Signed by the testator.

JOCHEM D. SCHOONMAKER
LODEWYCK SCHOONMAKER
DANIEL L. SCHOONMAKER

(March 1, 1790, Lodewyck and Jochem D. Schoonmaker of Rochester, farmers, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

Is this the kindly Quaker
who took in Belle (Soj. Truth)? b. 1793
Jacob or Abraham or Charles?

Page 172.—VAN WAGENEN, JOHANNIS, "tot myn huys op Wagendal." Wagondale - Belle (Sojourner Truth).

Will dated May 10, 1788, and written in Dutch.

"Aen myn beminde huysvrouw *Eliesabeth Freer*" £15 yearly, "soo langh als sy" "is of durende haer leef tydt, En dat sal betaelt Worde van myn twee Zoons, *Benjamin* En *Johannis*."—Aen myn twee Zoone Benyamen En Johannis al myn Vaste Staedt in Wagendal" "alsoo ook myn Visserye En myn Plaets in de kerck," "all myn Vaste staet in Ulster County En ook myn Recht in de Kill."—"Aen myn Zoon Benyamen" 16 shillings "voor syn Eerste gebore Zoons Recht."—"Aen myn Zoon Benyamen En myn soon Johannis de beste Wagen twee beste Slees, twee beste perde of merre so als sy het kiese Een ploeg Een Ech twe weefgetouwe met al de Camme En Riede En al wat belangt aen de twee Weefgetrouwe, Een myn Rekenboeck, twee Roers." "Benjamen is de Keur van de twee Roers to hebbe."—"Aen Benyamens Zoon *Johannis* de degen van myn zoon *Aert* met Silver Gevest."—"Aen myn Zoon Johannis myn sulver tuymelaer tafel En Groote Bottel."—"Aen myn Negen kinders om Eengael te deele al myn Loose staet" "dat is Benyamen, Johannis, *Maria, Rachel, Catharina, Annatie, Eliesabeth, Rebecca* En *Sara*."—"Aen myn Vrouw aen myn dochter Rebecca geen 30 pont Ganse Veere."—"Benyamen En Johannis myn soons sulle hondert pondt Geeve aen haer seven Susters."—"Benyamen En Johannis sulle myn kleere hebbe."—"Myn dochters sulle myn Vrouws kleere hebbe."

Sons Benjamin and Johannis "En schoon soon (son-in-law) *Johanni Van Wagenen*" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

ABRAHAM VAN WAGENEN
JACOB VAN WAGENEN JUNYER
ABRAHAM KROM

(March 16, 1790, Jacob Van Wagenen, Junr., of Hurley, yeoman, and Abraham Krom, same place, Cooper, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signature of the other witness.)

(To my said wife, E. F., £15 yearly, as long as she lives, to be paid to her by my two sons, B. and J.—To said sons all my real estate in W., as well as my fishery and my seat in the church, all my real estate in Ulster County, and my interest in the Kill.—To my son B. 16sh., his right of primogeniture.—To my son B. and my son J. the best wagon, the two best sleighs, the two best horses or mares, their choice, one plow, two looms with all combs and reels, and all what thereto belongs, and my account book, as well as two guns. B. is to have the choice of the two guns. B's son, J., shall have my son A's sword with the silver hilt.—My son J. shall have my silver tumbler, table and great bottle. My nine children to divide equally my personal estate, that is B., J., M., R., C., A., E., R., and S.—To my wife and my daughter R. 30 pounds geese-feathers (ganse veere). B. and J., my sons, shall give 100 pounds to their seven sisters.—B. and J. are to have my clothing, and my daughters are to have my wife's clothing.

(*Johannes Van Wagenen*, bt. Nov. 21, 1714 (s. of *Aart Van Wagenen* and *Marytje Louw*, see *Jacob Aartsen*), m., Dec. 16, 1737, *Elisabeth Freer* (bt. Apr. 12, 1718, dau. of *Hugo F.* and *Maria Le Roy*). He died Jan. 10, 1790. Issue: i. *Maria*, b. *Wagendal*, bt. March 25, 1739, m., Dec. 31, 1756, *Jan Terwilliger;* ii. *Rachel*, b. W., bt. May 13, 1741, m. 1., Dec. 24, 1763, *Jan*, s. of *Solomon Hasbrouck* and *Sarah Van Wagenen*, m. 2., at *New Paltz*, Febr. 17, 1770, *Petrus Johannes Schoonmaker;* iii. *Catherina*, b. *Hurley*, bt. Aug. 21, 1743, m., Nov. 2, 1765, *Abraham Een* (bt. July 12, 1741, s. of *Jan E.* and *Geesjen Roosa*); iv. *Annatje*, bt. Oct. 27, 1745; v. *Aart*, bt. May 19, 1748; vi. *Elisabeth*, bt. Oct. 14, 1754, m. Sept. 15, 1770, *Paulus Freer*, (bt. Dec. 28, 1746, s. of *Hugo Hugusse F.* and *Hester Deyo*); vii. *Rebecca*, bt. Dec. 25, 1752, m., Sept. 11, 1773, *Johannes Van Wagenen;* viii. *Benjamin*, bt. Sept. 21, 1755, m. March 14, 1779, *Jacomeintje Heermanse* (bt. Sept. 2, 1759, dau. of *Jacob H.* and *Marretje Wittaker*). He d. May 18, 1810; ix. *Sara*, bt. Oct. 9, 1759, m. May 3, 1777, *Jeremias Freer* (bt. Nov. 7, 1756, s. of *Hugo F.* and *Hester Deyo*); x. *Johannes*, bt. May 7, 1762, m., Nov. 27, 1789, *Jannetje Krom*, dau of *Abraham K.* and *Maria Van Wagenen*).

Page 175.—RICHARDS, PHILIP, of New Marlborough, Pensioner.

Will dated Sept. 2, 1788.

"Unto my beloved Wife, *Sarah Richards*, all the Pension due to me from the People of the State of New York that may be due to me at the time of my decease, there being only £10 due on my two last Years Pension, and as much more as may become and Grow Due from the first of June last till the time of my decease" "*Benjamin Ely* of New Marlborough

Eldest son of my brother in law *Alexander Tilford* by *Mary*, his Wife all that Piece or Parcel of Land and Premises being part of the farm I now live on lying to the westward of the Road or lain leading from the *Widow Buchanans* Northward through my farm to the land formerly *Scotts now Clintons*" "Excepting" "for the use of the eastern part of the farm," 1/2 of "the Timber now Growing." "Three Reputable persons to decide" if there should be any dispute regarding this division or the cutting of the timber. "If I should die before" "James McClaughry arrive to the age of 21 years I give to my said Brother in Law Alexander Tilford the use of the aforesaid described piece or parcel of land" "reserving unto my Father in law Captain *James Humphry* the use and benefit of that piece of Meadow Ground he now has possession of on the above described piece or parcel of land during his Natural life."—"Unto my well beloved Wife Agnes McClaughry" all the rest of the farm, and timber. Also "my two Negro Servants the one named *Dinah* and the other named *Rachel* together with all my other property."

Wife, "and my trusty friends Major *Thomas Moffat* of *Orange* County, and *William Scot* of Ulster County" appointed executors. Signed by the testator.

Isaac Moffat
David Scott
Alexander Falls
Thomas Moffat

(Sept. 22, 1790, Thomas Moffat of Orange Co., Esq., appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in Box 27.)

Box 27.—*Inventory*, taken Sept. 13, 1790, by *William Telford* and *Robert R. Burnet.*

One Waggon	£12.00.00
1 old do.	5.
1 ox Cart	6.
1 Truck Cart	2.10.
1 pleasure Sleigh	1.
1 Whind Mill	3.
1 flax Crackle	3.
1 Cyder Still	1. 5.
Grain in the Barn	150.
2 Iron Hayforks	3.
Hay in the Hay House	12.
Flax in the Sheaf	2.10.
7 stacks Hay	28.
50 sheep	20.
1 yoke of Red Oxen	10.
1 Brown Whitefaced Horse	9.
1 Black do.	2.
1 Red Heifer	3.
1 Red Cow	4.
1 Red Heiffer with star in forehead.	3.
1 Brownfaced Cow	4.
1 Red Cow with white face	4.
1 Black Cow	4.
1 Red Heiffer w. brown face	3.
1 Red 2 y. o. Heiffer	2.10.
1 do. with short tail	2.10.
1 do. with brown face	2.10.
1 Red Cow	4.
1 Brown Bull	4.
1 Red Cow	4.
1 black 2 y. o. Heiffer	2.10.
5 2 y. o. Heiffers & Steers	10.
2 3 y. o. Stears	6.
6 young Calves	3.12.
5 year old Calves	7.10.
2 Yoke Oxen	24.
1 Mare & Colt	9.
3 Working Horses	20.
15 Hogs	10.18.
Loom & Tackling	2.
1 Grindstone	1.
1 Iron Crowbar	5.
3 Ox Chaines	18.
2 Ploughs	1.10.
1 Bush Hook	2.
1 small plow	3.
2 Horse Chains	4.
1 Ox Sleigh	8.
1 Horse Sleigh & Chain	5.
1 Neck Yoak & britch Collars with Iron Trases	12.
1 Mattick	3.
4 Narrow axes	10.
2 Iron Grapes	4.
1 spade & 3 shovels	6.
9 Hogsheads	1.10.
3 Tunes & 3 barrels	8.
1 Lye Cask	6.
3 Tubs	5.
1 half barrel Cask	2.

1 Firkin of Butter & ½	3.10.
6 Coolers	12.
3 Churns	12.
3 Iron Wedges	4.
1 Iron Swivel & Hook	1. 6
1 sett of Iron Traces	12.
7 Scyths & 5 set of hangings	1.10.
7 sickles	7.
Soal Leather	1. 4.
2 shining Wheels	1.
1 Piggon Nett	8.
2 broad axes	8.
2 hand saws	5.
6 augers	12.
1 drawing knife	3.
18 planes	1.10.
12 chizels	8.
2 Gouges	1. 6.
1 Rasp	1.
1 foot Adz	1.
1 spike Gimblet	8
2 Iron Hammers	2.
6 small Gimblets & 1 pair Compasses	2.
1 Watter Pott	1.
1 House Clock	14.
1 Large Cupboard	5.
1 Desk	5.
1 small desk	12.
2 large Tables	2.
1 small Table	8.
2 stands	12.
2 chests	16.
1 large Looking Glass	6.
2 small do.	1. 5.
13 Chairs	1.10.
5 Pewter Dishes	1.
7 earthen ditto	12.
6 Pewter Plaits	8.
44 earthen ditto	15.
1 silver Milk Pott & Sugar Tongs	3.
5 large S. Table spoons	4.
6 silver Tea ditto	1. 4.
2 Pewter do.	18.
3 sugar Cups	3.
18 Tea Cups & Saucers	12.
3 salvers	9.
3 tumblers and 3 Drinking Glasses	5.
6 block tin Spoons & 10 pewter do.	4.
2 pewter Salt Cups	2.
2 do. Basons, & 2 tin Pepper Cups	5.
1 do. Quart	2.
2 Copper Tea Kittles	1.
1 large brass Kittle & 1 small do.	3.
1 brass Warming Pan	16.
2 large iron potts & 2 small do.	1.10.
11 Earthen bowls	11.
1 Griddle	8.
2 pair Andirons & 2 pairs of Tongs.	1.
2 fire Shovels	8.
1 Chafing Dish	4.
4 brass Candle Sticks & 1 iron do.	16.
16 knives & forks	9.
1 pair small belles	2.
1 Copper Saucepan	2.
4 Feather Beds	20.
2 Suits Curtains	6.
6 flower Coverlets	10.
2 Rugs	1.
10 Blankets	6.
30 Sheets & 30 pillow cases	12.
4 bed-steads & 4 cords	2.
I Negro Wench *Dinah*	30.
1 do. do. *Rachel*	20.
1 Note of Hand	9.
2 Hives with bees	1.12.
3 Hides & 3 Calfskinz in Tan	2. 6.
5 Hows	5.
1 Wheel barrow	5.
1 Man Saddle & 1 Side do.	3.
7 Table Cloths	2.
20 Towels	1.10.
1 Silver Wach	5.
1 Gun	10.
5 Cedar Pails	10.
3 Iron Trambles	12.
1 p. Saddle bagges	5.
1 large spinning Wheel	2.
A Small Library of Books	4.
1 p. steelyards & Slates	15.
3 Ox Yokes	12.
2 Rings for Beetle	2.
50 lbs. Woollen Yarn	10.
1 Side Upper leather	10.
1 bushel & ½ of salt	4.
32 oak boards	12.
21 Mapple do.	15.
7 Guse	12.
7 Turkies	12.
5½ bushels Flax seed	1. 5.
1 Whip Saw	16.
2 Smoothing Irons	3.
4 small Hogs	12.
10 acres of Corn	20.
Ditto of Buckwheat	10.
1 Acre of Potatoes	3.
	£677. 1. 8
Public Securities to the amount of.	£1260.16. 6
	£1937.18. 2

b. 1694 – d. 1759

Page 201.—HASBROUCK, DANIEL, of New Paltz.

s/o Abraham H. & Maria Deyo.

See p. 162 for Widow's will. 178

Will dated Jan. 24, 1759.

"My Well beloved Wife *Wyntje* shall be and remain in full and ample possession of all my whole Estate both Real and personal which I now possess" "as long as she shall remain my Widow." "If she should marry again, then she to" "deliver up the possession unto my Children" "my whole Estate, Real and Personal."—"Unto my son *Jonas* my pistols, Holsters and Hanger, over and above any of the rest of my Children" "in Consideration that he is my first born son, and this being for his Birth Right and no more."—"Unto my six sons: Jonas, *Josaphat, David, Je-*

saias, Benjamin and *Zacharias* all that my Lands" "in Ulster County together with all and singular Buildings, Erections, Houses, Barns, Mills, Orchards, Gardens, with the Hereditaments." The six sons named to pay "unto my Daughter *Elsje* the sum of £200" "within one year." To said six sons "all my Horses, Wagons, Ploughs, Harrows, Axes, hows, and all my farming Implements and Utensils." "To Elsje £20" "three Milch Cows out of my stock of Cattle."—Residue to be equally divided among the children. Survivors to divide share of deceased child. The estate to remain undivided until "my youngest son Zacharias be of the age of 21 years." "And that my three sons Jesias Benjamin and Zacharias shall be taught and Instructed in necessary Learning out of my Estate so long as my executors" "shall Judge necessary."

"Whereas I have an Equal undevided 1/5 part in a certain Lott of land" "in the Patent of the New Paltz and adjoining to *Hudsons River* & known by the name of *Grandfathers part*" "I give unto my said Wife full power and lawfull authority to sell and dispose of my said" "part of said lott to the best advantage."

Wife, "my Brother in Law *Abraham Doiau* and Jacob Hasbrouck Junr., and my three sons, Jonas, Josaphat and David" appointed executors.

DANIEL HASBROUCK (his mark)

ABRAHAM VANDERMERKEN
1759 JOSEPH CODDINGTON
JOHANNIS LOUW JUNR.

(Sept. 14, 1790, Johannis Louw Junr. of New Paltz, Labourer, FARMER appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses. Adm. granted to Josaphat Hasbrouck, Oct. 18, 1790).

(*Daniel Hasbrouck*, bt. June 3, 1694 (s. of *Abraham H.* and *Maria Deyo*), m. Apr. 2, 1734, *Wyntje Deyo* (d. Oct. 30, 1787, ae. 79 y. 11 mo. He d. Jan. 25, 1759). Issue: i. *Maria*, bt. *New Paltz*, Jan 9, 1735; ii. *Jonas*, bt. May 13, 1736, m. *Catherine*, dau. of *Jehosaphat Dubois*; iii. *David*, bt. June 8, 1740; iv. *Elsie*, bt. July 4, 1742, m. *Petrus Smedes, Jr.*; v. *Rachel*, bt. Oct. 30, 1743; vi. *Josia*, bt. Apr. 13, 1746; vii. *Benjamin*, bt. Jan. 31, 1748 (see will of *Wyntje Hasbrouck*, the widow, for two more children: Josaphat and Zacharias. See also N. Y. Gen. Reg., 1886, pps. 261-276).

Page 207.—BURHANS, JAN.

Will dated April 18, 1787.

"My pasonal Estate shall be Giving onto my Wyfe Imprimis it is my Will and order that my Wyfe shall maintain my onageth Children thereout during the time out of my Remainder of my personel Estate after the discretion of my Executors, that is my Eldest son *Edward Borhans* and *Abraham Van Aken* and *Benjamin Van Aken Junior* and my wyfe *Sarah Burhans*." Signed by the testator.

JOHN DE GRAAF
DAVID AUCHMOUDEY
ADAM SWART

(Sept. 4, 1790, Adam Swart of Kingston, yeoman, appeared before the Surrogate, proving the will, and signatures of the other witnesses.)

(Original will in box 3.—III. *Samuel B.*, bt. June 3, 1694 (s. of II. *Jan B.* & *Helena Traphagen*—see *Abraham B.*) had with wife *Janneke Brink*, bt. May 7, 1699: i. *Cornelis*, bt. Nov. 15, 1721, d. Sept. 16, 1722; ii. *Helena*, bt. Sept. 15, 1723, m. Nov. 30, 1745, *Adam Swart*; iii. *Maria*, bt. Jan. 23, 1726, d. y.; iv. *JAN*, bt. Jan 1, 1727; v. *Annatjen*, bt. March 26, 1730, m. Febr. 11, 1751, *Jacob Elmendorf*, s. of *Cornelis E.* and *Engeltjen Heermans*.

IV. *JAN* (above), m. 1., Dec. 2, 1749, *Catherine Whitaker*, dau. of *Edward W.* & *Jacoba Hardenburgh*, m. 2., *Sarah Van Aken*, bt. Jan. 20, 1740, dau. of *Jan v. A.* & *Margriet DeGraff*. Issue with 1st wife: i. *Samuel*, bt. Oct. 14, 1750, d. June 18, 1752; ii. *Edward*, b. Nov. 28, 1752, m. Nov. 6, 1778, *Bretje Blanchant*, dau. of *Matthew B.* & *Annatjen Freer*; iii. *Samuel*, bt. Nov. 16, 1755, m. 1782 at *Totaway, N. J.*, *Margaret Jeraloman*; iv. *Jan*. bt. Aug. 5, 1759, m. Dec. 9, 1781, *Maria Dumond*, dau. *Anthony*; v. *Jacoba*, bt. May 16, 1762, m. Nov. 9, 1782, *Mathew Blanchan*; vi. *Cornelius*, b. Sept. 30, 1764; m. Aug. 16, 1789, *Maria Ten Broeck*; vii. *Jannetje*, b. Febr. 27, 1766, m. March 13, 1789, *Benjamin Turk*, s. *Benj.*; viii. *Petrus*, bt. May 24, 1770, m. Aug. 26, 1792, *Helena Folant*, dau. *Wm.*; with 2d wife: ix. *Margaritta*, b. Febr. 23, 1775; x. *Isaac*, b. March 16, 1776, m. July 22, 1798, *Nellie N. Heermans*; xi. *Cathrina*, b. Oct. 15, 1777, m. May 18, 1805, *Peter C. Brink*; xii. *Maria*, b. Sept. 22, 1779; xiii. *Abraham*, b. June 30, 1781; xiv. *Jacob*, b. Sept. 16, 1785).

Page 209.—JANSEN, HENDERIKUS, of Marbletown, Yeoman.

Will dated Febr. 20, 1788.

"Unto my son *Peter* the Homestead on which I now live, that is to say, Beginning by the corner of the fence where the Road that leads to the House of late belonging to *Widow Jansen* but now in possession of my son *Thomas Jansen*, near to where the said Road Crosses the small Rivulet, or Brook, thence along the fence as it now stands Northerly so far as the Orchard fence now stands, thence farther along said fence southerly and Easterly until the aforesaid Road then Northerly along said Road to the place of beginning together with full liberty and priviledge of Watering his Cattle at the aforesaid Rivulet or Brook, at all seasons of the year, when it shall be most convenient for him, "with the Houses, Barns, Bark, and appurtenances." Also "(in order to make an addition to the Homestead he now possesses) That small lot or parcel of land, to Witt, Beginning where a small Brook or Rivulet Emptieth in the before mentioned Brook or Rivulet, then up the said Rivulet or small brook to the line of the land now in possession of my said son Thomas then southerly along the said Line until it Intersects with the line of the Homestead" "given to my son Peter then Northerly along the last mentioned line to the place of beginning."

To said sons remainder of all the real estaate in Marbletown "as I hold the same by several Deeds in writing."—"To my six children: *Daniel*, Thomas, Peter, *Abraham*, *Matthew* and *Elizabeth* all my Household Furniture."—Remainder of the personal estate to the five sons.—"In consideration of the homestead which I have given" "unto my son Peter" he to pay "unto my son Thomas £60. Thomas and Peter to pay to the other sons and the daughter £1,400—£200 one year after my decease, and so on annually" "the last payment of £200 to be made to my Daughter *Elizabeth* wife of *Johannis J. Dubois*."

1788

Cows named

	£	s.	d.
1 Yoke Oxen	£10.	00.	0
1 Cow called Belled Cow	3.	10.	
1 Black Cow Named Strape	3.	10.	
1 Cow Roye Vase	3.	5.	
1 do. do. Eunche	3.	5.	
1 do. Swarte do	3.		
1 Red Streaked 3 y. old Bull	2.		
1 Red & White 2 y. old Heifer	1.	10.	
1 Red Streaked do	1.	5.	
1 pide 1 y. o. Heifer		10.	
1 Brown 1 y. o. Bull		10.	
1 old Read Horse	6.		
Black Mare	7.		
Sorrel do	7.		
One Hog		10.	
4 Sheap @ 5/	1.		
1 old wagon, harness	2.		
1 slay		10.	
Plow irons		8.	
1 old wooden slay		2.	
1 do. harrough		3.	
1 do. Ox Chain		3.	
2 Corn Hoes		4.	
Old iron for a Loam. loom		6.	
Brine & bench of a Wollen Wheel		2.	
Spining Wheel		8.	
do. do.		8.	
1 Cubboard	1.	10.	
A dresser		3.	
Tabel		8.	
3 iron pots		15.	
Frying pan		3.	
Slabank		6.	
2 trammels		8.	
1 juffel		1.	
Tongues	£	3.	
pare of hand Irons		8.	
Pare of smothing irons		2.	
puter plater		8.	
do. do.		4.	
1 do. do.		7.	
2 do. Basons		6.	
3 do. Plates		2.	
4 do. do.		6.	
2 Earthen do		1.	
1 Tea Pot		4.	
Quart Mug		2.	
12 puter spoons		3.	
6 do. do.		1.	6
1 Bottle			6
Earthen Judge holds 1/2 Gal		1.	
2 pales, 3 Ceallers		7.	6
Churn		1.	
A dish and strainer		1.	
2 wooden dishes, lye tub		3.	
fether Bed, 1 shat, 1 blanket Bolster	2.		
1 do., 2 pillars, 1 bolster	3.		
Green Rug	1.	10.	
1 Rose Blanket		16.	
1 feather Bed, 2 pillers, 1 blanket	1.	10.	
1 Neagro Boy	50.		
1 Neagor Winch	40.		
Handsaw		8.	
An old Drawing knife			
2 do. Chissels and auger		5.	
4 Weavers Read, 3 knives, forks		4.	6
4 Flower Casks, 1 sive		2.	6
5 Chears, 1 wooden box		6.	
Pare of silver shue buckels		16.	
A Brown Close Bodied Coat	1.		
Broadax		3.	

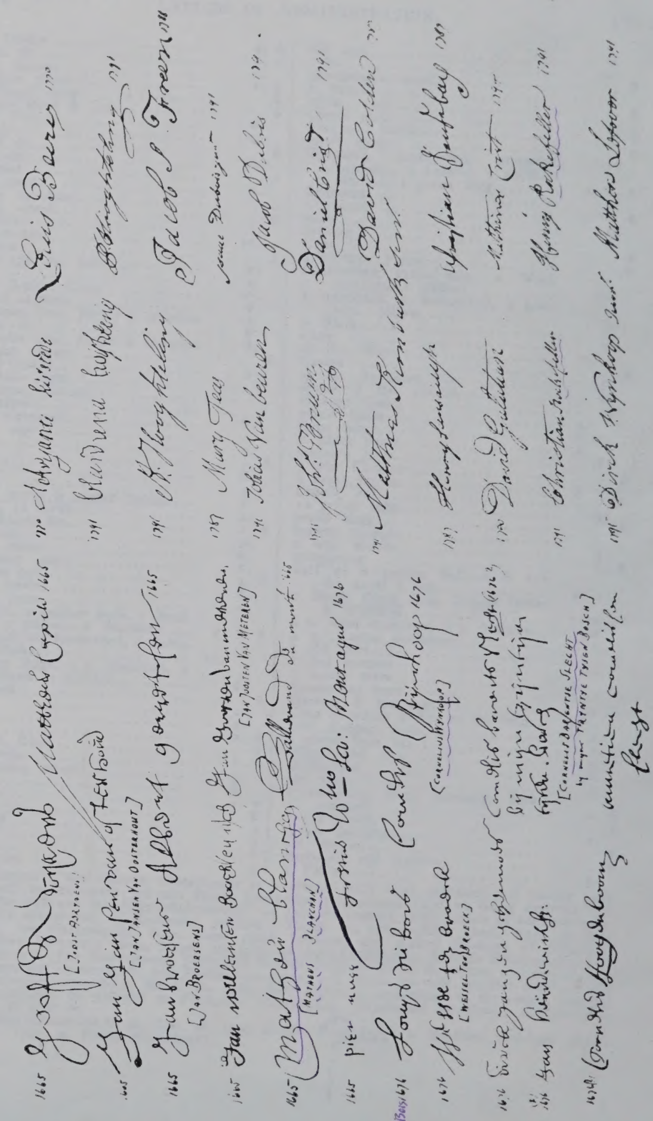
Liber A., pages 12 and 21. Estate Box 30.

OOSTERHOUDT, PETRUS EDMUNDUS, late of Rochester, deceased intestate.

1788

Adm. granted, May 1, 1788, to *Geertje Oosterhoudt*, the widow.—Adm. bond, £350, by the widow, *Petrus Schoonmaker* and *Samuel Oosterhoudt*, same place, yeomen.—Inventory, taken May 27, 1788, by *Jacobus Schoonmaker, Joshem Schoonmaker* and *Frederic Wesbrook*:

	£	s.	d.
1 Milch Cow	£ 2.	10.	0
1 Bull	2.	5.	
1 Pied Milk Cow	2.	10.	
1 Black do	2.	15.	
1 Red do	2.		
1 do. do.	2.	10.	
1 do. do	2.	15.	
1 White Bull	1.		
1 Bl. Heifer	1.	4.	
3 y. Stears	3.	12.	
3 y. Heifers	3.	6.	
1 y. bl. Stear		15.	
5 y. bulls	3.		
1 br. Mlk Cow	3.		
3 y. Heifers	1.	16.	
1 red do	2.	10.	
1 black do		15.	
1 Mlk Calf		6.	
1 Red Mlk Cow	3.		
2 Hogs	1.	12.	
10 y. do	4.		
1 Shote		4.	
16 Sheep	6.	8.	
1 Lamb		5.	
1 old Crake		3.	
1 Iron bound Waggon	12.		
1 do. Sled	1.	10.	
1 Ladder		.	6
1 Run Waggon Wheels	2.	15.	
1 old Pleasure Sled		16.	
1 Wind Mill		16.	
2 Traughs		4.	
1 Windless		2.	
2 Set of Tacklings or harness	1.	12.	
1 Carse Hatchet		.	9
1 o. Wool Wheel		.	3
2 Trashing Flails			3
Flax unbroke		6.	
20 Bunch. thatch straw		1.	6
1 Wool. Shovel		.	9
1 Broad ax		4.	
1 Ox Yoke			6
16 fowls		8.	
14 Geese		17.	6
1 o. ironb. sled		10.	
7 Pewter Plaits		5.	



FAC-SIMILES OF SIGNATURES.

1788 will of Rochester Twp

3 do. Dishes		4.	6
2 o. do. do		1.	6
14 do. Spoons		1.	
7 Earthen plaits		1.	6
1 o. Pewter mug			6
1 pewter Bowl & Cup			6
2 Iron Pots		6.	
2 old do		2.	
1 small do			6
1 large do		12.	
Old Reed		.	3
1 9 c. reed		3.	
weavers brushes			3
spooling wheel			9
3 shuttles		1.	
2 Hogsheads		10.	
1 Essmor			3
washing tub, sm. pail		2.	
tierce		1.	
1 Load Smiths Coals		10.	
hide and calfskin		6.	
1 homespun Coat, Jacket & breeches		15.	
1 linnen do		8.	
1 homespun Coat, Jacket & breeches		8.	
1 p. sheep shears			6
Weavers spools		3.	
1 old black mare	1.		
1 Plowshear, Coutter	1.		
wheel plow	1.		
saddle, pigeonnet		8.	
crosscut saw		4.	
4 cags		2.	
1 tierce		1.	6
Indian Corn		8.	
Bakon		3.	
2 Psalm books & prayer books		2.	
4 knives, 11 forks		1.	
7 old Chairs, &c		7.	6
2 trammels		5.	
old Log chain		6.	
old looking glass		1.	
1 old iron pot		4.	6
2 o. tea kittles		8.	
2 frying pans		4.	
1 Bedstead, 2 feather beds, 1 Boulster, 2 pillows, 2 Blankets	2.	5.	0
1 Settle bed, old featherbed, 2 sheets, 2 pillows	12.		
2 o. green Rugs, 2 o. coverlids, 2 o. pillows, 1 Coverl		9.	
1 Bedstead		.	9
1 Chest		2.	
1 Churn		2.	
3 Pails		2.	6
1 o. wood. Dish			1
2 Milch tubs		1.	6
1 o. Spinning wheel		5.	
1 do		8.	
2 o. axes		4.	0
Washing tub			6
dung fork			3
iron hoop			3
Gud Iron			6
Wool Carde			3
old gun		4.	
do.		16.	
powderhorn, pouch			8
3 hoops		6.	
table			6
Chest		3.	
Case w. 7 bottles		2.	6
small chest			9
Bedstead, featherbed, strawbed, boulster, 2 pillows, 1 sheet, 1 blanket, 1 green Rug	3.	0.	0
Bedstead		3.	
Cupboard	1.	10.	0
chest		4.	
dresser		3.	
Cagg			9
4 Earthen Platters			9
Featherbed, green Rug, 2 Wool. blankets, 2 pillows		12.	
1 Settlebed, 1 featherbed, 2 blankets, pillow		15.	
2 Slaik		1.	
Cane		2.	
28 lbs. Wool	2.		
Casket			9
35 lbs. Swingled Flax		16.	
scales, 7 lbs. weights		4.	
Weaver Geers		3.	
black horse	4.		
Rone mare	2.	10.	
y. black horse	4.		
weavers loom		16.	
3 old Chorner		2.	3
2 brass kittles	1.	10.	
Cheese fat			6
12 milch tubs		9.	
small cagg			6
leaven trough		2.	
2 iron spades		3.	
grindstone		2.	6
half of a smiths Bellows & 1/2 the anvil & vise	4.		
1 Broad Cloth Coat, Velvet jacket & breeches	1.	10.	
4 p. wool stockings, 1 p. Mettins		5.	
3 p. linnen stockings		6.	
1 old shirt			6
1 fine hatchet		10.	
1 sorrel mare	5.		
Young bay mare	2.	10.	
Harrow & tackling		16.	
Crop of wheat & Rye on the field	9.		
iron, Coopers tools, &c		3.	
1 piece Iron bar		3.	
Wheat and Rye		5.	
Buckwheat		8.	
old table		1.	
2 smooting iron, skimmer, fork, pinckors		2.	6
1 old sword			3
tongs, handirons		2.	
old dresser			6
cupboard, old lantern			6
1 Table		2.	

"Whereas" "said Geertie Oosterhoudt as is alleged hath since deceased, not having fully administered" to the estate "of said Petrus Edmundus Oosterhoudt, and we being desirous that same may be well and faithfully administered" we (the Surrogate) grant letters of administration to *Frederick Westbrook*, of Rochester, yeoman. March 11, 1789.—Adm. bond, £300, by said Westbrook, *Jan Oosterhoudt, Junr.*, same place, Laborer, and *Egbert Dumond* of *Kingston*, Esquire. New Inventory taken, March 28, 1789, by *Jac: Coddington*, Jacobus Schoonmaker and *Dirck Wesbrook*.—Jan Oosterhoudt, Junr. and *Helena Oosterhoudt* of Rochester, children of said Petrus Edmundus Oosterhoudt, and *Philip Hoornbeck*, and *Antie* his wife, another child of said Petrus Edmundus, renounced, March 10, 1789, their rights to administer to the estate, praying that administration be granted to Frederich Westbrouck. Witnessed by *Petrus Schoonmaker* and *Henry D Witt Jr.*

(Petrus Edmundus O. m., Nov. 28, 1759, *Geertie Rosenkrans*, b. *Minisink*, and had: *Antje*, bt. Oct. 12, 1760, m. *Philip Hoornbeck*).

? OATH: of 16-

SOURCE!

CODDINGTON

Petter Hellibrandts.
Symon Laffever.
Sander Roesinkrano.
Cornelis Cool.
Pettr Johnson.
Claes Claes Sluittr.
Powlas Powlas.
Thomas Quick.
Nicholas Anthony.
Johanas Wincop.
Jost Jansin.
Jacob Arsin.
Lendart Cool.
Cornelis ffinehoudt.
Tunis Jacobs.
Jacob Schutt.
Leury Jacobs.
John Elting.
Rolloff Swartwout.
Arrie ffrance.
John Osternhoudt, Junor.
Hendrick Traphager.
Jacob Decker.
Rolloff Hendrickes.
Cornelius Ver Noij.
Hendrick Van Wien.
Hiuge ffreri, Senior.
Hiuge ffreri, Junior.
Pettr Cornelis.
Gerrit Johnson.
Anthony Criupill.
Abraham Carrmar.
Pettr Winniy.
John Pettrson.
John Josten.
Wallraven De Mont, Junior.
Johanas Traphager.
Hendrick in the ffeelt.
Peter Criupill.
Gerrit Gisborts.
Hendrick Hendricks.
John Gerrittsa, of New Church.
Hendrick Arreyn.
John Van ffleitt.
Claes Tunis.
Andries Dewitt.
Jacob Van Etta.
John Schutt.
John Dewitt.
Hendrick Johnson.
Thomas Swardtwout.
John Van Etta.
Anthony Swardtwout.
John Jocosa Stoll.
Heybert Lambertsa.
William Jacobs.
Dirrick Westbrock.
Agbert Hendricks.
Saml Berrey.
Lambert Heybertsin.
Hendrick Claes.
Brown Hendricks.
Harrama Pier.
John David.
John Blanchard.

Cornelis Gerritts.
John Smedis.
Barrant Cuinst.
Hellebrandt Lazer.
Johanas Bush.
Pietter Lhommedieu.
August Jay.
John Rulland.
William Traphager, Junor.
Jochyam Van Ama.
Aimi canchi.
Jacob Besteyansa,
Abraham Larew.
Matthis Blanzan, Junior.
John Lazier.
James Bonamiz.
Dirrick Hendricks.
John Gerrittsa.
James Cordaback.
Powlas Powlason, Junor.
John Williamson, ye Duitcher.
William Schutt.
Cornelis Tacke.
John Johnson Poast.
Petter Demarr.
Privie go Doon.
Lowies Deboyes, Senior.
Jacob Deboyes.
David Deboyes.
Sallomon Deboyes.
Evert Wincoope.
Johannas Westbrock.
John Peteet.
Rutt Jores.
Heibort Sealand.
Jury Tunies.
John Broerson Decker.
Roulof Johnson.
John Matthies.
Heymon Roos.
John Roos.
Arrie Roos.
Petter Pettersin.
Gerritt Agbortsin.
Claes Roosinffelt.
Jno. Evedin.
Cornelis Lambertsin.
Thomas Harramansa.
Johanas Dehogos.
Moses Cantine.
Isack Deboyes.
Cornelis Mastin.
John Euertsa.
Coinradt Elvendorop.
Cornelis Petterson.
Barrant Jacobs.
Marinos Van Acar.
Claes Lazier.
Barrant Coll.
Symon Westfallin.
Arrent Jacobs.
Artt martenson Doorn.
Cornelis Bogardos.
Arrent Van Dick.

"These ffowing persons were present when ye oath was A givin, but Did Reffues to taike it, vizt.:

Antony Zilba.
Thomas Vander Marrick.
Joseph ffocker.
Jacob Horne.

"These ffollowing persons Did nott appeare, vizt.:

John Archer.
Livie Larrow.
Maghell De Mott.
Euert Pelce.
Symon Pelce.
Terrick Claes Dewitt.
Wallraven Demont, Senior.
Dirrick Schepmous.
Matthis Tennick.
Claes Tunis.
Gisbert Crum.
Arre Gerritt Van ffleitt.
Dirrick Van ffleitt.
Jno. Lodtman.
Jury Lodtman.
Hellebrandt Lodtman.
Jacob Crown, Alis ye Noorman.
Warnar Hornebeak.
John Lowrance.
Symon Larow.
Cornelis Hogoboom.
Cornelis ye Duitcher.
Gombart Powlasin.
Jne Meueson,
  Alis Jn De pape.
William Wallaffish.
Jne Pollin.
Antony Bussalin.
Gerritt Aylberts.
Dirrick Keizer.

THOMAS CHAMBERS."*

CHAPTER XVI.

THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

LIST OF THE SIGNERS OF THE ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION. 1775

THE county of Ulster was destined to play an important part in the war of the American Revolution. From their isolated position, the people of Ulster took but little active part in the agitations which preceded the great contest. But they were not altogether idle spectators of the important movements which so nearly concerned their dearest rights. The Dutch had always been familiar in the Fatherland with the great principle of "no taxation without consent," and the memory of what they considered the English usurpation of 1664 still slumbered in their bosoms. It is not surprising, therefore, that upon the reception of the news of the uprising in New England of the early spring of the year 1775 and of the battle of Lexington, the people of Ulster took instant and efficient action. During the war Ulster County furnished three regiments for the Continental army. The important events occurring upon her own soil will be recounted in this and the following chapters.

I.—ULSTER COUNTY ROLL OF HONOR.

THE NAMES OF THE SIGNERS OF THE ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

Among the first prominent events in the history of Ulster during the Revolution was the signing of the Articles of Association adopted by the citizens of the city of New York who were favorable to the cause of liberty. On Saturday, the 29th day of April, 1775, ten days after the battle of Lexington, "The Freemen, Freeholders, and Inhabitants of the City and County of New York" adopted the following bold and manly article of general association, which was transmitted to all the counties in the State for subscribers. When it reached Ulster many openly declared it treason, while others refused to take either side, or absented themselves that the Whigs could have no opportunity to importune them; yet by far the greater number immediately re-echoed the sentiments of their brethren in the rights of man, and wrote their names to the Articles of Association.

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION.

"Persuaded that the salvation of the rights and liberties of America depends, under God, on the firm union of its inhabitants in a vig-

---

* Documentary History of New York, vol. i. p. 279.

orous prosecution of the measures necessary for its safety, and convinced of the necessity of preventing the anarchy and confusion which attend a dissolution of the powers of government, we, the Freemen, Freeholders, and Inhabitants (of the City and County of New York), being greatly alarmed at the avowed design of the ministry to raise a revenue in America, and shocked by the bloody scene now acting in the Massachusetts Bay, do, in the most solemn manner, resolve never to become slaves; and do associate under all the ties of religion, honor, and love to our country to adopt and endeavor to carry ipto execution, whatever measures may be recommended by the Continental Congress, or resolved upon by our Provincial Convention, for the purpose of preserving our Constitution, and opposing the execution of the several arbitrary and oppressive Acts of the Brittish Parliament, until a reconciliation between Great Britain and America on Constitutional Principals (which we most ardently desire) can be obtained; and that we will in all things follow the advice of our General Committee, respecting the purposes aforesaid, the preservation of peace and good order, and the safety of individuals and private property."

The members of the Provincial Congress approved of it by their signatures. From Ulster there were four:

James Clinton.
Jacob Hornbeck.
Christopher Tappen.
Egbert Du Mond.

The names of those who signed in each town are as follows:

NEW PALTZ. TWP.

Abraham Doian.
Nathaniel Du Bois.
Garret Freer, Jr.
Thomas Tomkins.
Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr.
Jedediah Deur.
Zophar Perkins.
Oliver Grey.
Leonard Lewis.
John Stevens.
Daniel Fowler.
Daniel Woolsey.
Alexander Lane.
Zacharias Hasbrouck.
Petrus Freer.
Abram. Doian, Jr.
Petrus Hasbrouck.
Simon Freer.
Louis T. Du Bois.
Abrm. Vandermerken.
Michael Devoe.
Richard Tomkins.
William Reeck.
Isaac Lefever.
Andries Lefever, Jr.
Abraham Elting.
Johannes Low.
Simon Deyo, Jr.
Petrus Van Wagenen.
Cornelius Elting.
John A. Hardenbergh.
Joseph Hasbrouck.
Peleg Ransom.
Ebenezer Perkins.
Johannes Eckert.
Daniel Freer, Jr.
Roelof J. Elting.
Samuel Bevier.
Andries Lefever.
Hugo Freer, Jr.
Benjamin Hasbrouck, Jr.
Nathaniel Potter.
Daniel Diver.
Samuel Johnson.
John McDaniel.
Ralph Trowbridge.
Benjamin Elsworth.
Isaac Thomkins, Jr.
William Lane.
Joshua Drew.
Jonathan Johnson.
Elijah Drew.
John Daeker.
William Weaver.
A. Yelverton, Jr.
John Presler.
Richard Lewis.
Peter Drew.
William Tilson.
Michael Leroy.
Jacob Whitney.
Thomas Sasson.
Simeon Crandel.
Solomon Elting.
Jehu Louw.
Simon Doian.
George Nies.
Isaac Freer.
Jacob Bevier.
Solomon Louw.
Christophel Deyo.
Benjamin Freer.
Isaac Monyon.
Christophel Dugain.
John Terwilger.
Israel Cole.
John Neely.
P. F. Schoonmaker.
Abraham Hass.
Josaphat Hasbrouck.
Isaac Harris.
Johannis M. Louw.
Jonathan Lefever.
Henry Herald.
Jacob Du Bois.
Lewis Puntenear.
Hendricus Du Bois.
William Hood.
Abraham Ein.
Abraham Lefever.
Elias Hardenbergh.
Daniel Lefever.
Cornelius Du Bois.
Daniel Du Bois.
Johannes W. Smith.
Jacob T. Freer.
Pillip Doian.
Isaac Du Bois.
Joseph Terwilger.
Paulus Freer.
Jonas Freer.
Jesaias Hasbrouck.
Jonathan Doian.
George Wirtz.
Jonas Freer, Jr.
Teunis Van Vliet.
Cornelius Du Bois, Jr.
W. Schoonmaker.
Isaac Louw.
Henry Green.
Robert Phenix.
Jonathan Terwilger.
Jacob Weaver.
Joseph Elsworth, Jr.
Thomas Lemungun.
Thomas Cole.
Josiah Drake.
John Way.
William Elsworth, Jr.
Samuel Lewis.
Joseph Brooks.
Moses Quimby.
Hugh Cole.
James Daeker.
Isaac Seaman.
Jacob Degarmo.
Seth Hubble.
Henry Deyo, Jr.
Jeremiah Tomkins.
Joseph Ransom.
James Done.
Wouter Sluyter.
Martinus Griffin.
Daniel Doyan.
Johannes Walron.
Henry Lits.
Stephen Bedford.
Jonas Bedford.
Cornelius Bedford.
Ebenezer Gilbert.
Nathaniel Wyatt.
Justus Hubble.
David Whitney.
John Woolsey.
Eleazer Cole.
Simon Du Bois.
Dirck D. Wynkoop.
Jacob Carling.
John Lemyon.
Michael Palmeteer.
Jacobus Hasbrouck.
David Hasbrouck.
Abraham Donaldson.
John Lefever.
Jonathan Presler.
H. Wessemuller.
Joseph Griffin.
John Griffin, Jr.
Jacob Louw.
Simeon Louw.
Mathew Lefever.
John York.
Solomon Bevier.
John B. Deyo.
Daniel Freer.
Zachariah Sickles.
Frederick Hymes.
Solomon Lefever.
Thomas Shirky.
Thomas Dunn, Jr.
Samuel Teerpenningh.
Thomas Dunn.
Nathaniel Lefever.
James Dunn.
Joseph Freer.
Johannes Freer.
Simeon Campbell.
Jedediah Thomson.
Peter Niely.
Hendricus Dubois, Jr.
Petrus Vandermerken.
Methuselem Dubois.
Johannes Deyo, Jr.
Henry Pimtenear.
Petrus Lefevre.
Valentine Perkins.
Abrm. Concklin.
Heny Hannes.
Anthony Yelverton.
Michael Weaver.
Gideon Dean.
Isaac Tomkins.
John Riker.
Petrus Bevier.
Peter Doyo.
Benjamin Dubois.
Christeyan Doyo.
Benjamin Doyo.
William Allison.
Abraham Dubois.
Andreus Dubois, Jr.
Daniel Dubois, Jun.
Reuben Campbell.
David Louw.
John Lefever, Jun.
William Donaldson.
James Auchmoutie.
Abraham Devoe.
Wm. Elsworth, Sr.
Joseph Coddington. jr?
Daniel Turner.
Casper Meybey.
William Mozer.
Peter Palmeteer.
George Nees.
John Lester.

NATHANIEL DUBOIS, *Chairman*,
JOSEPH CODDINGTON, *Committee Clerk*.

KINGSTON.

Capt. Evert Bogardus.
Joshua Dubois.
Elias Hasbrouck.
Moses Cantine, Jr.
Charles Doyle.
N. Van Der Tyne.
Johannes B. Masten.
C. Van Keuren, Jr.
Isaac Burhans.
Gerrit Van Keuren.
Petrus Elsworth.
Cornelius B. Masten.
Abm. Van Keuren, Jr.
M. Van Keuren, Jr.
Petrus Bogardus, Jr.
Samuel Masten.
Peter Roggers.
Jeremiah Dubois.

Wm. [illegible]. De Witt.
Hendricus Kittle.
Matthews Cr. Janson.
Teunis Janson.
Cornelius C. Janson.
Benjamin Janson.
John Low.
Zacharius Low.
John Brodhead.
John Janson.
J. Van Dermerkin.
Simon Bevier.
Henry Brodhead.
Abraham Bevier.
Abraham Janson.
Daniel M. Kindly.
Mighel Sax.
Peter Cantine.
Jothun Thompson.
Wm. De Witt.
Peter Cole, Jr.
Henry Harp.
Chester Benjamine.
Dirck Westbrook.
Samuel Hoornbeck.
Michael Inderly.
Kryn Oosterhout.
John Kittle.
Jacob Barker.
Lodewyck Sewly.
Eliza Hoornbeck.
Jacobus Chambers.
Cornelis Chambers
Andries A. De Witt.
Jacob Bevier.
John De Witt.
Johannes Mack.
Johannes Hoornbeck.
Benj'in Oosterhoudt.
Coenradt Burger.
J. Oosterhoudt, Jr.
Egbert De Witt.
Dick Hoornbeck.
Nicholaes Burger.
John Mullen.
Matthews Krorteght.
Gideon Hoornbeck.
Martin Burgher.
Benjamin Depuy.
Hartman Ennis.
Corn. Oosterhoudt.
Peter Harp.
Edward Wood.
William Wood.
Edward Wood, Jr.
Peter Wood.
Cornelius Jansen.
Thomas Mackkee.
Jacobus Depuy.
Benjamin Bruyne.
Abraham Heermans.
Joseph Depuy.
F. Van Demerken, Jr.
Jacob De Witt.
Gloudy Middagh.
Jeremiah Kittle.
Arie Oosterhoudt.
Johannes Oustern.
Samuel Kerson.
Philip Keyn.
John A. De Witt.
John Van Wagener.
Abraham Klaerwater.
John McNeal.
James Buyrns.

Jacobus Bruyn, Jr.
Benjamin Merkel.
Jacobus Kortreght.
Petrus Burger.
Abraham Kortreght.
Arthur Morris.
P. E. Oosterhoudt.
F. Van Demerken.
Samuel Oosterhoudt.
Jacobus Quick, Jr.
John Harp.
Ezekiel Oosterhoudt.
Jonathan Burly.
Elias Merkel.
James O'Bryan.
J. Hoornbeck, Esq.
William McDonnel.
Elija Benjamine.
Jacob Van Dermerken.
~~Arie Van Dermerken.~~
Aldert Oosterhoudt.
Jacobus Van Etten.
Jacob Smit.
Henderick Quick.
Richard Davis.
Philip Quick.
Cornelius Quick.
Elias Hendrickson.
Jacobus Senach.
Jacobus Bos, Jr.
Ephraim Baker.
Gysbert Krim.
Coenradt A. Tiel.
Barent Merkel.
Jacobus Hendrickson.
Cornelius Hoornbeck.
Isaac Roosa.
Johannes Keyser.
Joseph Kelder.
John Hays, Jr.
George Schaefer.
Jacob De Witt.
John Kelder.
Solomon Krim, Jr.
Alexander Katter.
Coenradt Bevier.
Benjamin Stanton.
Henry Simmerman.
Abraham Kadezal.
Peter Helm.
Cornelis Newkerk.
Wessel Vernooy.
Jerry Mack.
Jacobus Fornaer.
Harmanus Rosekrans. s/o Hendrick Harmon ?
Joseph Kron.
Cornelius Vernooy.
Johannes Horton.
Solomon Bevier.
Henry Hark, Jr.
Cornelius Cole, Jr.
Benjamin Roosa.
Daniel Schoonmaker.
Martinus Blaerwater.
Gerrit C. Newkerk.
Henry De Witt.
Jonathan Vernooy.
Peterus Vernooy.
Mighel Besemer.
Stephen De Witt.
John Bodly.
William Davis.
Jesse Bevier.
Jacob Newkerk.
William De Witt, Jr.

Jacobus Hendrickson.
William Kelder.
Wessel Vernooy.
Thomas De Witt.
Peter Sax.
William Brodhead.
Jerck De Witt.
John Wood.
Nathan Vernooy.
Johannes Vernooy.
Josiah Bevier.

Tonnereus Cortreght.
Benjamin Van Wagenen.
Solomon Krom.
Andries Gueger.
Timothy Hatch.
Isaac Bevier.
Laurence Hoornbeck.
Jonas Hasbrouck.
Thomas Porter.
Jothan Schoonmaker.
A. De Witt.

CHAPTER XVII.

THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION—(Continued).

I.—THE ADOPTION OF THE FIRST CONSTITUTION OF THE STATE, AND THE INAUGURATION OF THE STATE GOVERNMENT.

THE eventful year of 1777 stands prominent in the annals of Ulster County. It was distinguished by two important events: the meeting of the "Convention of the Representatives of the State of New York," at Kingston, the adoption and promulgation of the first State constitution in the summer, and the sacking and burning of Kingston by the British in the autumn of that year. 1777

The Revolutionary authority in the province of New York was exercised by a provincial convention, which assembled at the Exchange in the city of New York on the 20th of April, 1775. The delegates from Ulster County in this convention were George Clinton, Charles De Witt, and Levi Pawling.

The first Provincial Congress met at New York on the 23d day of May, 1775. The second Provincial Congress met at New York on the 14th day of November, 1775. The third met at New York on the 14th day of May, 1776. The fourth Provincial Congress met at White Plains, in Westchester County, on the 9th day of July, 1776. At this meeting the Declaration of Independence was at once adopted. On the 10th day of July, 1776, the style of the house was changed to that of the "Convention of the Representatives of the State of New York." This convention adjourned to Fishkill, Aug. 29, 1776, and on the 19th day of February, 1777, it first met at Kingston, Ulster Co. The names of the members of these several conventions appear elsewhere in these pages.

The adoption of the constitution by the convention is so well described in the address of Hon. Chauncey M. Depew, delivered at the Kingston Centennial in 1877, that we copy so much of his address as relates to that event entire, as follows:

EXTRACTS FROM MR. DEPEW'S ADDRESS.

In 1683 the home government, unable longer to resist, called together an assembly elected by the people. It was the dawn of representative government in New York. The first assembly of our ancestors immediately asserted and enacted into laws the fundamental principles of civil liberty. They passed a law for a triennial assembly; they declared all power to rest in the Governor, council, and people met

Coddington & Rev. War

as 6 weeks. Very few entered for a year, it being difficult to find men willing to engage for beyond six months. All who were friendly to the cause, were willing to give their fair proportion of service, but the idea prevailing was that the whole population should thus in turn should subordinate themselves to the common interest. The frequent changes made in the provisions of the army under this system, was a source of immense difficulties, and greatly tried the ability to stand firm, and the patience, of the Commander and the other officers.

In the latter years of the war a new system was adopted of making enlistments "for three years or during the war"; and inducements were held out to prevail on the people to enter the army under this arrangement. The effect of this change was most beneficial.

Among the old papers preserved in New Paltz there is a payroll dated Sept. 19, 1778 and signed by 23 men acknowledging that they had "received of Captain Abraham Deyo, our respective wages and billeting money for one month's term of duty at the Frontiers. Among the 23 signatures were those of Isaac DuBois, and Zachariah Hasbrouck, both of whom lived on Huguenot Street. The name of Abraham Ean of Bontecou also appears on the list. There were many other New Paltz men who served in the 3rd Ulster County Regiment as well as the 4th Ulster Regiment. A number of them received land bounty rights.

The battle of Lexington was fought on the 19th of April 1775. Ten days later the Articles of Association were adopted by the "Freemen, Freeholders and Inhabitants of the City and County of New York". Copies of the document were sent to all parts of the province of New York for signers. In New Paltz, Nathaniel DuBois was named Chairman, Joseph Coddington, Committee Clerk, at the community meeting to hear the Articles read. After the reading there was much excitement and enthusiasm of a patriotic nature and 218 signatures were applied in this town.

The Articles of Association read as follows: "Persuaded that the salvation of the rights and liberties of America depends, under God, on the firm union of its inhabitants in a vigorous prosecution of the measures necessary for its safety, and convinced of the necessity of preventing the anarchy and confusion which attended a dissolution of the powers of government, we, the Freemen, Freeholders and Inhabitants, being greatly alarmed at the avowed design of the ministry to raise revenue in America, and shocked by the bloody scene now acting in the Massachusetts Bay, do, in the most solemn manner, resolve never to become slaves; and do associate under the ties of religion, honor, and love to our country to adopt and endeavor to carry into execution, whatever measures may be recommended by the Continental Congress, or resolved upon by our Provincial Convention, for the purpose of preserving our Constitution, and opposing the execution of the several arbitrary and oppresive Acts of the British Parliament, until a reconciliation between Great Britain and America on Constitutional Principles (which we most ardently desire) can be obtained; and that we will in all things follow the advice of our General Committee, respecting the purpose aforesaid, the preservation of peace and good order, and the safety of individuals and private property."

Ulster Co had many slaves by 1790.

The names of the signators in New Paltz are: Abraham Deyo, Abraham Deyo Jr., Simon Deyo, Simon Deyo Jr., Christophel Deyo, Philip Deyo, Jonathan Deyo, Daniel Deyo, Henry Deyo, Jr., John B. Deyo, Johannes Deyo Jr., Peter Deyo, Christian Deyo, Benjamin Deyo, Nathaniel DuBois, Louis T. DuBois, Jacob DuBois, Hendricus DuBois, Cornelius DuBois, Simon DuBois, Hendricus DuBois Jr., Methusalem DuBois, Benjamin DuBois, Abraham DuBois, Andrea DuBois, Jr., Daniel DuBois Jr., Andries LeFevre, Jr., Andries LeFevre, Jonathan LeFevre, Isaac LeFevre, Abraham LeFevre.

Note; alphabet begins with D

Also Daniel LeFevre, Mathew LeFevre, Solomon LeFevre, Nathaniel LeFevre, Petrus LeFevre, John LeFevre, John LeFevre, Jr., Roelif J. Elting, Abraham Elting, Cornelius Elting, Solomon Elting, Petrus Bevier, Samuel Bevier, Solomon Bevier, Jacob Bevier, Zacharias Hasbrouck, Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., Petrus Hasbrouck, Joseph Hasbrouck, Benjamin Hasbrouck, Josaphat Hasbrouck, Jesias Hasbrouck, Jacobus Hasbrouck, David Hasbrouck,

Source: A Hist of New Paltz, N.Y., — Wm. Heidgerd

Garret Freer, Jr., Petrus Freer, Simon Freer, Daniel Freer Jr., Hugo Freer Jr., Isaac Freer, Benjamin Freer, Jacob T. Freer, Paulus Freer, Jonas Freer, Jonas Freer Jr., Joseph Freer, Johannes Freer, Daniel Freer, Johannes Low, Solomon Low, Jehu Low, Johannes M. Low, Isaac Low ,Simeon Low, David Low, John A. Hardenbergh, Elias Hardenbergh, Peleg Ransome, John McDonald, Wm. Hood, Abraham Ein, John Terwilliger, Joseph Terwilliger, George Wirtz, Derrick D. Wynkoop, James Done, Abraham Donaldson, James Auchmoodie, Thomas Tompkins, Jedediah Deur, Zopar Perkins, Oliver Gray, Leonard Lewis, John Stevens, Daniel Fowler, Daniel Woolsey, Alexander Lane, Abm. Vandermerken, Michael Devoe, Richard Tompkins, William Reeck, Johannis Waldron, Petrus VanWagenen, Ebenezer Perkins, Johannes Eckert,, Nathaniel Potter, Daniel Diver, Samuel Johnson, Ralph Trowbridge, and others. Of course New Paltz territory then covered parts of Esopus and all of Lloyd.

a Petrus

Coddington is not in this list

On July 4, 1776 The Declaration of Independence was signed in Philadelphia.

In Kingston in 1831 there was a gathering of surviving Revolutionary soldiers. There were 96 in all at the dinner. The oldest of the veterans was George Happy of Woodstock aged 92 years. They marched in the streets, with bands of music and cannon booming. Toast were drunk and the Hon. John Snyder gave an eloquent address. Those present from New Paltz were John York, 73; Wilhelmus Kierstede 61; Jacob Wilkelow 68; Anthony Yelverton 70; David Whitney 70.

In Guilford in the town of New Paltz Johannes Eckert d. on 7-20-1840 in his 94th year. John DuBois, last of the Revolutionary patriots in Poughkeepsie, died on February 13, 1842.

Third Ulster Regiment, Captain John Hasbrouck Lts. Jacobus Hasbrouck, Cornelius DuBois, Daniel Freer, Joseph Hasbrouck and Josiah Hasbrouck. Ensign Levi Deyo. Among the Privates were the following DuBois men: Andrew, Asaph, Conrad, Daniel, Daniel Jr., Hendricus, Henry, Isaac, Jacob, John, Jacobus, Mathusalem, Wessel.

Land Bounty Rights: following DuBois men: Andries, Cornelius, Garret, Jonathan, Joseph, Louis J., Samuel, Tobias.

Fernow published in 1888 as complete a list as could then be obtained of New York Revolutionary officers and Soldiers. Following among people of New Paltz.

Zachariah DuBois, Major Cornwall Regiment, Orange Co. Militia.

First Ulster Co. Regiment, Lt. Anthony Freer.

Privates: Crispell, Abraham, Jacob, John T., Peter T., Peter J., Benjamin, John Jr.

Privates: DuBois, Jacobus, James, William, David, James Jr., James Jeremiah, Johannes, John John T., John J., John I., Matthew, Robert William.

Privates: Freer, Garret, Abraham, Benjamin, Hugo, Jeremiah, Jermias, Johannes, Jonothan, Peter, Samuel.

Privates: Hasbrouck, Jacobus, Daniel, Jacobus Jr., John, Jonathan, Solomon.

Privates: LeFevre, Conrad, Jonathan.

Land Bounty Rights: Captain Simon LeFevre and following soldiers— DuBois, Abraham, Cornelius, Hezekiah, Johannes Jr., Peter, Samuel, James, Joshua, Freer, Jacob, Petrus.

Hasbrouck, A. Jr., Abraham, Elias, John.

Gilbert #67 Van de Marke Capt.

Second Regiment, Ulster Co., Captain Matthew DuBois.

Land Bounty Right: Isaac DuBois.

Fourth Regiment: Col. Johannes Hardenbergh; Quartermaster, Cornelius DuBois Jr.; Captains, Louis J. DuBois and Jacob Hasbrouck Jr.; Lts. Abraham Deyo Jr., Anthony Freer, Petrus Hasbrouck, Matthew LeFevre, Simon LeFevre; Ensigns Mathusalem DuBois, Nathaniel DuBois, David Bevier. Privates: the following DuBois men, Andries, Hezekiah, Jonathan, Nathaniel, William Andries.

of Rosenda

Land Bounty Grant: Louis DuBois, Wilhemus DuBois.

In the Albany County Militia: Lt. Col. Cornelius DuBois, Captain Benjamin DuBois of Catskill; John Freer, Col. 4th Dutchess Co. Regiment; Peter and Simon Freer served in the 5th Dutchess Regiment.

Fifth Regiment of the Line or Continental: Louis DuBois, Col. Philip DuBois Bevier, Captain; David DuBois, Captain.

There are a great many names of Revolutionary Soldiers from New Paltz omitted. Most of the above data is from the DuBois Genealogy.

1791
skow
ferry

On January 20, 1791, twenty two of the townspeople contributed in varying amounts from 3 shillings to 2 Pounds each to construct a "skow" to be made of yellow pitchpine wood, except the ribs to be of good whitewood oak. The length of the "skow" to be 28 feet and the breadth 11½ feet, also to buy a good rope to hawl the said "skow" across the Wallkill.

When the skow was completed the right to operate it as a ferry was put up at auction for the highest bidder, to have the right to collect of all those who desired to cross except those who already had paid for the "use of the "skow".

"Every subscriber to the building fund of the skow is to have full liberty to ferry across with said skow, also those that are coming to and from Devine Service in the Town of New Paltz are to have free use of the ferry."

The paper regarding the use of the skow further states: "Said ferry man is to provide a good lock that whensoever the kill rises so high that said skow cannot be used with the rope he may lock said skow in the night and every subscriber, and those who have the liberty to use it, will be obliged to fetch the kee at his home and return again as soon as possible.

Cornelius DuBois was of Poughwaugtenonk during the Revolution. He served as Quartermaster in the 4th Regiment of Militia under his brother-in-law Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck. He inherited from his father 3000 acres of land in the vicinity of the present Ulster Co. Infirmary. He was born 6-6-1750 and died 3-17-1816. His wife was Getrude Bruyn of Shawangunk. His cousin Philip DuBois kept an Inn at Libertyvile; Philip's brother Solomon served in the Revolutionary War. He had his knee injured while in the army which resulted in lameness. His knee would clink as he walked for which reason he was often called "Clinker".

Ferry

Hendricus DuBois, another son of Solomon was also of Poughwargnonk now Libertyville, at that time. Noah Elting who was born in New Paltz in 1763 established the ferry to Poughkeepsie which

across Hudson

at first was propelled by oars and sails, later by horsepower, finally by steam.

Roelif J. Elting was a merchant of New Paltz during the latter part of the century. He and his family occupied the Bevier-Elting homestead during the Revolutionary War period. He signed the Articles of Association in 1775.

Abraham Bevier born in 1713 and died in 1771 was a judge of the town of New Paltz. He lived just south of Butterville.

Peter LeFevre b. 1759, d. 1830 was a prominent farmer in New Paltz during this period. He was the great-great grandfather of Ralph LeFevre the present publisher of the New Paltz Independent. (1965).

Supervisors of the Town of New Paltz; 1751-62, Abraham Harenbergh; 1763-64, Jacob Hasbrouck Jr.; 1765, Abraham Hardenbergh; 1766, Andreas LeFevre; 1770, Abraham Hardenbergh; 1771-76, Jacob Hasbrouck Jr.; 1777, Major Joseph Hasbrouck; 1778-79, Capt. John A. Hardenbergh; 1780-87-92, Nathaniel DuBois; 1781, Andreas LeFevre; 1782-83, Col. Joseph Hasbrouck; 1784-86, Josiah Hasbrouck; 1793-94, Josiah Hasbrouck; 1795-96, Petrus LeFevre; 1797-98, Peter LeFevre Jr., 1799-1805, Josiah Hasbrouck.

"A SHORT HISTORY OF NEW PALTZ"

The Nineteenth Century

George Washington had died on December 14, 1799. The year 1800 dawned with John Adams's term as President with but a year to run. Thomas Jefferson's campaign for Presidency of the United States would be carried on during the new year to culminate in his inauguration on March 4, 1801. In the 1800 Election Jefferson and Aaron Burr received equal Electoral College votes so the House of Representatives, with Hamilton's help, elected Jefferson, the first President to be inaugurated in Washington. The most memorable events during his two administrations were the Louisiana Purchase in 1803, and the Lewis and Clarke Expedition to the far west. The country was growing and expanding.

CODDINGTON - VAN DE MARK IN REV. WAR

137); Marbletown pet. (F-58); 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) LBR (R-262) Associator 6-5-75, pvt. /-Cornelius E. Wynkoop (Sons of Rev. 1896/360)

CLEARWATER, TICE - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl)

CLEARWATER, ZACHARIAS - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

CLEE, HUGH - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) also "Cley"

CLEMONS, DANIEL - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl) LBR (R-261) also "Clemence"; ? b. 12-18-1748, d. 4-12-1820, m. Catharine Moffat, pvt. (DAR-137)

CLERK see CLARK

CLINE see KLINE

CLINTON. ALEXANDER - m. Maria Kane (OU 1914/275) but d. @ 22 unm. (OU 1905/55); Nicholson's cadets 1777 (OU 1911/142); Lt. Lamb's Arty. Society of Cincinnati (OU 1905/55)

CLINTON, CHARLES - County convention for Hanover pct. (OU 1908/15) Comm. Safety (Cl); Biography (OU 1914/275) unm.

CLINTON, GEORGE - b. 7-26-1739, d. 4-20-1812, m. Cornelia Tappen, BGen. CS (DAR-138, OGU-44, OU 1905/54); BGen. of militia (F-297) prov. Congress, Governor 8-4-77, Vice-President 1805-1812; Biography (OU 1908/37, 1914/275) see Clinton Papers

CLINTON, JAMES - b. 7-23-1736, d. 12-21-1812, m. Mary DeWitt, m. 2 Mary Little Gray, Maj. Gen. (DAR-138); Col. 3rd Ulster, account of invasion of Canada (SH 5418-2566); Letters to John Jay re chain across Hudson 1776 (SH 4255-2668); Col. 2nd Ulster & 3rd Line 10-25-75 (F-299); BGen. pre 3-13-78, MGen.; captured at Fort Montgomery (CP 2/382); Biography (SH 9307-2257)

CLOSE, Rev. John - sgr. New Windsor (H)

CLOUSE, HENRY - 3rd Ulster (Cl)

CLYN see KLINE

COALMAN, ISRAEL - of Wallkilltown, Bounty Land, Onondaga Co. 1784 (NYGB 1899)

COBB, ASA - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl)

COBL, TOBIAS - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

CODDEBACK see CUDDEBACK

CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl) Levies (R-83) /Pawling-Burnet (F-345); ? b. 10-8-1761, d. 1848, m. Mary Denton, pvt. (DAR-141)

CODDINGTON, ENOCH - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261)

CODDINGTON, JACOB - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) /Cantine (F-345) ? bp. New Paltz 8-24-1760, m. Maria Hendrickson (†Keator-191)

His son

CODDINGTON, JOSEPH - sgr. New Paltz (Syl); "refused to sign" (Cl) but he was clerk and could not witness his own signature; 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl) m. Catrina Vandermerken, schoolmaster of New Paltz (WH)

ART. OF Assoc. 1775
Could this be Jos. Jr. Quaker? no; SM.

CODDINGTON, JONAH - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-345) as "Cottenton"

CODDINGTON, JOSIAH - 3rd Ulster (R-195, Cl)

CODDINGTON, WILLIAM - 2nd Ulster (R-192, Cl); ens. 2nd Ulster

8th co. 4-27-1781 (F-300) ? b. 7-11-1754, d. 1839, m. Mary Vincent, pvt. (DAR-141)

CODWISE, GEORGE - b. 1732, d. 10-10-1814, m. Mary VanRaust, sol (DAR-141); 3rd Line 5th co. (DAR-W); find "George F." in 1st Line (R-20) and "F. George" in 3rd Line, enl. 1-26-78, disch. 1-26-81 /Gansevoort-Aorson (F-204)

COE, JOHN SR. - b. 12-7-1719, d. 5-11-1782, m. Hannah Halstead, PS (DAR-141); Prov. Congress 1775, Assembly 1778-80

COERUS, CAUSEIN - 1st Ulster (R-187) /Wynkoop-Swart (F-345) also as "Corns", "Cones" etc.

COFFIN, BENJAMIN - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

COFFIN, CALEB - sgr. Newburgh (H)

COFFIN, ELIEL - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264)

COFFIN, URIAH - 4th Ulster LBR (R-264) ? b. 8-3-1761, d. 2-14-1830, m. Mary..... pvt. (DAR-142)

COLDEN, ALEXANDER - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261)

COLDEN, CADWALLADER - b. Ireland 2-7-1687, d. Flushing 9-20-1776 @ 88, m. Alice Christie. Lt.Gov. of New York 1761-76. Refused to violate his allegiance to the Crown but died before th act of confiscation. Outstanding botanist. His papers pub. by NYHS 1917-35.

COLDEN, CADWALLADER JR. - 2nd Ulster LBR (R-261) Capt. 7th c (F-299)

COLDEN, CADWALLADER C. - refused to sign, Hanover pct. (Cl) protested county conv. of 1775, endured confiscation & impriso ment in Fleet prison, then VanDeusen house, Kingston (OU 1906/45, 1908/15) b. 1723, m......Ellison

COLDWELL, see CALDWELL

COLE, COOL KOOL

COLE, ABRAHAM - 1st Ulster (R-260)

COLE, BART. - 4th Ulster /Conklin 4-6-76 (F-302)

COLE, CORNELIUS - b. 1733, d. 1817, m. Elizabeth....bur. Old Hur (DAR graves 4/68); Marbletown horse /-F. Schoonmaker 7-2 (F-301)

COLE, CORNELIUS - sgr. Hurley (Syl, Cl); 4th Ulster (R-200, Cl) /Jansen-Roosa, Ostrander, Masten (F-345, 358); b. 1-9-1753, d. 10-26-1817 @ 64-9-16, m. Catherine.... bur. Old Hurley Cem. (DAR graves 11/291, OGU-37)

COLE, CORNELIUS JR. - sgr. Hurley (Syl) payroll Salisbury horse (CP 1/575)

COLE, CORNELIUS JR. - sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl)

COLE, ELEAZER - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl)

COLE, HUGH - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl); 9th co. 3rd Ulster (KEH); 2nd Lt. east New Paltz co. 9-20-75 (WSS, Cl) not in Roberts

COLE, ISRAEL - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl)

COLE, JACOB - bp. Deerpark 9-21-1746, m. Lydia VanAken, officer (†DuBois E-425)

COLE, JOHANNIS - 4th Ulster (R-200, Cl) /Jansen-Wilkin (F-345);

Source: Ulster Co. in the Rev., ed. Ruth P. Heidgerd

My Perusal of Articles of Assoc. 7/1977 show Jos. Codd. schmaster did not sign them, but was Committee Clerk at reading

NOTE: ~~Many~~ several entry in bk. "refused to sign," (Not 1 Cornell Quakers?) [I think "refused to sign" ref. to Articles of Assoc. read 10 da. after battle of Lexington, 1775. See Hist of New Paltz] J.YSS.

pet(F-58); 3rd Ulster LBR (R-263) ? b. 1740, d.p. 1784, m. Margaret Rapalie, pvt. (DAR-698) ?

Bro. VANDEMARK, SILVESTER - Marbletown disaffection (CP 2/635)

VANDEMARK, SOLOMON - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-496); sgr. as "Sol." (Syl, Cl); Marbletown pet. (F-58) ± Levies (R-86)

VANDEMARK, THOMAS JR. - sgr. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); Marbletown pet. (CP 4/52)

VANDEMARK, WILHELMUS - 4th Ulster (R-203, Cl) 2nd Lt. co. SE of Paltz River 8-22-75, 1st Lt. 3-9-78 (F-301, R-200) /Jansen-Gillespy & Smith (F-496)

VANDEMARK, ZACHARIAH - 2nd Line enl. /-Lounsberry 1776, sent home sick at end of war, disch'd 11-29-80, res. Shawangunk (F-195)

VANDERBURGH, HENRY - b. 2-28-1756, d. 5-15-1841, m. Yetmercy Carey, m.2 Abigail Seaman, Capt. (DAR-698), but d. Pleasant Valley 5-16-1841 @ 85-2-15 (Ulster Republican); 3rd Line (R-46) 5th co. 1st Lt. 11-21-76, Capt. 3-30-80, mustered to 1- -82 (F-226)

VANDERHOFF, CORNELIUS - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) ± 2nd Arty. (R-65) ? b. 1750, d. 1790, m. Marie Bougaret, Matt. (DAR-698)

VANDERLYN, JACOBUS - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265)

VANDERLYN, NICHOLAS - sgr. Kingston (Sch) as "N. VanderTyne" (Syl); 1st Ulster LBR (R-260) ? bp. 12-8-1723, m. Sara Peck, m.2 Sarah Tappen (WH)

VANDERLYN, PETER - surgeon 1st Ulster (R-187, Cl); 4th Ulster (R-203, Cl) /Jansen-Smith & Jansen (F-496); surgeon /Pawling, /Weissenfels (F-497); ? bp. 3-27-1757, m. Maria Masten (WH)

VANDERLYN, ZACHARIAS - b. 7-28-1763, d. 8-11-1857 @ 94-0-13 m. Elizabeth Decker, bur. Shawangunk Chyd (OGU-319) DAR graves 4/90, WH); 4th Ulster LBR (R-265)

VanDerMARK, VanDerMERCKEN see VANDEMARK

VanDEUSEN, VanDUZER

VanDEUSEN, CHRISTOPHER - b. 1743, d. New Windsor 9-28-1812, m. Johanna Strong, m.2 Julia Tusten, Capt. (DAR-699, DAR-Q); Capt. 4th Orange (R-161) /Hathorn (F-498, 542) /Woodhull 9-15-75, reap. 2-21-78 (F-289)

VanDEUSEN, JAN - 1st Ulster LBR (R-260); ? bp. 5-1-1720, d.p. 1780 m. Cornelia Wynkoop (KEH)

VanDEUSEN, JOHN (JR.) - sgr. Hurley (Syl, Cl); ens. 1st Ulster /Hardenbergh-Wynkoop 6-14-75 (NYHS 48/495) QM 2-19-78 (Cl) Adj. 10-19-79 (F-298) Lt. (R-187) LBR (R-260) ens. 4th Ulster (R-200) Comm. Safety (Cl); QM 3rd Ulster (R-195) QM & paymaster /Cantine (F-498) Lt. /Pawling-Pawling & Livingston (F-498) ? b. 1759, d. 1783, m Rachel Elting (DAR-W)

VanETTEN, VanATTEN, VanNATTEN, VanELTEN etc.

VanETTEN, ABRAHAM G. - sgr. Kingston (Syl)

VanETTEN, ANTHONY - b. Napanoch 6-12-1726, d. Deerpark 11-25- m. Annatje Decker, sgr. (DAR-W) PS (DAR-700; OU 1908/59)

VanETTEN, ARIE - sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch) ? bp. 8-14-1720, m. Christina DeWitt (OU 1906/38) ± Levies (R-77) /Malcom-Drak (F-495) as "Aaron"

VanETTEN, COVES - 1st Ulster LBR (R-260) poss. Jacobus

VanETTEN, GUYSBERT - suspected of Tory sympathy (OU 1906/70) but rev. vet. d. 8-29-1807 @ 85-9-10, bur. Zena (OGU-400)

VanETTEN, JACOBUS - sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl, Sch); app. 7-16-1820 age 83, /Cortland-Lounsbery Line, Cert. 7745 3-15-1819, laborer, blind 3 yrs. children unable to support him: Benjamin, John Jacobus, Peter, Lunis, Margaret, Maria, lives with Benjamin (UCPens) bur. Zena Cem. b. 8-18-1750, d. 3-21-1812, m. Annatie.... (OGU-400) payroll Salisbury horse (CP 1/575); 2nd Line (R-38) 8th co. 1-1-77 for war, des'd 9-5-81 (F-195)

VanETTEN, JOHANNES - sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl) 2nd Lt. Woodstock co. 1st Ulster 6-20-78 (F-298, Cl, CA-29)

VanETTEN, JOHN - b. 5-31-1759, bp. 6-5, d. 8-3-1836, m. Marrit Valkenburg, pvt. (DAR-700); 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl) /Wynkoop-DeWitt (F-499); 3rd Line, 2nd Lt. /Clinton-Isaac Davis (OU 1906/280)

VanETTEN, JOSEPH - b. 1696, associator (Sons of Rev. 1896/487)

VanFLEET see VanVLIET

VanGAASBEEK, VanGASBECK etc.

VanGAASBEEK, ABRAHAM (JR.) - bp. Kingston 8-19-1753, d. c5-10 1823, m. Annatje TenBroeck, Lt. cornet (DAR-700, DAR-W); 1st Ulster (R-190) LBR (R-260); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /F. Schoonmaker 8-1-77 (F-301); /Wynkoop-Swart & VanBur (F-499); cornet, Kingston horse 6-16-78 (F-298, CA-24); 2nd Lt. 10-23-79 (F-298); sgr. Kingston (Sch) as "A." (Syl, Cl); trustee of Kingston 1789 (NYGB 25/58)

VanGAASBEEK, ABRAHAM (W.) - sgr. Kingston (Cl) as "A. W." (Sy Cl) /Wynkoop-VanBuren (F-499); Abraham, son of William, 5-30-1758, d. 5-11-1811, m. Elizabeth Hasbrouck, pvt. (DAR- †Has. D-74, NYGB 25/59)

VanGAASBEEK, JACOB - Lt. /Wynkoop-VanBuren (F-499) prob. Jacobus

VanGAASBEEK, JACOBUS - b. Kingston 2-27-1737, d. 1-23-1825, n Deborah Kiersted, (NYGB 25/56) 1st Lt. (DAR-700); Comm. Safety (Cl); 2nd Lt. 1st Ulster /Hardenbergh-Elmendorf 6-14-75 (NYHS 48/495) 1st Lt. (R-187) Grenadiers 2-19-78 (F-298) /Wynkoop-VanBuren (F-499); Lt. 4th Ulster (R-200); sgr. Kingston (Cl, Sch) as "Jacobus N." (Syl)

VanGAASBEEK, JOHN - bp. Kingston 2-8-1756, d.p. 1801, m. Mari VanSteenberg, pvt. (DAR-700, DAR-W, NYGB 25/59; †Burhan 6606); sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl) LBR (R-260) /Wynkoop-Swart (F-499)

Maj. /Pawling, /Malcom, /Willet (F-495) b. 10-3-1749, d. c1805 m. Catalyntje Leydt, Maj. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, GARRET - sgr. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster LBR (R-264); b. 7-15-1756, d. 6-3-1832, m. Rebecca Totten, pvt. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, ISAAC - sgr. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl); ? bp. 9-11-1723, d. p. 1786, m. Nellie VanVliet, pvt. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, J. M. - sgr. Kingston (Syl) or "J.N." (Cl)

VanBENSCHOTEN, JACOB - sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 3rd Ulster (Cl) ± Levies (R-86), cpl. /Pawling-Livingston (F-495); ? b. 11-28-1756, d. 8-18-1823, m. Catherine DuMond, cpl. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, JOHANNIS (or John); sgr. Kingston (Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster LBR (R-260)

VanBENSCHOTEN, SOLOMON - sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl) LBR (R-259) /Houghtaling (F-495); Levies (R-86) cpl. /Pawling (F-495) labor, Esopus age. 21, enl. /E. Hasbrouck 7-19-75 from J. Elmendorf, 6'1" fair, br. br. (F-172); ? b. 10-8-1749, d. 1825 m. Margaret VanAuken, pvt. (DAR-697)

VanBEUREN see VanBUREN

VanBLARCOM, also as VanBLACORN, VanBLASCOM

VanBLARCOM, HENRY - /Pawling-Hasbrouck on command 6-11-77 (CP 2/22)

VanBLARCOM, JAMES - sgr. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Ransom (F-495)

VanBLARCOM, WILLIAM - sgr. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl)

VanBOMEL, GARRIT - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265)

VanBOMEL, PETER - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265)

VanBUREN, VanBEURAN, VanBURAH

VanBUREN, CHRISTOPHER - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl)

VanBUREN, COURT - 2nd Ulster (R-194, Cl)

VanBUREN, JOHN - Lt. 4th Ulster (R-200) not found in Fernow for Ulster

VanBUREN, MATTHEW - sgr. Kingston (Sch, Cl)

VanBuren, PHILIP - sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl) /Wynkoop-Bogardus & VanBuren (F-495) cpl. /Wynkoop-Swart (F-495); 3rd Ulster (R-198) /-F. Schoonmaker 8-1-77 (F-301) sgt. /Weissenfels-White (F-495)

VanBUREN, TOBIAS - b. Kingston 8-9-1741, d. 12-14-1821, m. Sara DuBois, bur. Kingston Chyd (DAR graves 4/93, OGU-48, †DuBois D-84); sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch) Comm. Safety (Cl); 1st Lt. 1st Ulster /Hardenbergh-Elmendorf 6-14-75 (NYHS 48/49) Lt. 4th Ulster (R-200) Capt. (R-187) grenadiers 2-19-78 (F-298) /Wynkoop (F-495/6)

VanBUREN, TOBIAS - 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl)

VanCLEEF, WILLIAM - sgr. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch)

VanCURAN see VanKEUREN

VANDEMARK, VanDerMERKEN, etc.

VANDEMARK, ABRAHAM - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster LBR

1.

(R-263)

BRO VANDEMARK, ARIE - sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-496) For variant spellings see Warren Sherwood's humorous poem (W-40) It points up the difficulties facing this committee.

VANDEMARK, CORNELIUS - sgr. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-496) /Hasbrouck (CP 1/826, 1/834); pet. from Marbletown (F-58); carpenter, Shawangunk, age 29, enl. /E. Hasbrouck 7-21-75 from Rea, 5'8" br. lt. br. bl. (F-172); bp. 4-30-1746 , m. Elizabeth. . . . Land Bounty (KEH, WH)

VANDEMARK, DAVID - sgr. Marbletown (Syl, Cl)

VANDEMARK, EDWARD - 3rd Ulster LBR (R-263)

VANDEMARK, EZEKIEL - 4th Ulster (R-203, Cl) /Jansen-Jansen (F-496) /Snyder-Gillespy at Ft. Montgomery 7-14-77 needs gun repair (CP 2/110); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) grenadiers (WSS) ± Levies (R-86) /Pawling-Burnet (F-496)

VANDEMARK, FREDERICK - sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl) pet. from Rochester (CP 4/768); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) LBR (R-263) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-496); ? b. Marbletown 10-15-1752, m. Lea Keator, moved to Delaware Co. (†Keator-108)

VANDEMARK, FREDERICK JR. - sgr. as "F. Jr." Kingston horse (Syl, Cl, Sch); sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl); payroll Salisbury horse (CP 1/507); 3rd Ulster LBR (R-263); ? bp. 2-25-1733, d. p. 1793, m. Mary Osterhout, PS pens. (DAR-698)

VANDEMARK, GEORGE - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) LBR (R-263) ± Levies (R-86) /Pawling-DeWitt (F-496)

? BRO VANDEMARK, GHYSBERT - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl)

VANDEMARK, J. - sgr. Marbletown (Syl, Cl)

VANDEMARK, J. - sgr. Rochester (Syl)

VANDEMARK, JACOB - 4th Ulster (R-203, Cl) LBR (R-265) /Jansen-Gillespy & Jansen & Smith (F-496)

VANDEMARK, JACOB - sgr. Rochester (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck, res. Rochester (F-496) levy from Cantine (CP 6/37) Levies (R-86) /Pawling-DeWitt (F-496)

VANDEMARK, JOHANNIS - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265); Marbletown exempts (CP 4/32)

? VANDEMARK, JOHN - sgr. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); Marbletown pet.
BRO (F-58); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) LBR (R-263) Levies (R-86) /Cantine (F-497)

VANDEMARK, JOSEPH - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck
BRO? (F-496) levy from Cantine (CP 6/37) ? b. 7-11-1762, d. 3-23-1841, m. Ann Burnett, m. 2 Elizabeth Smith, pvt. pens. (DAR-698)

VANDEMARK, LODEWYCK - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) as "Louis" greandiers (WSS) ? b. 2-18-1760, d. 1-6-1813, m. Charity VanAuken, pvt. pens. (DAR-698)

? VANDEMARK, PETRUS - sgr. New Paltz (Syl, Cl)

BRO VANDEMARK, SILVESTER - sgr. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); Marbletown

b. 10-3-1719, d. 1800)
(m. Catalyntje Lent?, ms). (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, GARRET - sgt. New Marlborough (Syl,Cl); 3rd Ulster LBR (R-264); b. 7-15-1756, d. 6-3-1832, m. Rebecca Totten, pvt. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, ISAAC - sgt. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl); ? bp. 9-8-1723, d.p. 1785, m. Neltie VanVliet, pvt. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, I. M. - sgt. Kingston Syl) or "J. M." (Cl)

VanBENSCHOTEN, JACOB - sgt. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 3rd Ulster (Cl) & Levies (R-86), cpl. /Pawling-Livingston (F-495); ? b. 8-23-1736, d. 8-18-1823, m. Catharine DuMond, cpl. (DAR-697)

VanBENSCHOTEN, JOHANNIS (or John); sgt. Kingston (Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster LBR (R-260)

VanBENSCHOTEN, SOLOMON - sgt. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl) LBR (R-259) /Houghtaling (F-495); Levies (R-86) cpl. /Pawling (F-495) labor, Esopus age 21, sol. /E. Hasbrouck 7-11-75 from J. Elmendorf, 5'7" fair, br. hr. (F-172); ? b. 10-8-1749, d. 1825 m. Margaret VanAken, pvt. (DAR-697)

VanBEUREN see VanBUREN

VanBLARCOM, also as VanBLACORN, VanBLASCOM

VanBLARCOM, HENRY - /Pawling-Hasbrouck on command 6-8-77 (CP 2/22)

VanBLARCOM, JAMES - sgt. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Ransom (F-495)

VanBLARCOM, WILLIAM - sgt. New Marlborough (Syl, Cl)

VanBOMEL, GARRET - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265)

VanBOMEL, PETER - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265)

VanBUREN, VanBEUREN, VanBURAH

VanBUREN, CHRISTOFFER - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl)

VanBUREN, COURT - 2nd Ulster (R-194, Cl)

VanBUREN, JOHN - Lt. 4th Ulster (R-200) not found in Fernow for Ulster

VanBUREN, MATTHEW - sgt. Kingston (Sch, Cl)

VanBuren, PHILIP - sgt. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch); 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl) /Wynkoop-Bogardus & VanBuren (F-495) cpl. /Wynkoop-Swart (F-495); 3rd Ulster (R-199) /-P. Schoonmaker 9-1-77 (F-501) sgt. /Weissenfels-White (F-495)

VanBUREN, TOBIAS - b. Kingston 8-9-1741, d. 12-14-1821, m. Sara DuBois, mem. Kingston Chvd (DAR grave 4/93, CCU-48, TDuBois D-84); sgt. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch) Comm. Safety (Cl); 1st Lt. 1st Ulster /Hardenbergh-Elmendorf 4-14-75 (NYHS 43/49) Lt. 4th Ulster (R-200) Capt. (R-183) grenadiers 2-19-78 (F-293) /Wynkoop (E-433/6)

VanBUREN, TOBIAS - 1st Ulster (R-190, Cl)

VanCLEEF, WILLIAM - sgt. Kingston (Syl, Cl, Sch)

VanCURAN see VanKEUREN

VANDEMARK, VanDerMERKEN, etc.

VANDEMARK, ABRAHAM - sgt. New Paltz (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster LBR (R-265)

VANDEMARK, ARIE - sgt. Rochester (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-495). For variant spellings see Warren Sherwood's humorous poem (W-44) it points up the difficulties facing this committee.

VANDEMARK, CORNELIUS - sgt. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-496) /Hasbrouck (CP 1/826, 1/834); pet. from Marbletown (F-58); carpenter, Shawangunk, age 29, enl. /E. Hasbrouck 7-21-75 from Res. 5'8" br. lt. br. hr. (F-172); bp. 4-25-1755, m. Elizabeth ... Land Bounty (K&H, WB)

VANDEMARK, DAVID - sgt. Marbletown (Syl, Cl)

VANDEMARK, EDWARD - 3rd Ulster LBR (R-265)

VANDEMARK, EZEKIEL - 4th Ulster (R-203, Cl) /Jansen-Jansen (F-496) /Snyder-Gillespy at Ft. Montgomery 7-14-77 needs gun repair (CP 2/189); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) grenadiers (WSS) & Levies (R-86) /Pawling-Burnet (F-496)

VANDENMARK, FREDERICK - sgt. Rochester (Syl, Cl) pet. from Rochester (CP 4/749); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) LBR (R-265) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-495); ? b. Marbletown 10-13-1752, m. Lea Kesler, moved to Delaware Co. (Kesler-108)

VANDEMARK, FREDERICK JR. - sgt. as "F. Jr." Kingston horse (Syl, Cl, Sch); sgt. Rochester (Syl, Cl); payroll Salisbury horse (CP 1/567); 3rd Ulster LBR (R-265); ? bp. 2-25-1735, d.p. 179 m. Mary Osterhout, RS pens. (DAR-698)

VANDEMARK, GEORGE - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) LBR (R-265) & Levies (R-86) /Pawling-DeWitt (F-496)

VANDEMARK, GRYSBERT - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl)

VANDEMARK, J. - sgt. Marbletown (Syl, Cl)

VANDEMARK, J. - sgt. Rochester (Syl)

VANDEMARK, JACOB - 4th Ulster (R-203, Cl) LBR (R-265) /Jansen-Gillespy & Jansen & Smith (F-495)

VANDEMARK, JACOB - sgt. Rochester (Syl, Cl); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck, res. Rochester (F-496) levy from Cantine (CP 6/37) Levies (R-86) /Pawling-DeWitt (F-496)

VANDEMARK, JOHANNES - 4th Ulster LBR (R-265); Marbletown exempts (CP 4/32)

VANDEMARK, JOHN - sgt. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); Marbletown pet. (F-58); 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) LBR (R-265) Levies (R-86) /Cantine (F-495)

VANDEMARK, JOSEPH - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) /Cantine-Hasbrouck (F-496) levy from Cantine (CP 6/37) ? b. 7-11-1762, d. 3-23-1841, m. Ann Burnett, m. 2 Elizabeth Smith, pvt. pens. (DAR-698)

VANDEMARK, LODEWYCK - 3rd Ulster (R-198, Cl) as "Louis" grenadiers (WSS) ? b. 2-18-1760, d. 1-8-1815, m. Charity VanAkin, pvt. pens. (DAR-698)

VANDEMARK, PETRUS - sgt. New Paltz (Syl, Cl)

VANDEMARK, SILVESTER - sgt. Marbletown (Syl, Cl); Marbletown

8th Co. [Additions from Roberts]

Stickney, James, ens.
Wood, Richard, ens. 5-14-76 reap. 3-23-78, res'd
Coddington, William, ens. 4-27-81

9th co. - New Windsor precinct

Telford, William of Little Britain, Capt. reap. 3-3-78 (R)
Faulkner, James of Little Britain, 1st Lt. reap. 3-3-78 (R)
Beatty, Alexander of Little Britain, 2nd Lt. reap. 3-3-78 (R)
Burnet, John, ens.
Humphrey, Evan, ens. 3-23-78, moved
Burnet, Robert, ens. 3-4-80 (R)

10th co. - Mamakating precinct - 9-20-75

Crage, John, Capt. 9-20-75 (also Creag)
Gonsales, Manuel, 1st Lt. 9-20-75
Rose, William, 2nd Lt. 9-20-75 (R) (also Rosa)
Roosa, Isaac, ens. 9-20-75

11th co. - Wallkill precinct - 10-25-75

Denniston, William, Capt. 10-25-75, moved out of beat
Vail, Benjamin, 1st Lt. 10-25-75, Capt. 3-23-78 (R) (also Veal, Weal)
Gillet, William, 1st Lt. 3-23-78 (R) (as Jellet)
Gillet, Joseph, 2nd Lt. 10-25-75 (as Jillet)
Corwin, David, ens. 10-25-75, 2nd Lt. 3-23-78 (R) (as Carwin & Curwin, prob also Curring)
Colman, Timothy, ens. 3-23-78 (R)

12th co. - Wallkill precinct - 10-25-75

Vail, Isaiah, Capt. 10-25-75 (R) res'd 10-29-79 (as Veal)
Wickham, Israel, 1st Lt. 10-25-75
Dunning, John, 2nd Lt. 10-25-75, 1st Lt. 3-23-78 (R)
Owen, Jonathan, ens. 10-25-75, 2nd Lt. 3-23-78 (R)
Wetherlow, Samuel, ens. 3-23-78 (R)

Coshocton co. - 12-22-75

Tyler, Bazaliel, Jr., Capt.
Reeves, Nathaniel, 1st Lt.
Thomas, Moses, 2nd Lt.
Mitchell, Nathan, ens.

Additions from Roberts

QM	Crance, Peter	Capt.	Ostrander, David
	Wharry, Evans	Lt.	Burnet, James
Capt.	Bull, William		English, John
	Crawford, David		Moffatt, John L.
	DuBois, Matthew		Shultz, Isaac
	Jansen, Matthew	Ens.	McBride, Archibald
	Miller, Andrew		Sears, Joseph

THIRD REGIMENT

Pawling, Levi, Col. (R), became Judge of Common Pleas
Hoornbeck, Jacob, LtC. (R) - dec'd by 2-21-78
Cantine, Johannes, 1st Maj., Col. 2-21-78 (R)
Hasbrouck, Joseph, 2nd Maj., LtC. 2-21-78
Hasbrouck, Jacob Jr. - Maj. 2-21-78
Bevier, David, Adj.
Bruyn, Jacobus Jr., QM
Cregier, John, Surgeon

Marbletown - 1st co. SE district - Grenadiers

Wynkoop, Cornelius C., Capt.
Brodhead, Charles W., 1st Lt., Capt. 3-19-76
Cantine, Moses (M.), 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. 2-21-78 (R, as Capt.)
Delamater, Jacob, 1st Lt. 3-19-76
Chambers, Jacob, ens.
Brodhead, Daniel, ens. 2-21-78

Marbletown - 2nd co. NE district

Schoonmaker, Frederick (Jr.), Capt. (R)
Louw, Benjamin, 1st Lt.
Rosekrans, Jacobus, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. 2-21-78
Hardenbergh, Leonard, 2nd Lt. 2-21-78
DeWitt, John C., ens. (R, as Lt.)
Roosa, Johannis, ens. 2-21-78 (R, as John)

Rochester - 1st co.

Schoonmaker, Petrus, Capt.
Kortright, Benjamin, Capt. 2-21-78 (R)
Hoornbeek, Philip, 1st Lt.
Wynkoop, Jacobus, 1st Lt. 5-3-76
Hardenbergh, Cornelius, 2nd Lt.
Merkel, Benjamin, 2nd Lt. 5-3-76
Westbrook, Dirck, ens., 1st Lt. 2-21-78
Westbrook, Frederick, ens. 5-3-76, 2nd Lt. 2-21-78 (R)
Hornbeck, Jacob, ens. 2-21-78

Rochester - 2nd co. SW

Bevier, Andries, Capt. reap. 2-21-78 (R)
Brodhead, Richard, 1st Lt. reap. 2-21-78 (R)
DeWitt, Reuben, 2nd Lt. reap. 2-21-78 (R)
DeWitt, Johannes C., ens. reap. 2-21-78 (R, as Lt. John C.)

Rochester - 3rd co.

Schoonmaker, Jochem Jr., Capt., reap. 7-21-78 (R), res'd 1780
DePuy, John, 1st Lt. (R), Capt. 2-17-80
VanWagenen, Cornelius, 2nd Lt., 1st Lt. 2-17-80 (R)

1790

Pgs 174 175 178 179 184 185

* ULSTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW MARLBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Hall, John	1	3	2		
Burrall, Richard	1		2		
More, John	1	2	4		
Hall, Oliver	1		3		
Cole, Thomas	1	1	4		
Howland, Daniel	1	2	2		
Price, John	1		2		
Lewis, Micajah	4	4	4		
Hercott, Nathaniel	1	4	3		1
Woolsey, John	3		2		
Mackie, Alexander, the 2nd	1	1	3		
Quinby, James	3	3	5		2
Du Bois, Lewis	4		3		6
Hercott, John	1	3	2		
NEW PALTZ TOWN.					
Haines, Sanders	1	3	3		
Van Hoesen, Caspar	2	1	2		
Prindle, Peter	1	3	3		
Stone, Michael	1	3	4		
De Garmeau, Elias	1	1	2		
Riker, John, Junr	2		2		
Van Zeland, Peter	1		3		
Terwilliger, Joseph	1	2	2		
Simmons, Isaac	1	3	2		
Devreaux, John	1		2		
Beaver, John, Junr	1	1	1		
Beaver, Peter	1	2	3		
Donaldson, William	1	4	4		
Donaldson, Abraham	1	2	4		
Donaldson, James	1	3	1		
Donaldson, Abraham, Junr	1		2		
Riker, John	3		3		
Pettibone, Daniel	1	1	2		
Riker, Thomas	1		2		
Gilbert, Ruth	1	1	1		
Jackson, James	2		1		
Lervey, James	1	3	2		
Latimon, Elisha	2		2		
* Du Mont, John	2		3		10
Devreaux, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Hallenbeek, Jacob	1	1	1		
Gidney, Joseph	1	1	5		
Waring, Solomon	3	5	4		
Goff, David	1	3	3		
Jay, David	1	1	2		
Devreaux, Michael	1	2	3		
Frederick, Caleb	3	1	5		
Welsh, John	1	2	3		
Elsworth, William	1	1	3		
De Yoe, Solomon	2	2	1		
Wood, Thomas	1	4	3		
West, John	2	3	5		
De Yoe, Hugh	1	3	3		
Furman, John	3		1		
Baldwin, William	2	3	4		
Litz, William	1	1	2		
Bedford, Cornelius	1	3	3		
Preslar, Solomon	1		2		
Palmetier, Michael	1	1	2		
Preslar, Jonathan	4	2	4		2
Preslar, Abraham	1	1	2		
Preslar, John	3		3		
Palmetier, John	1	1	3		
Neese, John	1	2	5		
Barret, John	1	2	3		
Martin, Nathaniel	1	1	4		
Hill, John	1	1	6		
Schriver, Stephanus	1	4	3		
Cornish, Theophilus	1		1		
Tomkins, Israel	2	1	4		
Rogers, Thomas	1		5		
Van Zeland, George	1		1		
Palmetier, Abraham	1	5	4		
Le Roy, Robert	1	1	4		
Tompkins, Jonathan	1	2	6		
Wilklow, John	1	2	1		
Wilklow, Frederick	2	1	1		
Dunn, John	1	1	5		
Langdon, Samuel	1	1	5		
Hood, John	2		1		
Van Waggenen, Jonathan	1		1		
Van Waggenen, Daniel	2	1	5		
Frere, Joseph	1	1	3		
Gears, Peter	1		4		
Roe, Stephen	1	2	2		
Bevier, Matthew	2	1	2		
Hasbrouck, Josiah	2		3		4
De Yoe, Abraham	3		5		7
Du Bois, Daniel	3				4
Eltinge, Roeliff I	4	1	4		4

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW PALTZ TOWN—continued.					
Eltinge, Ezekiel	2		3		
Le Fever, Andries, Junr.	1	1	1		5
Hasbrouck, Isaias	1	5	3		2
Low, Simeon	1	3	4		
Low, Jeremiah	1	1	2		
Hasbrauck, Benjamin	1		1		4
Goetchius, Stephen	1	1	4		4
Hasbrouck, Jacob, Junr	3	1	1		4
Griffin, Rachel	3	1	5		
Waldron, Johannis	3	1	4		1
Hood, William	1	2	5		
Wilklow, Jacob	1	1	3		
Schoonmaker, Peter	2	3	2		
Frere, Jonas	1	5	5		
Frere, John	1	2	2		
Eltinge, Abraham	3	1	1		4
Turner, John	1	1	6		
Eltinge, Josiah	1	2	2		1
Ein, Elias	1		2		1
Hasbrouck, Petrus	2	5	3		2
Hasbrouck, John	2	2	1		
Ein, Abraham	2	1	4		4
Auchmoedy, James	2	2	3		
Le Fever, Mary		4	4		2
Keyser, Isaac	1	1	3		
De Yoe, Abraham	1	1	1		
Himes, Frederick	3		5		
Le Fever, Petrus	2	2	2		3
Le Fever, Daniel	2		2		5
De Yoe, William	1	1	2		1
De Yoe, Benjamin	2	1	4		5
Frere, Benjamin	2	1	2		1
Frere, Johannis	1		2		1
Frere, Jonathan	1	2	3		
Davids, William	1	2	2		
Haines, Edward	1	2	3		
Eltinge, Noah	1	3	2		1
Graytracks, Sylvanus	1	1	2		
Lester, John	1	3	3		
Wiggins, John	1	1	1		
Decker, Jacobus	1		2		
Lewis, Lendert	2	1	3		
Tompkins, Uriah	1	4	3		
Tompkins, Isaac	1	2	4		
Le Roy, Michael	3	1	2		
Woolsey, Richard	1	3	1		
Whitney, Daniel	5	1	7		
Elsworth, John	1	1	3		
Crandle, Simon	4	1	4		
Johnson, Jonathan	2	4	2		
Drake, Josias	2	3	4		
Johnson, Isaac	1	1	2		
Sloane, Jeremiah S.	1				
Scaddin, Robert	2	1	1		
Buckhout, John	1	1	3		
De Yoe, Hendrick, Junr.	1	3	3		
Elsworth, Joseph	1	2	6		
Elsworth, Benjamin	1	1	6		
Le Roy, Simon	1	1	4		
Leveit, Peter	1		1		
Nall, John	1		1		
Pardee, Lemuel	1	3	1		
Raymond, David	1	2	2		
Lestoe, Elisha	1	1	4		
Drew, Peter	1	2			
Bartlett, Elizabeth	1	1	3		
Albertson, Jepthah	2	3	3		
Albertson, Benjamin	1		1		
Woodruff, James	1		3		
Cutler, John	1		1		
Jean, Timothy	1	1	1		
Norton, James	1	2	1		
Hollister, William	2		2		
Tomkins, Thomas	1	3	2		
Dean, Gideon	1	2	4		
Perkins, Ebenezer	4	2	3		
Perkins, Zophar	3	1	3		
Perkins, Zophar, Junr	1		2		
Potter, Nathaniel	1	2	1		
Munday, Elijah	1	5	3		
Ransom, Peleg	3	2	4		5
Dayton, Jacob	3	4	8		
Woolsey, Jonathan	1	1	1		
Woolsey, Daniel	3	1	4		
Keley, Daniel	1	1	1		
Ransom, Griffin	1	1	4		
Davenport, Hannah			1		
Pardee, James	2	1	4		
Munday, Stephen	1		2		
Pardee, James, Junr	1	3	4		
Lent, Jacob	1	3	1		
Foster, John	1	2	2		
De Yoe, Simeon	3	2	3		1
De Yoe, Hendrick	3	1	5		3
Wood, Catharine		1	1		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW PALTZ TOWN—continued.					
Sighner, Jacob	1	3	4		
Lane, Alexander	3		2		
Wells, James	1	1	4		
Atherton, Jonathan	3	2	3		
Yelverton, Anthony, Junr	1	2	3		
James, Thomas	1	2	2		
Rugar, Phillip	1	1	2		
Varian, Thomas	2	1	2		
Palmetier, Isaac	1	1	2		
Yelverton Anthony	1	1	3		
Keech, Robert	1	1	2		
Rogers, Gideon	1	2	6		
Wells, Peter	1	3	1		
Le Munyon, Phillip	1		3		
Swim, Cornelius	1	1	2		
Le Munyon, John	3	2	3		
Unkins, Peter	3		2		
Decker, John	3	1	4		
Windover, Peter	1		2		
Palmetier, Damon	2	2	5		
Daton, Joseph	1	2	2		
Simpson, Joseph	2		3		
Craft, John	1	2	1		
Harris, Isaac	1	4	7		
Gee, Nathaniel	1	3	5		
Harris, Henry	1	2	2		
Hull, Peter	2	1	1		
Quick, Wilhelmus	2		3		
Quick, Maurice	1	1	1		
Coddington, Joseph Jr II	1	4	1	wife	(+)
Soaper, David	1	4	4		
Ogden, John				7	
Perkins, Valentine	1	1	3		
Perkins, Nathaniel	1	3	2		
Glann, William	1		1		
Ketcham, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Gew, David	1	1	2		
Ketcham, Titus	2		4		3
McCaby, Matthew	3	5	7		
Glann, John	1	3	3		
Dunn, Amey		3	3		
Dunn, James	1	3	4		
Brown, Samuel	1	3	3		
Waring, Ezra	1	3	1		
Waring, Newman	1	2	3		
Hasbrouck, Zachariah	1	1	3		4
Ellis, Jeremiah	1	4	2		
Martin, John M.	1		1		
Lockwood, Cornelius	1	2	1		
Van Der Mark, Peter	2		1		
Hasbrouck, Josephat	2	3	4		1
De Wall, Anthony				2	
Decker, Ephraim	3		5		
McGlaughlin, James	1	3	5		
Johnson, Daniel	1		3		2
Case, Absalom	3	1	6		
Frere, Isaac	3		1		10
Frere, Isaac, Jur	1	1	2		
Wheeler, William	2	2	3		
Saxon, Gilbert	2	5	6		
Terwilliger, Jonathan	4	1	2		
Le Fever, Jonathan	1	1			1
Terwilliger, John, Junr.	2	2	5		1
Terwilliger, John	3	1	5		5
Broadhead, Mary	2	3	2		5
Patterson, Thomas	1		1		1
Terwilliger Evert	1		4		
Weesmiller, John H	1	2	1		
Le Fever, John	2	1	2		4
Le Fever, Nathaniel	3	3	3		4
De Yoe, Daniel	3		3		6
De Yoe, Abraham	1	1	2		3
Le Fever, Abraham	3		2		2
Le Fever, Andries	2	2	4		3
Gibbons, Thomas	2	1	2		1
Van Der Mark, Abraham	2		4		11 slaves
Le Fever, Noah	1	2	2		3
Relyea, Henry	1	2	4		
Wesmiller, Jeremiah	1	1	1		
Turner, John	3	5	3		
Du Bois, Lewis	6		3		1
Burwell, James	1		3		
Hanmore, Francis	1	1	6		2
Hanmore, David	1	2	2		
Du Bois, Wessels	1	2	2		2
Wynkoop, Dirck D	1		3		14
De Yoe, Jonathan	1	1	4		2
Le Fever, Matthew	2	2	3		4
Wartz, George	2	2	3		7
Low, Jehu	1	1	2		
Du Bois, Cornelius	1	2	6		12
Relyea, Denee	4	3	6		
Low, Isaac	2	2	6		

(+) Could be Jos. Jr. age 28 & (Meribah) as 1-4-1 fits. Jos, Sr had no sons under 16 in 1790 & no daughters in 1790.

* DuMont owned Sojourner Truth to 1797.

* No other Joseph Coddington in ULSTER Co. than these 3 indicated here.

6 Coddingtons in 1790 (& 3 are Joseph)

9 Coddingtons in all. (over)

NOTE: VAN DE MARK - 12

p.175 These SONS of JOSEPH^{1} the schoolmaster, age 56+, Middletown
are heads of households in 1790 census

p.182 JACOB^{2} age 30 Rochester
p.179 JOSEPH jr II^{2} age 28 New Paltz
?, p.184 BENJAMIN^{2} age 22 Wallkill. [Could be son of Christopher, age 32]
[DAVID^{2} age 24 no where in N.Y. 1790 census.]

Ulster Co. Hist.'s supposition that all Ulster Co. CODDINGTONS
are descendants of Joseph the schoolmaster cannot be true
as RICHARD, ZACHRIAH } p. 184 at
ENOCH, WILLIAM } p. 181 at Newburgh
} are not his sons

More Ulster Co. Coddington

p.181 Enoch – Newburgh – 1 0 2
181 William – " – 2 0 2 + 3 slaves!
son 182 Jacob – Rochester – 1 2 3

1790

ULSTER COUNTY—Continued.

Name of head of family.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLETOWN TOWN—continued.					
Hasbrook, Severyn	1	1	1		1
Davis, Valentine	1		4		
Connor, William	1	2	2		3
Sammon, Cornelius	3	4	2		
Hoffman, Adam	4	2	4		7
Van Steenbergh, Henry	1	1	2		
Terwilliger, Solomon	2	2	3		
Winfield, Daniel	1	2	3		
Krum, Peter	1	3	4		
Peters, Benjamin	2	1	2		1
Van Waggenen, Garret	4	2	2		
Cox, David	2	1	3		
Hasbrook, Jacobus B	1	3	2		6
McGinnis, William	2	4	3		
Parker, Helena		1	2		2
Krum, Hendrick W	1	3	3		
Hasbrook, Benjamin I	2		2		2
Hill, William, the 2nd	1	1	1		
Broadhead, Charles W	4	2	2	5	7
Broadhead, Lewis	1	1	5		5
Rosecrans, Jacobus	2		2		4
Osterhout, Hendrick	1	2	4		2
Conway, Cornelius	1	2	3		
Hasbrook, Jacob, Senr	2		2		7
De Puy, Simon	2	3	4	1	1
Schoonmaker, Thomas	2	1	2		6
Moule, Phillip, Junr	1		2		
Clearwater, Abraham	2		2		
Clearwater, Thomas	1	3	3		
Clearwater, Daniel	1	2	3		
Clearwater, Joseph	1	3	1		
Wood, Frederick	3	2	7		10
Shaw, John	2	1	4		
Schoonmaker, Frederick	1	3	3		
Elmendorf, Frederick S.	1	1	2		1
Hendricks, Lawrence	2	4	3		
Thomson, Joshua	1	2	5		
Carner, Daniel	2		2		
Stokes, John	4	2	4		
Countryman, Matthew	1		3		
Countryman, Frederick	3		2		
Countryman, Hendrick	1	2	1		
Keyser, Johannis	1	2	4		
Van Leuven, Peter	3	3	2		
York, Peter	1	3	2		
De Witt, Peter	2		5		
Williams, John Mooney	1		2		
Osterhout, Martinus	3	1	5		
Moule, Robert	1	1	2		
Van Waggenen, Aart	4		2		7
Scott, Peter	3	2	2		
Wood, Timothy	1	1	2		
Davenport, Jacobus	4	1	7		
Davenport, Jacobus, Junr	1		3		
Cross, Noah	1	3	3		
Roosa, Andries	3		1		7
Copsie, Catharine				4	
Bernhart, John	1	2	2		
Van Leuven, Daniel	2	3	4		
Carner, Andries	1		2		
Stokes, Richard	2	4	4		
MIDDLETOWN TOWN.					
Green, John, Junr	1	1	4		
Green, John, Senr	3	2	4		
Ward, Reuben	2	2	5		
Carpenter, Joseph	2				
McCarty, John	1		2		
Mason, James	3	3	5		
Fisk, Joseph	2	2	5		
Van Waggenen, Henry	3				
Fraser, William	2	2	3		
Hanford, Samuel	1	3	2		
Weed, James	2	1			
Goslin, Richard	1	1	1		
Smith, Mary			5		
Stockden, Charles	1	1	5		1
Honeywell, Gilbert	1	1	4		
Bradly, Oenisimus	2	1	4		
Robinson, Daniel	1	4	4		
Albertson, Jeremiah	1	4	4		
Cable, Beman	2				
Booth, Erastus	2	1	2		
Thurston, Ezra	1	2	5		
Leonard, James	2	1	5		
Hale, Oliver	1		2		
Andrews, Benjamin	1	3	2		
Craig, Andrew	2				
Morecraft, John	1	1	1		
Jones, Richard	2	2	2		
* Coddington, Joseph	1	1	4		
Jones, Benjamin	1	1	2		
Sampson, Henry	1	1	2		

Name of head of family.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MIDDLETOWN TOWN—continued.					
Sampson, Isaac	1	1	2		
Sampson, Ezekiel	2	2	1		
Curwin, Edward	1	2	1		
Brown, John	1		2		
Lord, John	2	2	1		
Parks, Josiah	3	1	5		
Bowman, John	2				
Goodwin, James	2				
Darrow, Christopher	1		4		
De Witt, John	2	1	1		
Osterhout, Henry	1		3		
Davidson, William	1	2	8		
June, Nathan	8	1	2		
Gillet, Benjamin	7	4	3		
Gillet, Seth	5		4		
Parks, William	1		2		
Hall, John	1		3		
Ferris, John	1	2	3		
Curtiss, Moses	1				
Gale, Henry	1		4		
Goodrich, Enoch	2		3		
Phillips, James	3				
Sheldon, William	2				
Rice, Richard	5	1	2		
Bascom, Jonathan	1	3	4		
Cochran, Robert	1	4	2		
Stewart, Luther	1	1	3		
Stewart, Jehiel	3	3	4		
Stewart, William	1	4	3		
Williams, Peter	3		2		
Thorn, Joseph	1	1	1		
Leonard, Jeremiah	4				
Gilmore, Thomas	3		2		
Hitt, Dennis	3	3	3		
Parrish, Cyprian	1	1	1		
Rooff, Henry	4	4	2		
Gregory, Samuel	1		2		
Banker, Daniel	1	1	1		
Gregory, Timothy	3	2	6		
Miller, James	1	3	3		
Hoogeboom, Henry	2	1	2		
Raymond, Ebenezer	1		2		
Horton, William	4	2	3		
Hill, Ephraim	2	1	2		
Wright, James	1	2	2		
Stevens, Elijah	2	2	1		
Stevens, Peter	2	1	3		
Sprague, Abraham	2	1	1		
Robinson, Issachar	2	1	4		
Gregory, Elnathan	1		1		
Gregory, Thomas	3	3	5		
Gee, Moses	1		3		
Early, William	3	1	2		
Reynolds, Peter	1	2	6		
Gee, Joseph	3	5	4		
Langdon, Benjamin	1	2	2		
Gregory, Russell	2	2	4		
Gregory, Moses	1		2		
Bogart, John	1	2	3		
Sprague, Lazarus	1		2		
Crippen, Roswell	1	2	5		
Parrish, Silas	1	3	7		
Cook, John	1	1	6		
Cook, William	2	6	2		
Bernhart, Jacob	1	5	2		
Furman, John	1		1		
Furman, William	2	2	5		
Van Voorhis, Garret	1		1		
Ferguson, Lewis	2	3	2		
Hagar, Peter	1	3	6		
Wilson, Isaac	1	2	1		
Wilson, Daniel	2		5		1
Parrish, Daniel	1		1		
Wilson, Daniel, Junr	1		3		
Miller, Frederick	2	3	5		
Schaver, John	1	1	2		
Bernhart, Phillip	1	4	4		
Schaver, Adam	1	5	5		
Schaver, Jacob	1	3	2		
Griffiths, Daniel	1		2		
Cook, Robert	1		3		
Smith, Richard	1	1	1		
Nicholson, Robert	1	1	3		
More, Robert	1	2	2		
More, William	1	1	1		
Warren, Thomas	1	4	1		
Sarls, William	1		1		
Thomas, Aaron	1	3	3		
More, Thomas	1	1	4		
Sheldon, Joseph	1	2	3		
Earl, Jonathan	1	3	4		
Washburn, Jonathan	3		4		
Brown, John	1		4		
Erskine, Joseph	1	1	1		
Olmstead, Elijah	1	3	1		

Name of head of family.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MIDDLETOWN TOWN—continued.					
Burgher, Margaret	2		1		
Phenix, James	2	2	6		
Acherly, John	3	1	3		
Acherly, Benjamin	4		3		
Tomkins, Richard	1	2	2		
Lawrence, John	2	2	3		
Townsend, Gilbert	1	3	2		
Sands, George	3	2	3		3
Barrow, John	1	1	2		
De Yoe, Elias	1		4		
May, John	2	1	5		
Barrow, Daniel	2	1	5		
Sluyster, Albertus	2	5	3		
Harrington, Anthony	1	1	3	1	
Spalding, William	1	3	2		
Wood, Benjamin	1	2	1		
Myers, Henry	1		1		
Slawson, Bowers	3	5	2		
Du Mont, John	2	1	3		
Van Waggenen, John	3		4		1
Yaple, Christian	2		3		
Du Mont, Ignus	1	5	4		
Sherman, George	1	1	3		
Baker, Ephraim	1	5	2		
Van Waggenen, Simeon	2	1	5		
De La Mater, Cornelius	1	2	2		
Kittle, Frederick	1	2	4		
Utter, Josiah	4	2	3		
Porter, Thomas	1				
Wynne, John	2				
Prentice, Thomas	3	2	5		
Leak, Abraham	1		1		
Piper, Caleb	1	3	5		
Fay, Charles	1		2		
Hickock, Thomas	2	2	1		
Furlow, Jacob	1	2	3		
Yumans, Francis	1	2	1		
Cool, Jacob	1	2	3		
Green, Clark	1	3	1		
Green, Duty	1	2	2		
Brown, Thaddeus	2	1	4		
Hill, James	1	3	4		
Brush, Abner	2				
Turner, Cornelius	2				
Conklin, Jacob	3	1	3		
Larraby, Eleazer	3	2	2		
French, Joseph	1	1	5		
MONTGOMERY TOWN.					
Moule, Phillip	3		2		
Halstead, Timothy	1	1	6		
Tice, Joseph	1		3		
Jordan, Jonathan	2	3	3		
Roosa, Isaac	2	2	2		
Graham, John, Junr	2	1	3		5
McDowel, Daniel	1		2		
Decker, Elisha	2		4		
Sloet, Cornelius	1	3	1		
Decker, Mary		1	5		
Millspaugh, Matthew	1	2	3		
Knapp, Jeremiah	1	4	2		
Goodwin, George	1		4		
Hunter, David	1	2	3		1
Terwilliger, Nathaniel	1	3	6		
Tice, John Crist	4	3	5		
Terwilliger, Matthew	1	1	2		
Odell, Jonathan	1	1	4		
Millspaugh, Frederick	3	2	5		
McKinney, Matthew	2	5	4		
Odell, Stephen	2	1	4		
Jansen, Jacobus	1	1	2		9
Whitney, Jacob	1	3	2		
Steats, John	2	2	5		
Terwilliger, Benjamin P.	1	2	3		
Coghlin, Michael	1		1		
Rogers, Moses	2	2	2		
Miller, Moses	1	3	2		
Crane, Ambrose	1	2	2		
Curwin, George	2	4	3		
Gillispie, Samuel	2	6	4		
Deal, William	3	2	4		
Du Bois, Joel	2	2	2		
Comfort, Samuel	1	3	2		
Moffatt, Alexander	1	3	2		
Trapp, William	1	1	6		
Trapp, James	1	1	2		
Wallace, William, Junr	1	1	3		
Rainey, Samuel	1	2	6		2
Steats, James	1	1	2		
Rainey, David	2	2	5		
McBurney, William	2	2	5		
Decker, Frederick	2	2	3		
Sanschbaugh, Johannis	1	3	5		
Comfort, Benjamin	1	4	3		

Best conjecture age 58
*Could be Joseph the schoolmaster as 1-1-4 / 1-0-3 fits. But see Wallkill town, p. 184
4 females = wife Catrina 56, Elizabeth 20, Esther 18, Ann 16. + youngest son Benj. age 22
No Lefevre here.

1-1-4

* [illegible] 1st-3 fe. Colton Hallett [illegible]

4 females with children by Elizabeth 20, Esther 15, those ref [illegible]

1790

ULSTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WALLKILL TOWN—con.					
Cox, John	1	2	3	....	....
Veal, Josiah	1	5	2	....	....
Veal, Isaiah	4	1	3	....	....
Butterfield, Daniel	2	3	3	....	7
Watkins, Thomas	1	2	3	....	1
Sullivan, Michael	1	2	2	....	....
Eagar, John	2	2	2	....	1
McNeil, Edward	2	6	3	....	1
Rogers, Robert	2	....	2	....	2
Eagar, Thomas	3	1	3	....	1
Love, J. Davis	1	....	1	....	....
Dean, David	1	1	2	....	....
Stead, John	1	2	2	....	....
Smith, John	1	3	2	....	....
Savage, Henry	3	4	1	....	1
Falkener, William, the 2nd	2	2	3	....	....
McCord, Andrew	1	2	6	....	1
Clark, Ebenezer	1	3	1	....	4
Willson, William, the 2nd	2	....	4	....	....
Eagar, Martha	2	1	4	....	....
Knight, Thomas	1	2	3	....	....
Keley, Ebenezer	2	....	2	....	....
Willkins, James	3	....	2	....	4
Rogers, Israel	4	1	3	....	....
Coleman, Israel	1	1	3	....	....
Curwin, Elihu, Senr	1	4	5	....	....
Millspaugh, Adam	1	4	2	....	....
Robbins, Job	1	2	2	....	....
Brown, Archibald	1	5	4	....	....
Brown, John	2	1	6	....	....
Campbell, William	1	1	3	....	....
Gillispie, James	1	1	2	....	....
McVeaugh, Daniel	3	3	3	....	....
McArthur, John	3	4	5	....	....
Goldsmith, Caleb	1	1	3	....	....
Hill, John	1	1	3	....	....
Stewart, Robert	1	....	....	....	....
Davis, Patrick	1	....	3	....	....
Davis, Nicholas	1	1	7	....	....
Gilchrist, Mary	....	....	4	....	....
Campbell, Catharine	....	....	3	....	....
McGlaughlan, Peter	1	1	3	....	....
Brown, Duncan	1	1	3	....	....
Brown, Gilbert	1	1	3	....	....
Kane, Jacob	3	2	5	....	....
Eastman, Tilton	3	1	2	....	....
Clark, Vincent	1	2	1	....	....
Gale, Richard	3	2	4	....	....
Williams, Nathaniel	1	2	3	....	....
Reynolds, John	1	1	1	....	....
Hill, Tilton	1	2	1	....	....
Weed, Charles	1	1	3	....	....
Denman, Isaac	1	1	3	....	....
Winter, Isaac	1	1	4	....	....
Green, Ebenezer	1	5	3	....	....
Cox, William, Junr	2	2	4	....	....
Green, Peter	1	....	4	....	....
Seely, Matthias	3	....	2	....	....
Stubbs, William	3	4	4	....	....
Hill, Caleb	1	4	2	....	....
Mintard, Peter	1	2	3	....	....
Bally, Joseph	1	1	4	....	....
Denton, Daniel	2	2	1	....	....
Horton, Silas	2	3	3	....	....
Welles, Daniel	2	....	2	....	....
Clark, James	3	3	6	....	....
Case, Jesse	1	2	3	....	....
Horton, Daniel	1	1	2	....	....
Gray, James	1	1	1	....	....
Carpenter, William	2	1	6	....	....
Sears, Stephen	4	1	6	....	....
Veal, Michael	1	2	2	....	....
Ferris, Samuel	1	2	4	....	....
Hoyt, Peter	2	2	1	....	....
Shaw, William	1	4	3	....	5
Ames, Nathan	3	3	4	....	....
Mapes, William	1	2	2	....	....
Smith, David	2	....	4	....	....
Price, Joseph	1	....	1	....	....
Owens, George	2	2	1	....	....
Cox, Reeves	1	3	3	....	....
Colby, Thomas	1	1	1	....	....
Brown, Joseph	1	1	3	....	....
Bell, John	1	2	2	....	....
Griffin, Abraham	1	3	1	....	....
Conklin, Ananias	1	2	3	....	....
Henry, Aaron	2	....	5	....	....
Ackles, James	2	2	2	....	....
Ackles, Richard	1	2	1	....	....
Ackles, John	1	2	2	....	....
Taylor, Isaac	1	....	1	....	....
Elsworth, James	2	1	3	....	....
Mapes, Samuel, Senr	2	....	2	....	....
Mapes, George	1	1	2	....	....
WALLKILL TOWN—con.					
Mapes, Henry	1	....	1	....	....
Gillispie, David	1	4	1	....	....
Mapes, Samuel, Junr	1	2	1	....	....
Gardiner, David	1	1	3	....	....
Mapes, Erastus	2	1	2	....	....
Mapes, Selah	1	1	3	....	....
Mapes, Enos	1	2	3	....	....
Mapes, Smith	1	3	2	....	....
Brown, Jeremiah	2	2	4	....	....
Weller, Gad	1	1	5	....	....
Lacy, Bill	1	2	3	....	....
Miller, William	1	2	3	....	....
Tidd, Jesse	1	2	5	....	....
Veal, Nathaniel	1	1	2	....	....
Veal, Obadiah	1	1	2	....	....
Gregory, Daniel	1	1	2	....	....
Smith, Jesse	1	3	2	....	....
Gee, Jeremiah	1	2	2	....	....
Mills, Ebenezer	1	2	1	....	
Daily, Benjamin	1	1	4	....	....
Daily, John	1	2	6	....	....
Miller, John	1	3	1	....	....
Beakes, Stacy	2	2	1	....	....
Bailey, Daniel	1	4	1	....	1
Cary, Elihu	3	2	3	....	....
Smith, George	2	3	4	....	....
Hultz, Thomas	1	....	3	....	....
Everson, Thomas	1	....	1	....	....
Traverse, Ezekiel	1	4	3	....	....
Seely, Israel	1	1	4	....	....
Rose, Joel	1	2	1	....	1
Rose, William	1	4	5	....	....
Kirby, William	2	....	2	....	....
Cobb, Cyprian	2	4	5	....	....
Stead, Benjamin	3	2	3	....	....
Lowry, John	2	3	2	....	....
Owens, James	1	1	2	....	....
Hunt, Augustine	1	....	2	....	....
Pelton, Peleg	1	2	3	....	....
Tyler, William	1	3	3	....	....
Helmes, Thomas	1	3	3	....	....
Boyd, Samuel	1	2	3	....	....
Veal, John	3	1	3	....	....
Cary, Absolom	1	2	1	....	....
Veal, Alsop	1	2	4	....	....
Curwin, Gershom	1	1	2	....	....
Curwin, Joshua	3	2	4	....	....
Curwin, Abner	1	4	1	....	....
Chapman, Thomas	3	2	3	....	....
Hoffman, John	1	1	2	....	....
Bannister, George	1	4	2	....	....
Bugby, Ezekiel	1	2	3	....	....
Winter, Levi	2	4	4	....	....
Traverse, Levina	....	1	3	....	....
Seely, Elijah	1	....	3	....	....
Smith, Caleb	1	1	3	....	....
Seely, Jonas	2	....	2	....	....
Smith, Timothy	1	....	4	....	....
Witter, Ezra	1	1	6	....	....
Green, Daniel	1	3	2	....	....
Davis, Samuel	1	2	3	....	....
Green, John	1	3	2	....	....
Traverse, Elisha	2	....	2	....	....
Springsteed, James	2	2	5	....	....
Matthews, Amasa	1	4	5	....	....
Green, Israel	2	3	1	....	....
Seely, Bazaleel	2	....	2	....	....
Hultz, Uriah	1	....	2	....	....
Hultz, Jonas	2	1	2	....	....
More, David, Junr	2	1	1	....	....
Strong, Elias	1	....	2	....	....
Owens, Jonathan	2	4	5	1	....
Preston, Stephen	1	3	3	....	....
McNish, Andrew Clark	1	1	5	....	....
Horton, Joseph	1	2	5	....	....
Decker, David	1	1	3	....	....
Everet, Ephraim	3	2	5	....	....
Howel, James	3	....	2	....	....
Carmichael, John	3	1	2	....	....
Everet, John	3	2	5	....	....
Brown, Neil	1	1	1	....	....
McVeaugh, Benjamin	1	1	2	....	....
Tuttle, Nathan	2	1	3	....	1
Tuttle, John	1	1	2	....	....
Curtiss, Thomas	2	....	2	....	....
Coleman, William	1	2	1	....	....
Roberts, James	1	1	3	....	....
McVeaugh, Alexander	1	1	5	....	....
Myers, Michael	1	....	2	....	....
Brundage, William	2	3	4	....	....
Van Dusen, Isaac	1	5	1	....	1
Hallet, Nathan	1	3	1	....	....
Stead, Jacob	1	1	1	....	....
Webb, Jonathan	1	1	3	....	....
Webb, Jonathan, Junr	1	1	4	....	....
WALLKILL TOWN—con.					
Thomson, Robert	2	4	4	....	....
Crane, Stephen	1	2	3	....	....
Bennet, Samuel	1	....	6	....	....
David, Henry	1	2	6	....	....
West, Eleazer	1	2	5	....	....
Decker, Daniel	1	2	5	....	....
Wickham, Samuel	1	3	4	....	....
Davis, Daniel	1	2	1	....	....
Brown, Samuel	1	....	4	....	....
Wickham, Israel	3	1	4	....	5
Welles, Nathaniel	3	3	5	....	....
Seely, Bazaleel, Junr	1	2	5	....	....
Cobb, Asa, Senr	2	2	2	....	....
More, David, Senr	2	1	5	....	....
Curwin, Eli, Junr	2	1	2	....	....
Murray, George	1	3	2	....	....
Brundage, Gilbert	1	1	1	....	....
Peterson, Wright	2	2	2	....	....
Wood, George	1	....	3	....	....
Curwin, Daniel	1	2	6	....	....
Curwin, James	4	3	3	....	....
McNish, George	1	1	4	....	....
Curwin, David	2	5	3	....	1
Dunning, John	3	2	3	....	....
Seely, John	1	....	3	....	....
Owens, Jonathan, Junr	2	3	2	....	3
Brown, Silas	2	1	5	....	....
Gardiner, Samuel	1	2	1	....	....
Brundage, John	2	2	5	....	....
Chase, John	1	....	1	....	....
Cobb, Asa, Junr	1	5	3	....	....
Tucker, Samuel	1	....	....	....	....
Smith, Henry	3	1	6	....	....
Smith, Jonathan	2	1	1	....	1
Smith, Stephen	2	1	3	....	1
Stringham, William	2	1	3	....	....
Bowline, Charles	2	3	2	....	2
Bowline, Tabitha	....	....	2	....	3
Miller, William	1	....	2	....	1
McImlay, John	2	....	2	....	1
Willson, Andrew	1	2	3	....	1
Bowline, Thomas	2	....	3	....	....
Bodell, William	1	4	6	....	1
Rogers, Solomon	1	1	4	....	....
McGowen, John	2	1	4	....	....
Cuskadin, Thomas	3	1	4	....	....
Crawford, David	1	6	3	....	2
Reed, Moses	1	1	2	....	....
McHenry, Thomas	1	2	2	....	....
Bull, James	2	2	1	....	....
Booth, Thomas	2	1	3	....	1
Douglass, Adam	3	....	1	....	....
Gale, Jesse	1	3	4	....	1
Peirson, Josiah	2	....	2	....	....
Wadkins, Joseph	2	....	1	....	1
Pawly, John	1	1	2	....	....
Harlow, Benjamin	2	2	3	....	....
Woodward, Lambert	3	1	5	....	....
Veltman, John	1	....	8	....	....
Staats, Peter	2	4	2	....	....
Wadkins, Abel	2	1	2	....	....
Tuttle, Jonathan	1	3	3	....	....
Wadkins, Samuel	3	2	5	....	3
Benjamin, Colvin	1	3	4	....	....
Gildersleeve, Silas	1	....	3	....	....
Bowline, William	1	2	2	....	....
Cunningham, John	1	1	2	....	....
WOODSTOCK TOWN.					
Bergher, Michael	1	2	4	....	....
Cool, David	1	4	2	....	....
Bonustille, Phillip	2	3	2	....	....
Lewis, Barent, Senr	3	4	3	....	....
Lewis, Barent, Junr	1	1	2	....	....
Newkirk, Aaron	2	2	2	....	....
Rowe, Wilhelmus	3	3	4	....	....
Davis, Henry	1	....	4	....	....
Rose, William	1	1	3	....	....
Vincent, Phillip	2	2	2	....	....
Elting, William	3	2	5	....	1
Frenchy, Rachel	....	....	....	4	....
Jackson, Hannibal	....	....	....	7	....
Maggeson, Peter	1	....	2	....	....
Green, Joseph	1	....	4	....	....
Cool, Peter	1	....	4	....	....
Lewis, Cornelius	1	1	1	....	....
Hogan, Pett	2	2	3	....	....
Kipp, John	2	1	3	....	....
Short, Peter, Senr	3	....	5	....	....
Cary, Stephen	1	3	4	....	....
Jury, John	1	1	3	....	....
Van De Bogart, Peter	1	1	2	....	....
Shulters, Phillip	1	1	2	....	....
Snyder, William	1	1	7	....	....

1790

√

ULSTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SHAWANGUNK TOWN—continued.					
Benson, Benjamin	2	2	3	....	1
Lomax, Charles	1	1	3	....	....
Van Der Mark, Ezekiel	1	2	3	....	....
Forsythe, William	1	4	1	....	....
Bruyn, Severyn T	1	3	3	....	7
Klyne, Jonas	1	....	2	....	....
Chambers, William	1	1	1	....	....
Terwilliger, James	1	2	2	....	....
David, Henry	1	....	2	....	....
Dill, Robert	5	....	3	....	5
Hunter, James	2	3	2	....	6
Roosa, Dirck, Senr	2	1	3	....	6
Bodine, John	2	1	6	....	....
Gillispie, William	1	1	2	....	4
Smith, John G	2	1	2	....	1
Hunter, Anne	3	....	6	....	2
Beekman, Elisha	2	6	4	....	....
Hunter, William	1	3	4	....	....
Van Camp, John	1	1	3	....	....
Porter, Daniel	1	....	2	....	....
Crispell, John	2	1	5	....	....
Krans, Michael	1	4	2	....	....
Terwilliger, Evert I	2	2	2	....	4
Curwin, John	1	6	3	....	1
Terwilliger, Abraham	3	5	3	....	....
Burns, Edward	1	5	3	....	....
Winfield, David	2	1	5	....	3
Snyder, Daniel	2	2	4	....	1
Terwilliger, Daniel	1	....	2	....	....
Snyder, Jacob	1	2	1	....	....
Snyder, Abraham	1	1	2	....	....
Terwilliger, Hugh	1	1	2	....	....
Mullen, Michael	1	1	5	....	....
Decker, Peter, the 1st	3	3	4	....	....
Decker, Peter, the 2nd	1	3	2	....	....
Snyder, Daniel, Junr	2	2	3	....	....
Snyder, Hendrick	1	1	4	....	....
Rhinehart, Jacob	3	1	3	....	....
Terwilliger, Hugh, Junr	1	1	3	....	....
Terwilliger, Levi	1	....	1	....	....
Decker, Isaac	2	2	5	....	7
Decker, Maria	....	....	4	....	....
Decker, Jacob, the 1st	1	....	4	....	....
Upright, Nathan	2	1	4	....	....
Coleman, Duncan	1	....	3	....	....
Benson, William	2	1	3	....	1
Graham, John	1	1	4	....	1
Graham, James	1	1	3	....	1
Freligh, Moses	1	....	3	....	1
Decker, Rachel	2	2	4	1	1
Smith, George	3	1	2	....	5
Durout, David	1	....	1	....	....
Winfield, Elias	2	....	3	....	2
Gasharie, Lewis	6	1	6	....	4
Low, Cornelius	3	....	....	....	3
Jansen, Cornelius T	2	3	2	....	5
Smedis, Abraham	1	5	5	....	....
Smedis, Benjamin	3	1	4	....	2
Anthony, Aldert	3	....	3	....	....
Bruyn, John	1	4	1	....	8
Decker, Benjamin I	1	1	4	....	....
Smedis, Matthew	2	3	4	....	3
Eckard, Stephen	1	4	6	....	....
Mentz, John	1	5	3	....	....
Mentz, Christopher	1	....	1	....	....
Decker, Jacob E	1	3	4	....	....
Van Benschoten, Aaron	1	5	2	....	....
Sparks, Robert	1	1	2	....	....
Jansen, Johannis	1	....	1	....	9
Decker, Uriah	1	4	3	....	....
Upright, Michael	1	2	2	....	....
Bounds, John	1	3	1	....	....
Taylor, John	1	3	2	....	....
Smith, Jacob	1	1	1	....	2
Mack, Jesse	2	1	1	....	....
Terwilliger, Abraham I	1	....	3	....	....
Gudgion, William	1	2	3	....	....
Rhine, Richard	2	....	5	....	....
Lambertson, Simon	1	1	1	....	....
Morse, Rufus	1	....	3	....	....
Van Der Mark, Johannis	2	1	1	1	....
Terwilliger, Hendrick P	1	1	2	....	....
Krans, Adam	2	3	6	....	3
Decker, William	4	....	2	....	5
McNeil, Neil	1	....	4	....	....
Terwilliger, Simon	2	3	5	....	....
Scott, James	1	4	2	....	....
Cummins, Joseph	1	1	2	....	....
Van Ambrough, Jeremiah	2	1	3	....	....
Terwilliger, Margaret	3	....	2	....	1
Decker, Elias	2	1	4	....	....
Decker, Abraham, Senr	1	....	2	....	2
Decker, Abraham, Junr	1	3	6	....	....
SHAWANGUNK TOWN—continued.					
Terwilliger, Abraham T	1	1	3	....	5
Terwilliger, Peter Vas	2	3	5	....	1
Decker, Cornelius	2	1	6	....	10
Upright, George	1	2	2	....	....
Jansen, Matthew	1	3	3	....	3
Jansen, Nicholas	1	3	1	....	1
Jansen, Thomas	3	....	....	....	15
Rosecrans, Wilhemus	3	1	3	....	....
Brinck, Solomon	1	2	3	....	4
Brinck, Peter	1	1	4	....	....
Clearwater, Jacob	1	2	2	....	....
Rosecrans, John	2	4	2	....	....
Brinck, Cornelius	1	2	5	....	....
Van Curen, Hazel	2	4	3	....	....
Van Curen, Jacobus, Junr	1	4	4	....	....
Van Curen, Jacobus	2	1	2	....	7
Van Curen, Reuben	1	3	1	....	....
Terwilliger, Benjamin	1	1	1	....	....
Van Curen, Levi	1	....	2	....	9
Van Ambrough, Abraham	1	....	4	....	....
Randolph, Samuel	1	....	2	....	....
Sloet, William	1	....	4	....	....
Jansen, Thomas	4	4	3	....	9
Sammon, Matthew, Junr	1	3	3	....	....
Munnell, David	1	2	4	....	....
Terwilliger, Cornelius I	2	1	5	....	....
Terwilliger, Peter Vas, Junr	....	....	....	....	....
Swart, John	1	1	3	....	....
Empson, John	2	1	3	....	....
Terwilliger, Josiah	1	3	3	....	....
Van Garden, John	3	3	3	....	....
Van Garden, William Vas	1	1	3	....	....
Curwin, Samuel	1	2	1	....	....
Schoonmaker, Jacobus	4	3	2	....	....
Bruyn, Abraham	1	....	4	....	7
Sparks, George	5	....	2	....	....
Hardenbergh, Nicholas	1	2	4	....	4
Rosecrans, Jacob	2	1	5	....	1
Patterson, Thomas	1	....	1	....	....
Van Ambrough, Henry, Junr	1	1	2	....	....
Wise, Benjamin	2	....	3	....	3
Helm, Simon	1	1	1	....	....
Reynolds, John	1	....	1	....	....
Van Ambrough, Henry, Senr	1	3	2	....	....
Graham, William, Junr	1	....	4	....	....
WALLKILL TOWN.					
Roberts, Stephen	1	....	2	....	....
Harlow, Stephen	2	2	3	....	....
Booth, Jesse	1	2	3	....	1
More, Peter	2	1	3	....	....
Thacker, Stephen	2	1	4	....	....
Booth, George	1	....	3	....	2
Willkins, George	1	4	4	....	....
Bull, Thomas	3	1	3	....	2
Suter, James	3	3	3	....	....
Calwell, James	3	1	5	....	....
Bull, Charles	3	2	2	....	1
Weller, Jacob	2	5	2	....	....
Tucker, Ruth	....	....	5	....	....
Oliver, Thomas	3	5	6	....	....
Coddington, Zachariah	1	2	2	....	....
Simpson, Peter	2	....	4	....	....
Simpson, John	1	2	2	....	....
Falkener, Samuel	2	3	5	....	....
Campbell, Edward	2	....	2	....	....
Mott, Thomas	1	2	6	....	....
Ostrander, John	4	3	3	....	....
Ovington, James	1	2	4	....	....
Tears, Jacob	1	1	2	....	....
Bowen, Daniel	1	2	2	....	....
Rogers, William	2	3	2	....	....
Henry, William	1	2	3	....	....
Douglass, William	1	2	2	....	....
Osborn, Robert, Junr	1	2	4	....	....
Krans, Ezekiel	1	4	4	....	....
Burns, Francis	1	3	3	....	1
Morgan, Thomas	3	1	4	....	....
Puff, Peter	3	....	3	....	....
Ricker, Samuel	2	2	3	....	....
Fitzgerald, Jeremiah	1	4	3	....	....
Hughston, Zebulon	1	1	3	1	....
Fincher, Abraham	1	2	2	....	....
Linderman, Henry	1	2	1	....	....
Du Bois, Isaac	1	1	2	....	....
Johnson, Arthur	2	3	4	....	....
Munroe, Josiah	2	3	2	....	....
Taylor, James	1	1	4	....	....
WALLKILL TOWN—con.					
Halslander, John	5	3	4	....	....
Johnston, Richard	1	1	3	....	....
McEue, James	3	1	4	....	....
O'Donaghy, Patrick	1	....	3	....	....
Osban, Robert, Senr	2	1	1	....	....
More, William	2	3	4	....	....
Jordan, John	1	1	1	....	....
Dunning, Ephraim	1	....	2	....	....
Coddington, Richard	2	2	4	....	....
Coddington, Benjamin	1	1	2	....	....
Niver, William	1	1	4	....	....
Coddington, Joseph	1	1	3	....	....
Willson, Isaac	1	2	1	....	....
Patterson, Henry	1	2	4	....	....
Brinsen, John	2	5	2	....	....
Brinsen, Thomas	1	2	2	....	....
Dunbar, Amos	1	2	4	....	....
Patterson, James	1	1	2	....	....
Adams, Margaret	....	....	....	3	....
Randall, Felix	1	2	1	....	....
Niver, Cutlift	2	2	2	....	....
Niver, George	1	1	1	....	....
Morrison, James	3	3	3	....	....
Dunning, Samuel	3	....	6	....	....
Likey, Joseph	1	....	3	....	....
McWilliams, John	1	3	2	....	....
Tears, John	2	3	1	....	....
Puff, Peter, Junr	1	2	3	....	....
Puff, Jacob	1	3	2	....	....
Puff, John	2	2	7	....	....
Fulton, James	2	4	3	....	....
Smith, Henry	2	3	4	....	....
Tice, Henry	1	4	4	....	....
Embler, John	2	1	2	....	....
Embler, George	1	....	2	....	....
Krans, John	2	....	7	....	....
Embler, George, Junr	1	1	3	....	....
Smiley, John	1	1	2	....	....
Youngs, John	1	3	3	....	....
Hughston, George	3	1	....	....	....
Bodell, Patrick	1	5	2	....	....
McGinnis, Peter	1	1	2	....	....
McGlaughlan, Neil	2	2	6	....	....
Connor, John	2	3	5	....	....
Smith, William	3	2	4	....	....
Carpenter, Nehemiah	1	2	2	....	....
Bull, Moses	3	1	2	1	....
McCord, Samuel	1	2	7	....	....
Hall, Robert	1	....	2	....	....
McClure, James	4	4	7	....	....
Rogers, Jonathan	1	3	3	....	....
Hall, John	1	....	4	....	....
Osborn, Phinehas	1	....	2	....	....
Shoemaker, William	1	1	2	....	....
Willkins, John	3	2	5	....	....
Willkins, Robert	1	2	1	....	....
Willson, William	1	....	2	....	....
Connor, Robert	1	1	1	....	....
Bull, William	2	3	5	....	....
Falkener, William	1	5	8	....	....
Davis, Richard	1	1	6	....	....
Beard, Henry	1	3	2	....	....
Penny, David	1	1	2	....	....
Penny, William, Junr	1	1	2	....	....
Coleman, David	1	1	3	....	....
Woodward, Hezekiah	3	2	5	....	....
McCormick, James	1	1	6	....	....
Finch, Joseph	1	3	5	....	....
More, James	1	2	2	....	....
Willkins, William	3	4	3	....	....
Rogers, Daniel G	3	2	4	1	....
Stagg, Peter	1	....	1	....	....
Youngs, James	3	2	2	....	....
Knapp, Zephaniah	4	1	3	....	....
Monnell, John	1	4	3	....	....
Reed, John	2	2	4	....	....
Gale, Abel	2	2	4	....	....
Stewart, Alexander	1	4	4	....	....
De Kay, Jacobus	3	....	2	....	....
McGarrah, John	1	2	6	2	....
Sommerline, William	1	3	6	....	....
Coleman, Benjamin	1	3	3	....	....
Robinson, Benjamin	1	....	1	....	....
Owens, Nathaniel	2	2	3	....	....
McFarren, Nathaniel	1	....	1	....	....
Lamb, John	1	1	5	....	....
Butler, James	1	4	2	....	....
Carpenter, Mercy	1	1	2	....	....
Smith, Matthew	1	4	3	....	....
White, James	2	2	5	....	....
Wisner, Henry	2	2	3	....	....
Cook, John	1	....	3	....	....
Phillips, Moses	3	4	2	....	....
Krans, William	2	1	6	....	....
Cox, William, Senr	2	1	2	....	....

* See pg. 175. Joseph age 58 the schoolmaster in 1790 had 1-0-3 & youngest son Benj. age 22, prob not Benj 2 himself-22 above as he would not have son age 16 or over

2 [illegible] age 28

1790

ULSTER COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MAMAKATING TOWN—continued.					
Smith, Benjamin	1		2		
Worden, Abiel	1	1	2		
Worden, Pardon	1	2	2		
Dunning, Ephraim	1		2		
Smith, William	2	2	5		
Minard, Timothy	1		3		
Minard, Nathaniel	2		3		
Minard, Phillip	1	1	2		
Godfrey, David, Junr.	1	1	4		
Mills, Isaac	1	3	2		
Patterson, Asahel	3	1	2		
Fuller, Zeptha	1	1	4		
Wheat, Solomon	3	3	5		
Minard, Jonathan	1	2	2		
Spencer, William	1	3	1		
English, William	2		4		
Goff, John	1	3	3		
Holcomb, Phinehas	1	1	2		
Hoffman, Zachariah	1	3	2		
Owens, Alvin	1		3		
Holcomb, Return	1		3		
Holcomb, Ebenezer	2	1	2		
Leesen, Asa	1		2		
Doolittle, Timothy	1	3	5		
Parkhurst, Abraham	1		3		
MARBLETOWN TOWN.					
Krum, Benjamin, the 1st	1	2	2		4
Hopkins, Thomas	1	1	2		
Smedis, Nathan	1	1	1		8
Sluyter, Cornelius	4	3	3		
Smith, Abraham	1	1	2		
Sluyter, Jacob, Junr.	1		1		
Davis, James	1	3	2		
Crispell, Peter, Junr.	1	3	1		2
Baroon, Anthony, Junr.	1	1	3		
Plough, Teunis	1	6	1		
Sluyter, Jacob, the 3d	1		2		
Carner, Cornelius	3		2		
Sluyter, William	1		1		
Clearwater, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Teats, William	1	2	2		
Teats, Christian	1		2		
Teats, Michael	1		3		
Krum, Dirck	2	1	6		
Krum, William	2		2		2
Broadhead, Daniel	1	3	4		4
Broadhead, Samuel	1	2	1		1
Bevier, David	2	3	2		9
Krum, Hendrick	1		1		2
Krum, Benjamin, the 2d	1	2	3		1
De Witt, John A.	2	2	3		5
Keater, Gideon	2	2	5		
Patterson, Moses	3	4	3		
Keater, Cornelius	4		5		
Hume, William	2	4	3		
Davis, John	1	4	7		2
Oliver, James	2	1	3		6
Tappen, Peter	1	1	2		6
Brinck, Cornelius	3		6		3
Newkirk, Matthew	3		2		9
Hasbrook, Jacob J.	2	7	3		4
Cantine, John	4		3		7
Peck, William	2		1		6
Miller, Emanuel	1	1	2		
Keater, Melligart	4	1	2		1
Keater, Nicholas	2	2	2		
Davis, Andrew	1		4		
Brinck, Jacob	1	2	2		
Du Bois, Garret	1	1	2		1
Carner, Andrew	1		3		
Nottingham, Margaret		2	4		
Hardenbergh, Leonard	1		1		4
Hardenbergh, Girardus	1	1	2		3
Bogert, Cornelius	3		5		5
Cantine, Abraham	2		3		6
Clearwater, John	1		3		
Davis, Henry	1	1	2		
Davis, Isaac	6	1	2		4
Mowers, Samuel	1	1	1		
Keater, Peter, the 1st	4	4	2		
De La Mater, Jacob	2	3	3		6
Krum, John	3	3	3		3
De Witt, Andries I.	1	1	1		12
Jansen, Peter	2	1	2		5
Jansen, Thomas	1	2	3		8
Broadhead, Henry	1	1	1		5
Davis, John B.	1	1	3		1
Murdock, James	1	3	4		
Bush, Jacobus	2		2		
Van Der Bergh, Catharine				2	
Merkel, William	1		2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLETOWN TOWN—continued.					
Merkel, Frederick	2		2		
Van Der Mark, George	1	3	2		
Bush, Wilhelmus	1	2	4		
Middaugh, George, the 1st	3		2		1
Keater, Hannah	2		2		
Montaigne, Peter	2	2	2		
Keater, Jacob, the 1st	3				5
Roosa, Andries	1		3		
Roosa, Jacob	2	2	4		3
De La Mater, Johannis	1	3	4		3
Middaugh, Hendrick	1		1		
Shaw, Aaron	3	1	6		
Mowers, Henry	1	1	2		4
McKinney, James	1		1		
Van Der Mark, Nicholas	1	2	2		
Stillwell, James	1	4	2		
Ennist, George	1	1	1		
Ennist, William	4	2	4		
Rosecrans, James	1		3		
Davis, Jacobus	2	4	4		
Post, Joseph	1	1	5		
Bush, Peter	1	1	1		
Bush, Frederick, Junr.	1	1	2		
Garret, Isaac	1	3	1		
Garret, Benjamin	1		4		
Bush, Frederick, Senr.	3	2	6		
Winehell, Lemuel	2	3	6		
Coon, Jost	3	2	4		
Yaple, Adam	1	4	5		
Keyser, Cornelius	2	2	5	1	
Sluyter, Rachel	1	1	2		
Winfield, Simon	1	1	3		
Helm, Abraham	1				
Davis, Elias	1	1	2		
Hardenbergh, John C.	1	1	3		
Keater, Peter, the 2nd	1	2	4		
Keyser, Joseph	1		1		
Bogert, Hendrick	1		2		
Niles, Christopher	2	1	3		
Crispell, Aan	3		1		6
Crispell, Elisha	1	2	1		
Hill, William	3	2	1		
Rowlandson, Reuben	1	2	3		
Richmond, Jonathon	1	1	2		
Lane, Gilbert	3	3	4		
Waters, John	3	2	4		
Crispell, Henry	3	1	4		
Krum, Jacob	1		2		
Osterhout, Henry	1	1	3		
Crispell, Thomas	1		2		1
Du Bois, Coonradt	4	2	2		1
Winchell, James	1	3	3		
Winchell, John	1	2	3		
Bishop, Asa	1	5	4		
Yumans, John	1	2	1		
Buly, Benjamin	1	1	1		
Longendite, John	1	1	2		
Every, Robert	1	1	3		
Boyce, John, the 1st	1	2	6		
Boyce, Abraham	1	1	2		
North, Samuel	1	5	5		
Marihue, John	3	3	1		
Keyser, Jacob, Senr.	1	1	2		
Every, Abigail	2	2	3		
North, Daniel	3	2	2		
Constable, John	2		1		
Every, John	2		3		
Amory, Robert	1	3	1		
Trowbridge, Ralph	2		2		
Van Der Bergh, Peter	2		4		
Mosier, Seth	1	4	2		
Blanchard, Leonard	1		1		
Dennis, Joseph	1	1	3		
Mowers, Peter	1		3		4
Talk, David			1	2	
Davis, Andries	1	1	1		
Rapalje, Jacob	2	1	2		
Merkel, Jane			4		
Dunlap, William	1	1	3		
Mowers, Daniel	2	2	3		
Van Der Mark, Thomas	3	1	3		
Hall, John	1	2	1		
Cusnahan, John	2	3	4		
Roosa, Johannis W.	2	1	3		
Roosa, Wilhelmus	2		3		
Robinson, Isaiah	3	4	5		2
Talk, Cornelius, Junr.	2		4		
Robinson, John	1	1	3		
Chambers, Jacob	1	6	2		2
Besonius, James	1	5	3		
Van Der Mark, Solomon	1	2	2		
Van Der Mark, Cornelius	1	3	3		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARBLETOWN TOWN—continued.					
Roosa, Johannis	1	1	4		
Van Der Mark, John, the 1st	1	3	1		
Robinson, Isaiah, Junr.	1	3	1		
Frere, Jacob	3	3	4		
Middaugh, George, the 2nd	1	3	2		
Robinson, Ebenezer Lewis	1		2		
Shirter, Frederick	2	2	2		
Connor, John, Junr.	1	1	4		
Chambers, Ephraim	3	7	4		
Beatty, Robert	1	2	4		
Van Leuven, Elias	1	1	1		
Van Leuven, Johannis	1	1	3		
Smith, Peter	1	6	2		
Krum, Elias	2		1		
McMasters, James	1	1	7		
Smith, Peter P.	3		1		
Middaugh, Abraham	1	3	5		
Fisher, Minny	1	2	4		
Connor, John, the 1st	3		3		
Beatty, John	2	2	5		
Hermanse, Abraham	5		4		
Smith, Thomas	1	2	2		
Frame, Samuel	1	4	6		
Keater, Johannis, Junr.	2	1	3		
Lyons, Michael	1	2	3		
Saylor, Abraham	1	3	2		
Van Leuven, Christopher	1		1		
Schoonmaker, Thomas, Junr.	2		2		
Mulks, Benoni	2	2	3		
Bush, Richard	2	1	2		
Krum, Simon	1	2	1		
Van Vliet, John	1	1	2		
Van Der Mark, Jacob	1	1	1		
Van Der Mark, Sylvester	2	3	4		
Palmerton, Thomas	1		4		
Van Der Mark, John, the 2d	1	3	5		
Sluyter, John	2	1	4		
Roosa, Jacob I.	2	2	3		
Krum, Johannis	1	1	6		
Hasbrouck, Mary	1	1	4		
Van Waggenen, Solomon	2	4	4		1
Schoonmaker, Martinus	1	2	5		
Bush, Dirck	3	1	3		
Ennist, Cornelius	2	3	2		
Lounsburg, Richard	3	2	3		
Bismer, Michael	2	2	4		
Oakley, Richard	2	3	2		
Haimes, George	1	3	2		
Davis, Isaac C.	1	4	2		
De La Mater, John	1	2	4		
White, Benjamin	1	4	3		
Smith, Felter	2	1	7		
Pembroke, William	1		1		
Cantine, Moses	3		4		
Newkirk, Henry	3	2	1		
Cantine, Elizabeth			1		
Cantine, John, Junr.	1	1	4		
Talk, Sarah	1	2	5		
Lounsbury, Edward	2	6	3		
Hardenbergh, Phillip	1	3	5		
Wynkoop, Cornelius E.	2	1	4		
Cantine, Nathaniel	2		1		
McGinnis, Alexander	1	2	3		
Patterson, Michael	1	3	5		
Eltinge, Thomas	1	1	5		
Low, Jacob G.	1		1		
Broadhead, John	2	1	2		
Eltinge, Roeliff	2		2		
Davis, Thomas	2	1	3		
Gibson, Lewis	1		5		
Boyce, John, Junr.	1		2		
Keater, Johannis K.	1		1		
Dewalt, Oswald	3	1	4		
Krum, John I.	2	3	2		
Keater, John	1	1	3		
Morris, Jacobus	4	1	5		
Keater, Jacob, the 2d	1		3		
Keater, Cornelius, Junr.	1		2		1
Brinck, Anna			1		
Snyder, Jacob	2		3		
De Witt, Egbert, Junr.	1	2	4		
Snyder, Christopher	1	2	1		
Snyder, Andrew	1	2	2		
Smith, Henry	2		4		
Du Bois, Tobias	1	3	4		
Snyder, Jacob Junr.	1		1		

1790

ULSTER COUNTY—Continued.

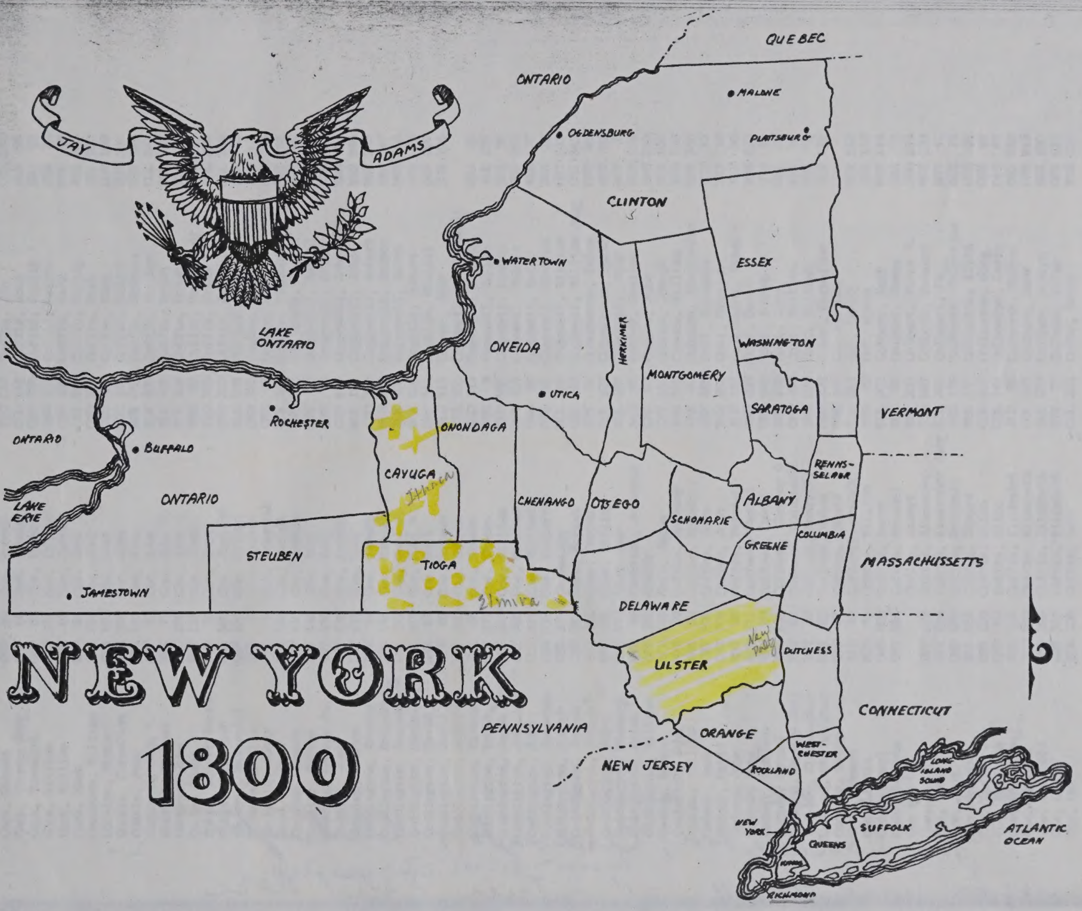
NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW MARLBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Weigant, Matthew	2	2	4		
House, Catharine			2		
Sutton, Joshua	1	2	3		
Case, Wheeler	1	1	2		
Frere, Benjamin I	1	1	6		4
Ward, Josiah	1	2	2		
Woolsey, William	2	2	3		
Woolsey, Richard	1	2	6		
Wright, Justus	1		2		
Purdee, Solomon	1	2	4		
Mosier, William	1		2		
Jones, Jonathan	1		3		
Turner, Cornelius	1	4	2		
Mackie, Charles	1		4		
Quick, Peter	1	2	3		
Quick, Lewis	1	2	4		
Quick, Abraham	2	2	6		
Hughson, Oliver	1	1	2		
De Grout, Joseph	1	3	3		
Hallet, Solomon	1	3	2		
Hallet, George	1	1	2		
Caverly, Peter	2	3	5		
Ferris, Elijah	2	2	5		
Plumpstead, John	1	2	3		
Scott, Henry	1	3	4		
Turner, Edmund	3		4		
De Vine, Joseph	3	2	3		
Terwilliger, Jacob	1	4	3		
Sparks, Jacob	1	2	2		
Haight, Eben	3	1	5		
Salisbury, Nathan	1		4		
Content, Zacharias	3	1	2		
Comfort, Thomas	1	1	5		
Garrison, Andrew	2	1	4		
Garrison, Richard	2		2		
Clark, William	1	3	2		
Garrison, Isaac	1	3	3		
Robinson, Zebulon	1	1	2		
Gireau, John	1	2	7		
Gireau, Elias	1	1	3		
Gireau, William	1	1	7		
Wyatt, Samuel	2	3	5		
Russell, Abraham	1	2	2		
Brown, Isaac	3	1	1		
Cronk, John	1	1	3		
Griffin, John	2	3	3		
Palmer, Obadiah	2	2	5		
Gireau, Oliver	1	2	2		
Gee, Andrew	1	2	5		
Constant, Peter	1	1	3		
Gee, John	3	1	4		
Seymour, Jehiel	1	3	1		
Seymour, Susanna	2	2	2		
Harris, Joseph	1	1	2		
Dunn, William	1	4	4		
Horton, Peter	1		2		
Horton, Abigail	2		3		
Jones, Stephen	1	2	4		
Lester, John	2		1		
Cronk, Frederick	1	2	4		
Cronk, Henry	1		1		
Lockwood, Timothy	2	1	5		
Carpenter, Joseph	1	1	4		
Irwin, Samuel	3	2	3		
Sloet, Lewis	2	1	2		
Fowler, Stephen	2	2	4		
Ostrander, Levi	1	1	2		
Jansen, Richard	2	4	5		
Drake, Reuben	3	3	5		2
Terwilliger, Hermanus	1		4		
Relyea, William	2	5	3		
Masten, Matthew	1	1	3		
Havens, Thomas	1	2	4		
Ostrander, Elizabeth	1	5	5		
Miller, Peter	1	2	2		
Easterly, Peter	1	3	4		
Frazine, Peter	2	1	3		
Ostrander, Peter, Senr	3	2	4		
Ostrander, Samuel	1	1	1		
Terwilliger, John	1		2		
Clearwater, Joseph	1	1	2		
Relyea, John	1	1	5		
Gaffet, John	2	2	5		
Dusenbury, Benjamin	1	3	5		1
Clark, James	2	1	7		
Denton, James	1	2	3		
Hagans, Joshua	1		1		
Gee, William, Senr	3	2	2		
Donavan, Lewis	1				
Warner, Matthias	3	3	2		4
Nottingham, Stephen	1		4	2	2
Hasbrouck, Daniel	1	1	2		5
Sharky, Thomas	1	4	2		
Van Fliet, Teunis	2	1	1		
Frere, Martinus, the 1st	2	1	2		

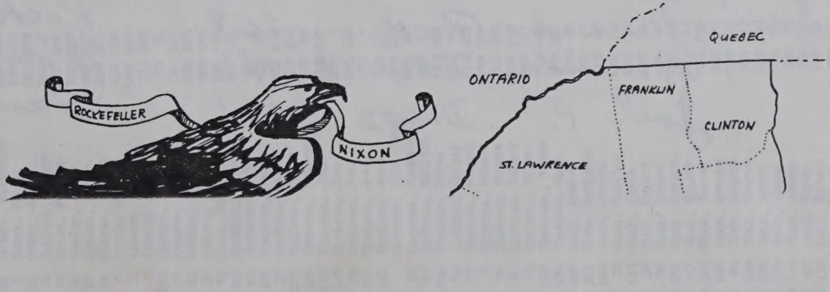
NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW MARLBOROUGH TOWN—continued.					
Sergeant, William	1		1		
Burhunts, Petrus	1		3		
Ostrander, David	1	2	5		2
Rhinders, Isaac	1	1	2		
Fordham, George, Jur	1		2		
Fordham, George	3	1	4		
Ostrander, Peter, Junr	1	1	1		
Ostrander, Wilhelmus	2	7	2		7
Ostrander, Christopher	5	2	4		1
Van Der Mark, Wilhelmus	3	4	4		
Gilmer, Robert	1		4		
Trephagen, Jonathan	1	1	2		
Stuart, John	3	5	7		4
De Yoe, Hendrick	3	2	5		
Baker, Adam	2	1	9		
Walters, Mary	3		2		
Mott, Thomas	2		6		
Walters, James	1	1	2		
Williams, Gilbert	1	2	1		
Relyea, Dennis	1		2		
Relyea, Simon, Junr	1	5	4		
De Yoe, Christopher	1	2	1		
Van Fliet, David	1	1	2		
Van Fliet, Area	1	2	1		
Williams, Ichabod	1	3	5		
Howell, Jeremiah	2	5	2		
Harris, James	1	4	2		
Schut, Hugo	1	2	2		
Frere, Elisha	3	4	4		
Frere, John	5	1	2		2
Frere, Martinus, the 2d	1		1		
Everit, Daniel	3	1	5		1
Combeau, John	1	1	3		
Haight, Israel	6	1	2		
King, Peter	2	1	5		
Miller, Nathan	3	3	5		
Combes, Solomon	1	3	4		
Cleveland, Amazeah	1	5	5		
Green, David	3	2	4		
Hartford, Robert	2	3	3		
Hall, Benajah	1	2	3		
Martin, David	2	4	2		
Martin, John	1		1		
Callar, John	1	4	2		
Millbourn, Andrew	1	1	5		
St. John, John	1	3	6		
Huron, Seth	4		3		
Woolley, Charles	2	4	3		
Atwood, Jedediah	2		2		
Hunt, John	1	1	1		
Scott, John	1	2	6		
Ayres, Phillip	4	1	2		
Douglass, Stephen	1	4	2		
Carpenter, Wright	4	4	5		
Burt, John	1	3	1		
St. John, Ebenezer	3	3	2		
Cranford, Daniel	1	1	2		
Denton, James	1	3	2		
Weed, David	1	3	2		
Carpenter, John	1		2		
Jackson, John	1	2	3		
Lininson, William	1	2	3		
Carpenter, Joseph	1				
Cole, Jeremiah	1	2	2		
Shelden, Joseph	2		3		
Bernhart, Jemima		1	5		
Ray, James	1	2	2		
Weigant, George	2		1		
Weigant, Anthony	1	2	1		
Smith, Hezekiah	1	2	2		
Raymond, Uriah	1	1	2		
Merrit, David	2		4		1
Caverly, John, Junr	3		2		
Carpenter, Richard	1	3	3		
Brown, Obadiah	1	3	3		
Brown, Jonathan	5	1	3		
Caverly, Joseph	2	2	2		
Morey, Joseph	1	2	6		
Ely, Benjamin	1		1	1	4
Purdy, William	3	4	2		
Lawson, Abraham	2	2	1		
Lawson, Abraham, Junr	1	1	2		
Lattin, Pharaoh	1		1		
Mackie, Samuel	1	1	5		
Lester, Garrit	1		5		
Plumpstead, Joseph	1	3	1		
Mackie, Uriah	1	3	3		
Quinby, Zadoc	1		4		
Plumpstead, Nathaniel	1	2	3		
Woolsey, Benjamin	1		3		
Young, John	4		3		
Woolsey, Jeremiah	1		1		
Higley, Philander	2	1	1		
Morey, Hazard	1	2	2		

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families.	Free white males under 16 years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.
NEW MARLBOROUGH TOWN—continued.				
Woolsey, Henry	2	1	1	
Birdsall, Jacob	1	1	4	
Young, Grover	1	2	4	
Hall, Asa	1	4	3	
Woolsey, Henry, Junr	1	1	2	
Woolsey, Jonathan	1	2	4	
Hyde, Henry	2	1	4	
Caverly, Phillip	2	4	3	
Caverly, John, Senr	3		5	
Lattin, Jacob	1	1	2	
Woolsey, Noah	2	1	2	
Southerland, Patrick	1		1	
Mills, Zachariah	1	1	2	
Knowlton, Daniel	3	2	3	
Rhodes, John	1	3	2	
Smith, Nehemiah	2	2	6	
Hallock, Edward	2	3	8	
Hallock, James	1	2	2	
Hull, John	1	3	2	
Malcolm, David	1	1	2	
Purdee, Henry	1			
Davis, Benjamin	1		1	
Townsend, Benjamin	1	1	1	
Avery, John	1	2	3	
Lewis, Zadoc	1	4	3	
Lewis, Elijah	1		1	
Sergeant, Robert	1		1	
Ayres, John	1	1	1	
Woolsey, William, the 2d	1	1	2	
Mackie, Alexander, the 1st	1	3	3	
Young, Alexander	1	3	3	
Mackie, Thomas	1	4	3	
Mackie, Uriah	1	1	1	
Mackie, Jeremiah	1		2	
Williams, John	1		1	
Mackie, Elias	1	2	1	
Mackie, Jeremiah	1		2	
Williams, John	1		1	
Mackie, Elias	1	2	1	
Mackie, John, the 1st	1	1	2	
Rhodes, Elijah	1	2	1	
Rhodes, Joseph	1		1	
Quinby, Nathaniel	1	1	1	
Bush, David	1	1	6	
Benedict, Matthew	1	3	2	
Mackie, David	2	3	3	
Quinby, Moses	1	1	3	
Case, Zenos	1	3	3	
Duffield, John	1	1	1	
Lilly, Abigail		2	1	
Mackie, John, the 2nd	1	5	2	
Mackie, John, the 3d	1		1	
Tillyou, Peter	4	2	4	
Rhodes, Jeriah	3	2	4	
Horton, Isaac	1	1	3	
Kelcy, Thomas	1	4	2	
St. John, Matthew	1	1	6	
Bundy, Jeremiah	1	1	2	
Hull, Nathaniel	1	2	5	
Smith, Eliphalet	1	2	2	
Hill, Isaac	1		1	
Smith, Clark	1	2	2	
Smith, John	1	4	5	
Smith, Ludlum	1	1	2	
Crawford, Charles	1	1	2	
Kelcy, Nathaniel	2		5	
Cutler, Henry	1	2	2	
Ayers, Phillip	1	1	2	
Adams, Abel, Junr	1	1	3	
Adams, Abel	3	3	6	
Ayers, Thomas	1	2	3	
Simpson, William	1		1	
Crawford, Henry	1		2	
Fowler, Solomon	2	4	5	
Fowler, James	1	1	1	
Fowler, John	1	1	1	
Baker, Bartholomew	1	4	1	
Martin, William	1	1	2	
Simmons, Robert	1	2	2	
Sands, Benjamin	4	4	4	
Sands, John	1		2	
Hallock, Foster	1		1	
Quinby, Levi	2	1	4	
Smith, Luff	1		1	
Denton, David	1		2	
Rhodes, Archibald	1		1	
Harpingden, Andrew	1	1	3	
Rowley, Isaac	1		4	
Smith, Annan	2	3	6	
Smith, Nathan	1	1	2	
Coffin, Uriah	1	3	5	
Munday, Elijah	1	4	2	
More, Merrick	1	2	3	

CENSUS RECORDS

Coddington in N.Y. Census 1800-1840


QUEBEC
ONTARIO
MALONE
OGDENSBURG
PLATTSBURG
JAY
ADAMS
CLINTON
ESSEX
WATERTOWN
LAKE ONTARIO
ONEIDA
HERKIMER
WASHINGTON
MONTGOMERY
UTICA
SARATOGA
VERMONT
ROCHESTER
ONONDAGA
ONTARIO
BUFFALO
CAYUGA
Ithaca
RENNSSELAER
LAKE ERIE
ONTARIO
CHENANGO
OTSEGO
ALBANY
SCHOHARIE
COLUMBIA
GREENE
STEUBEN
TIOGA
MASSACHUSSETTS
JAMESTOWN
Elmira
DELAWARE
New Paltz
DUTCHESS
ULSTER
NEW YORK
1800
CONNECTICUT
PENNSYLVANIA
ORANGE
WEST-CHESTER
NEW JERSEY
ROCKLAND
LONG ISLAND SOUND
NEW YORK
SUFFOLK
ATLANTIC OCEAN
QUEENS
KINGS
RICHMOND


QUEBEC
ONTARIO
FRANKLIN
ROCKEFELLER
CLINTON
NIXON
ST. LAWRENCE

1790

1840 WISC TERR Census
No Codington, Clodington, Chatington

1850 WISC. TERR - all entries listed here

Codington, James	COLU	118	Columbus
— Coddington, Alexander	ROCK	258	Rock
" , Arminda	BROWN	066	Groundchu
" , Joel P.	DODGE	021	Trenton

Check this, + for Henry C.

3	15
3	17
3	57
T	100
T	100
B	12
B	7
B	54
B	9
B	42
B	56
T	97
B	54
B	8
S	3
S	3
K	558
T	15
K	92
T	33
T	72
O	251
K	81
T	402
TS	15
SH	276
IN	984
NN	143
NN	143
NS	78
NT	316
NN	143
TS	15
TS	49
HN	776
TS	56
YK	71
TS	6
TS	51
NS	47
TS	5
HN	926
HN	920
HN	926
SS	292
YK	121
YK	33
OL	213
TS	38
TS	39
RN	351
YK	87
SH	286
RN	345
YK	84
HN	754
YK	134
SCH	139
ORN	334
ONN	163
ONN	179
SRA	26
ULS	252
ORN	320
ONN	172
ONN	172
OND	209
ONT	380
OTS	55
ONN	180
ESS	308
RNS	60
ORN	325
OND	172
OND	209
ONN	159

Cobb, William	SUF	91
Cobbe, Daniel	ONN	159
Cobby, Joseph	DEL	286
Cobby, Susannah	NYK	73
Cobern, Henery	CHN	762
Cobern, Nathaniel	CHN	768
Cobet, Peter	TIO	236
Cobin, James	DEL	279
Cobland, George	NYK	29
Coble, William	WST	152
Cobler, Enoch	DEL	287
Cobler, Ruben	WSH	187
Cobler, Samuel	WSH	187
Cobrn, Edward	CHN	762
Coburn, Asher	ONT	414
Coburn, Benjn	TIO	222
Coburn, David	OTS	32
Coburn, Jonathan	CAY	590
Coburn, William	OND	193
Coburn, Zedediah	OND	184
Coch, David	QNS	69
Cochone, Rebecca	NYK	95
Cochran, Andw	OTS	7
Cochran, Betsey	NYK	91
Cochran, David	CAY	608
Cochran, David	CLN	154
Cochran, Francis	NYK	88
Cochran, John	CLN	157
Cochran, John	MNT	1
Cochran, John	NYK	109
Cochran, John	OTS	5
Cochran, John	WSH	197
Cochran, John Junr	ESS	323
Cochran, Margaret	NYK	42
Cochran, Patrick	NYK	15
Cochran, Peter	CAY	556
Cochran, Philip	NYK	16
Cochran, Robert	CLN	157
Cochran, Robert	ORN	299
Cochran, Robert	ULS	182
Cochran, Robert	WSH	219
Cochran, Silas	CLN	157
Cochrane, Widow	MNT	66
Cochron, Mary	GRN	325
Cock, Andrew	NYK	80
Cock, Benjamin	QNS	63
Cock, Betsey	NYK	83
Cock, Charles	QNS	82
Cock, Clark	QNS	82
Cock, Daniel	QNS	82
Cock, Daniel	QNS	83
Cock, Dorothy	QNS	84
Cock, Elijah	NYK	44
Cock, Garret	COL	189
Cock, George	NYK	83
Cock, George	QNS	72
Cock, George	WST	115
Cock, Henry	ORN	284
Cock, Isaac	NYK	80
Cock, Isaac	QNS	82
Cock, Isaac	WST	115
Cock, Israel	WST	115
Cock, Jacob	HRK	452
Cock, James	NYK	139
Cock, James	WSH	236
Cock, Job	WST	115
Cock, John	NYK	80
Cock, John	QNS	82
Cock, John	WST	149
Cock, Joshua	NYK	62
Cock, Joshua	WST	114
Cock, Levy	QNS	80
Cock, Margaret	NYK	48
Cock, Noah	WST	115
Cock, Richard	QNS	82
Cock, Samuel	QNS	82
Cock, Samuel	SRA	56

Coddington New York 1800

Red: Sons of Jos. the schoolmaster

Cock, Samuel	WST	166
Cock, Samuel Junr	QNS	82
Cock, Solomon	SRA	55
Cock, Thomas	QNS	82
Cock, Thomas Junr	QNS	82
Cock, Townsend	QNS	82
Cock, William	ORN	398
Cock, William	QNS	82
Cock, Zoah	QNS	84
Cockburn, William	ULS	224
Cocklan, Michael	ONN	190
Cockle, Cornelius	ESS	298
Cockle, John	NYK	145
Cocknich, John E.	MNT	59
Cockran, Michael	NYK	77
Cockrin, John	COL	258
Cocks, Isaac	WST	124
Cocks, Robert Senior	NYK	30
Cocks, Zachariah	CAY	590
Cocksan, Nathaniel	ONN	151
Cocksdale, Silas	SRA	6
Cocksure, Jonas	DUT	6
Codd, Matthew	WST	148
Codding, Faunce	ONT	416
Codding, George	ONT	416
Codding, George Ju.	ONT	416
Codding, John	ONT	416
Codding, Liscum	ONT	412
Coddington, Abraham	NYK	57
Coddington, Benjamin	NYK	148
Coddington, Benjamin 2	ULS	217
Coddington, Daniel	ULS	216
Coddington, David	NYK	87
Coddington, David	RCH	88
Coddington, David 2	ULS	200
Coddington, Easias	NYK	58
Coddington, Enoch	ORN	277
Coddington, Jacob 2	ULS	215
Coddington, John Utica	CAY	568
Coddington, John	ULS	212
Coddington, Jonathan	ORN	338
Coddington, Joseph	DEL	273
Coddington, Joseph	ORN	337
Coddington, Joseph 2 Jr	ULS	234
Coddington, Moses	NYK	96
Coddington, Richard	ORN	339
Coddington, Sarah 2.	NYK	99
Coddington, William	ORN	276
Coddon, Samuel	SCH	168
Codington, John	NYK	59
Codman, William	NYK	28
Codner, Amos	CAY	702
Codner, David	CAY	702
Codner, John	MNT	93
Codner, Saml	RNS	111
Codner, Stephen	MNT	93
Codney, Samuel	WSH	214
Codwice, George Junr	NYK	62
Codwise, Christopher	DUT	39
Codwise, Christopher	NYK	62
Codwise, George	QNS	67
Cody, Edward	ALB	43
Cody, Lydia	RCH	89
Cody, Samuel	OND	169
Cody, William	ONT	354
Coe see Col		
Coe, Aaron	DUT	169
Coe, Amos	HRK	554
Coe, Amos	OND	180
Coe, Andrew	HRK	554
Coe, Andrew Jun	HRK	555
Coe, Benjamin	QNS	60
Coe, Benj. Esqr	RCK	104
Coe, Branard	OND	220
Coe, Canfield	OND	186
Coe, Daniel	GRN	341
Coe, Danl	RCK	108

Coe, Daniel	ULS	235
Coe, David	OND	188
Coe, Edward	ULS	265
Coe, Hannah	TIO	212
Coe, Ichabud	COL	249
Coe, Isaac	ORN	375
Coe, Ithamer	OND	202
Coe, James	GRN	335
Coe, Joel	CAY	640
Coe, Joel	OND	219
Coe, Joel	OTS	39
Coe, John	DUT	139
Coe, John	HRK	555
Coe, John	RCK	108
Coe, John D.	RCK	108
Coe, John S.	RCK	106
Coe, Jonas	RNS	93
Coe, Jonas	TIO	265
Coe, Justice	GRN	333
Coe, Mathew	RCK	108
Coe, Nathan	OND	221
Coe, Nehemiah	QNS	65
Coe, Rachel	RCK	108
Coe, Reuben	WST	113
Coe, Rial	OTS	18
Coe, Robt	OTS	18
Coe, Samuel	CHN	876
Coe, Saml	RCK	105
Coe, Samuel	TIO	215
Coe, Samuel	ULS	236
Coe, Saml J.	RCK	108
Coe, Saml W.	RCK	108
Coe, Seth	GRN	341
Coe, Simeon	ALB	111
Coe, Simeon	HRK	555
Coe, Simeon	OND	183
Coe, Thomas	KNG	9
Coe, William	CLN	160
Coe, William	DUT	151
Coe, William	QNS	60
Coe, Zachariah	OTS	39
Coehutius	RCK	102
Coen, Beriah	COL	210
Coen, Daniel	NYK	38
Coen, Phillip	COL	232
Coen, Ray	COL	187
Coenradt, Johannis	ALB	90
Coesar	QNS	82
Coff, Jacob	CAY	520
Coffee, Anthony	ESS	305
Coffee, Barnabey	QNS	62
Coffee, John	ORN	388
Coffee, John	WSH	288
Coffee, Patrick	ALB	127
Coffeen, Daniel	OND	222
Coffeen, David	OND	220
Coffeen, Eleazer G.	WST	130
Coffeen, Goldsmith	OND	220
Coffeen, Henry(?)	OND	220
Coffeen, Moses	OND	222
Coffen, Edward	HRK	440
Cofferty, Josiah	TIO	214
Coffey, William	NYK	29
Coffin, Aaron	COL	201
Coffin, Abishai	DUT	98
Coffin, Albert	WSH	233
Coffin, Alexander	COL	247
Coffin, Alesander Junr	COL	250
Coffin, Benjamin	NYK	132
Coffin, Edward	NYK	127
Coffin, Eliab	COL	253
Coffin, Elihu	COL	248
Coffin, Eliphalet	ALB	35
Coffin, Elizabeth	COL	251
Coffin, Elizabeth	COL	253
Coffin, Elizabeth	NYK	77
Coffin, Geer	COL	251

Coffin, George G.	COL	246
Coffin, Gideon	COL	255
Coffin, Jared	COL	250
Coffin, Job	COL	250
Coffin, John	ALB	98
Coffin, Judith	RNS	93
Coffin, Latham	SRA	35
Coffin, Mark	NYK	44
Coffin, Nathen	WSH	235
Coffin, Noah	COL	222
Coffin, Paul	DUT	102
Coffin, Salmon	DUT	104
Coffin, Shubael	DUT	104
Coffin, Stephen	COL	247
Coffin, Uriah	COL	248
Coffin, Uriah	ULS	239
Coffin, Uriah Junr	COL	248
Coffin, Uriel	COL	221
Coffin, Aepheniah	COL	214
Cofford, John	SRA	26
Cogden, John	ALB	3
Coggin, John	NYK	54
Coggin, Timothy	DUT	108
Cog_shall, Gideon	WST	148
Coggswell, Asahel	CAY	658
Coggswell, Elish	WSH	233
Coggswell, John	RNS	31
Coggswell, John	WSH	285
Coggswell, Robert	WSH	233
Coggswell, Salmon	SRA	47
Coggswell, Sarah	ONT	458
Coghill, Robert	NYK	79
Coghlan, Michael	ORN	307
Cogner, John	SCH	121
Cogswell see Gogswell		
Cogswell, Elisha	SRA	20
Cogswell, Nathan	ALB	137
Cogswell, Reuben	SRA	30
Cogswell, Robert	OND	167
Cogswell, Smith	ALB	137
Cogswell, Stephen	SRA	19
Cogswell, William	ONT	342
Cogswell, William Junr	ONT	342
Cohenhaven, Peter	RNS	81
Cohenhoven, Isaac	MNT	95
Cohernall, Adam	MNT	6
Cohler, Charles	NYK	114
Cohoon, John	RNS	110
Cohoon, Joseph	RCK	100
Cohoon, William	WSH	186
Cohound, Elexeander	GRN	340
Coil, Barnabas	DUT	32
Coil, Micajah	SRA	38
Coirington, Isaac	NYK	96
Coit, David	NYK	133
Coit, Joseph	OTS	58
Coit, Levy	NYK	20
Coit, William	NYK	28
Coit, William	NYK	70
Coker, Cornelius	SCH	135
Col see Coe		
Col, Danel	NYK	110
Col, Moses	NYK	110
Colbert, Hugh	NYK	144
Colbert, James	SRA	39
Colbert, Widow S.	DEL	275
Colboth, Susanna	WST	129
Colbourn, Pa__	MNT	41
Colbourn, Valentine	DUT	15
Colbourne, Ellis	OTS	48
Colbourne, Jona	OTS	48
Colbourne, Lewis	OTS	48
Colbrath, Hester	OND	215
Colburn, Amos	OND	213
Colburn, Joseph	HRK	420
Colburn, Silas	OND	215
Colby, Henry	WSH	228

Coddington

New York 1810

Tompkins Co. formed from Seneca Co. in 1817

Sons of Jos. the schoolmaster

COCKBURN, W.	ONIE	014	00100-10
COCKIDEL, WIDOW	NEW	193	00200-32
COCKLE, JOHN	NEW	058	20010-20
COCKLET, PETER	NEW	232	01110-01
COCKLIN, ELIAS	ONON	025	11210-20
COCKNER, F.	ONIE	018	00010-10
COCKRAN, A.	NIAG	136	42010-11
COCKRAN, CORNELIUS	SULL	333	10010-00
COCKRAN, JOHN	WASH	491	00101-01
COCKRAN, JOHN	MONT	037	00001-11
COCKRAN, MR.	NEW	182	00100-10
COCKRAN, ROBERT	CLIN	027	13210-31
COCKRAN, ROGERT	SULL	336	00001-00
COCKRAN, S.	OTSE	262	00200-00
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	ONTA	205	10010-00
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	SULL	337	00010-10
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	WASH	463	00010-20
COCKS, CHARLES	ST.	009	00010-22
COCKS, ISAAC	GENE	111	30010-00
COCKS, J. E. C.	WEST	180	10200-00
COCKS, JANE	WEST	254	20000-00
COCKS, JOHN JR.	DUTC	295	10002-20
COCKS, JORDON	WEST	188	00101-00
COCKS, MARIA	NEW	127	00000-11
COCKS, ROBERT	NEW	127	00100-00
COCKS, T.	MADI	187	00210-11
COCKS, THOMAS	GENE	111	00001-00
COCKS, WILLIAM	NEW	091	00010-10
COCOANUT, JOHN	DUTC	265	21010-00
COCRAN, SILUS	CLIN	029	11011-11
CODD, F.	ONIE	036	21001-40
CODD, M.	ONIE	070	21000-30
CODDING, BURT.	ONTA	156	40010-20
CODDING, GEORGE JR.	ONTA	158	01010-10
CODDING, GEORGE SR.	ONTA	158	00001-00
CODDING, JOHN	ONTA	158	01101-10
CODDING, LUCOMB	ONTA	126	00010-21
CODDING, SALLY	ONTA	156	31000-10
CODDING, WILLIAM A.	ONTA	154	00010-20
CODDING, WILLIAM T.	ONTA	156	20110-10
CODDINGTON, DAVID	NEW	009	00100-00
CODDINGTON, DAVID	NEW	124	20010-21
* CODDINGTON, DAVID	RICH	460	00011-10
CODDINGTON, DAVID	ULST	112	10100-11
CODDINGTON, ISAAC	NEW	124	21010-01
CODDINGTON, JACOB	ULST	148	51101-13
CODDINGTON, JOHN	ULST	150	20001-02
CODDINGTON, JOHN	ORAN	460	10010-10
CODDINGTON, JOHN	ORAN	462	30110-20
CODDINGTON, JOHN	SENE	179	42010-10
CODDINGTON, JOSIAH	NEW	118	00110-22
CODDINGTON, MILLARD	NEW	127	20011-30
CODERER, CHRISTIAN	NEW	140	20010-00
CODGER, ENOCH	DELA	511	20201-10
CODINGTON, ABRAHAM	NEW	050	30010-12
CODINGTON, BENJAMIN	SCHO	089	10001-22
CODINGTON, BENJAMIN	SUFF	242	12001-10
CODINGTON, CHRISTOPHER	SULL	330	30011-20
CODINGTON, DAVID	SENE	170	21001-12
CODINGTON, ELIZABETH	NEW	118	11100-00
CODINGTON, JACOB	SENE	169	00100-00
CODINGTON, JOHN	NEW	132	00010-20
CODINGTON, JOHN 2ND	SENE	184	10100-00
CODINGTON, JOSEPH II gr	SENE	170	30101-01
CODINGTON, MOSES	NEW	124	00020-22
CODINGTON, THOMAS	DELE	413	10010-30
CODLEY, ELIJAH	GENE	107	41010-11
CODMAN, PETER	ONTA	245	31010-22
CODMAN, WILLIAM	WASH	424	00100-00
CODMAN, WILLIAM	NEW	239	13010-00
CODNER, HANNAH	HERK	471	10000-00
CODNER, J.	MADI	175	11010-21
CODNER, JOHN	MONT	057	10010-02
CODNER, JOHN S.	SCHO	033	33101-20
CODNEY, SAMUEL	WASH	412	10110-12
CODNOR, AMOS	CAYU	035	00010-30
CODNOR, DAVID	CAYU	035	10001-21
CODVOIS, CHRISTOPHER	KING	079	40010-01
CODWISE, CHRISTOPHER JR.	DUTC	106	00100-10
CODY, DANIEL	ONON	049	00101-00
CODY, ELIJAH	ONON	058	12010-30
CODY, ISAAC	SCHE	008	00010-00
CODY, JOHN	ONON	049	10010-20
CODY, JONATHAN	WASH	425	00101-11
CODY, JOSEPH	ONON	100	00001-00
CODY, LYMON	GENE	122	01110-00
CODY, MRS.	RICH	461	00000-00
CODY, POLLY	ONTA	200	01300-01
CODY, RUFUS	SENE	125	30010-00
CODY, S.	ONIE	049	22010-11
COE, AARON	ONON	023	31010-23
COE, AARON	NEW	059	01110-21
COE, AARON	DUTC	192	00111-00
COE, ALBERT	HERK	398	12111-21
COE, ALEXANDER	ULST	113	30010-20
COE, ANDREW	HERK	398	11001-01
COE, ANDREW	ALBA	188	11302-23
COE, ARHTUR	ROCK	156	10100-10
COE, ARIEL	DELA	467	21010-21
COE, BENJAMIN	ROCK	149	02011-00
COE, BENJAMIN	QUEE	287	00001-00
COE, BENJAMIN JR.	QUEE	285	00120-10
COE, BRAINARD	LEWI	104	11010-10
COE, C.	ONIE	098	01410-01
COE, CALVIN	CHEV	354	00010-10
COE, CHARLES	WEST	261	01101-11
COE, CHESTER	ONON	031	11100-00
COE, D.	MADI	307	20100-00
COE, D.	ONIE	092	00101-00
COE, DANIEL	ULST	115	11201-20
COE, DANIEL	DUTC	106	22001-22
COE, DANIEL	GREE	228	01101-01
COE, DAVID	TIOG	077	00101-01
COE, EDWARD	ULST	123	10001-00
COE, ELIZABETH	HERK	398	11100-11
COE, EPHRAIM	QUEE	278	00000-00
COE, GAD	DELA	527	13110-20
COE, HENRY	SCHE	028	00010-20
COE, ICHABOD	COLU	141	00110-01
COE, ISAAC	ROCK	152	00001-00
COE, ISAAC J.	ROCK	156	10010-20
COE, ITHAMER	ONON	030	11201-01
COE, J.	ONIE	039	00010-11
COE, J.	ONIE	035	00000-00
COE, J.	RENS	037	00001-11
COE, JACOB	GENE	113	00300-00
COE, JAMES	SENE	174	11010-30
COE, JOEL	CHEV	311	03001-00
COE, JOHN	MONT	007	02101-00
COE, JOHN	HERK	398	20010-30
COE, JOHN	ORAN	369	11001-41
COE, JOHN	ROCK	157	01001-31
COE, JOHN	TIOG	080	11001-41
COE, JOHN D.	ROCK	157	01201-10
COE, JOHN S.	ROCK	152	10102-21
COE, JOHN W.	ROCK	155	00100-00
COE, JUSTUS	GREE	306	00210-32
COE, L.	OTSE	149	00100-00
COE, LUTHER	TIOG	077	10100-20
COE, MOSES	NEW	156	01201-00
COE, NEHEMIAH	QUEE	314	31011-11
COE, R.	OTSE	198	01001-01
COE, ROBERT	ROCK	155	30010-00
COE, ROBERT	NEW	081	10010-21
COE, S.	MADI	209	00010-00
COE, S.	MADI	208	10011-01
COE, S.	ONIE	011	20010-12
COE, SAMUEL	ORAN	383	31010-10
COE, SAMUEL	ROCK	164	21101-10
COE, SAMUEL	ULST	119	22001-10
COE, SAMUEL	DUTC	124	00200-00
COE, SAMUEL J.	ROCK	157	10010-40
COE, SAMUEL W.	ROCK	156	10201-22
COE, SARAH	LEWI	103	02100-01
COE, SEYMOUR	ONON	030	01100-00
COE, SIMION	HERK	396	01101-10
COE, T.	MADI	206	11010-21
COE, THOMAS	KING	078	00001-00
COE, W.	MADI	208	00310-20
COE, WILLIAM	ROCK	152	00201-01
COE, WILLIAM	ONTA	129	20010-01
COE, WILLIAM	DUTC	142	00200-00
COE, WILLIAM	CLIN	037	10111-11
COE, YAFT	QUEE	278	00000-00
COE, Z.	OTSE	139	00001-02
COFRON, DANIEL	CHEV	346	21110-10
COEL, HESTER	NEW	114	20000-10
COEN, C.	MADI	306	40010-10
COENHOVEN, ELIZABETH	NEW	154	01000-12
COENHOVEN, HENRY	NEW	058	10210-21
COENHOVEN, WILLIAM	NEW	154	00100-00
COENHOVEN, WILLIAM	ROCK	166	00001-00
COENLY, GEORGE	GREE	274	10010-30
COENLY, JOHN	GREE	277	01111-01
COENNEL, JOSEPH	ORAN	486	20111-30
COENSADT, HAMI	GREE	221	01101-00
COESPOL, CALEB	SCHO	077	02010-00
COESSY, HENRY *	ORAN	280	30211-41
COEY, TRUMAN	ST.	012	30120-10
COFFAN, NATHAN	JEFF	023	00110-40
COFFEE, BARNERD	NEW	124	00001-00
COFFEE, EDWARD	ORAN	404	11010-00
COFFEE, JAMES	ALBA	027	00100-20
COFFEE, JOHN	SCHE	023	10100-00
COFFEE, JOHN	WASH	425	22110-11
COFFEE, PETER	NEW	097	10100-00
COFFEE, SAMUEL	ESSE	047	00100-10
COFFEEN, GOLDSMITH	JEFF	032	21110-20
COFFEEN, LEWIS	JEFF	029	00100-10
COFFEES, DAVID	JEFF	053	00010-00
COFFEN, GIDEON	COLU	150	10010-11
COFFEN, HENRY	JEFF	021	20111-12
COFFEN, HENRY H.	JEFF	020	10100-10
COFFEN, ISAIAH	COLU	147	10010-10
COFFEN, JOBE	COLU	147	20110-00
COFFEN, MOSSES	LEWI	118	22010-10
COFFEN, WILLIAM	COLU	147	00010-10
COFFEY, JOHN	ORAN	378	00101-01
COFFIN, ABIJAH	DUTC	236	00101-00
COFFIN, ALBERT	WASH	499	30010-20
COFFIN, ALEXANDER	NEW	113	10101-12
COFFIN, ALEXANDER	COLU	145	20001-00
COFFIN, BENJAMIN	WASH	504	30010-10
COFFIN, BENJAMIN	NEW	184	10010-00
COFFIN, CALEB	NEW	003	00010-00
COFFIN, CHARLES	COLU	145	00100-10
COFFIN, CHARLS A.	NEW	097	00010-11
COFFIN, D.	ONIE	044	00001-00
COFFIN, DAVID	NEW	036	11010-11
COFFIN, E.	ONIE	019	02201-00
COFFIN, ELIAB	COLU	142	00001-00
COFFIN, ELIJAH	ULST	114	10100-00
COFFIN, ELISHA	MONT	017	00010-21
COFFIN, EPHRAIM	SCHE	024	22010-21
COFFIN, GEORGE	WASH	496	10010-10
COFFIN, GEORGE	JEFF	049	10110-10
COFFIN, GEORGE	COLU	148	10010-00
COFFIN, GEORGE G.	NEW	116	20010-11
COFFIN, GIDEON	WASH	473	00010-32
COFFIN, H.	OTSE	262	30110-30
COFFIN, HEZEKIAH	NEW	126	00010-00
COFFIN, ISAAC	ALBA	094	22010-00
COFFIN, ISAAC	HERK	369	20010-30
COFFIN, J. P.	OTSE	262	00100-00
COFFIN, JACOB	WASH	504	20001-21
COFFIN, JARED	COLU	146	00101-10
COFFIN, JOHN	NEW	138	00010-10
COFFIN, LATHURN'	SARA	275	10010-42
COFFIN, MICHAEL	ONTA	149	01001-01
COFFIN, MRS.	COLU	145	00000-01
COFFIN, N.	OTSE	262	01001-01
COFFIN, NATHAN	WASH	501	01001-00
COFFIN, P.	OTSE	262	10100-10
COFFIN, PAUL	DUTC	234	01001-10
COFFIN, PAUL	DUTC	229	00101-02
COFFIN, PRINCE	COLU	183	00000-00
COFFIN, R. M.	OTSE	262	00100-10
COFFIN, RICHARD	ULST	114	10010-10
COFFIN, ROBERT	DUTC	236	31310-10
COFFIN, STEPHEN	COLU	131	01002-00
COFFIN, T.	ONIE	019	00210-10
COFFIN, URIAH	COLU	144	20010-01
COFFIN, URIAH	ULST	114	00201-00
COFFIN, URIAH	GREE	215	00101-01
COFFIN, URIEL	COLU	183	40110-21
COFFIN, WIDOW	COLU	142	00000-00
COFFIN, WIDOW	NEW	201	10100-01
COFFIN, WIDOW L.	COLU	134	01000-00
COFFIN, WILLIAM	JEFF	032	01010-30
COFFIN, WILLIAM	WASH	504	00011-00
COFFIN, ZEPHAMIAH	COLU	146	00110-00
COFFIN, ZEPHENIAH	COLU	184	00001-00
COFFINGER, DAVID	SARA	218	12101-01
COFFINGER, HIGGINS	SARA	219	10010-10
COFFIRS, SHUBAL	GREE	210	01011-00
COFFIRS, SOLOMON	GREE	210	10010-10
COFFMAN, ANTHONY	MONT	103	00111-10
COFFS, GARET	SENE	126	00100-20
COFMAN, WILLIAM	ONTA	154	01000-00
COFRIN, T. *.	MADI	131	00100-10
COGFSHAL, A.	RENS	067	30100-10
COGGERHALL, GEORGE	ALBA	158	10011-20
COGGESHALL, WILLIAM B.	ONTA	254	20010-30
COGGSDELL, BENJAMIN	ONTA	179	00010-20
COGGSHALL, CALEB	NEW	094	21001-20
COGGSWELL, JOHN	ONTA	119	00201-00
COGGSWELL, JOHN	WASH	423	00011-02
COGNAIG, JOHN B.	NEW	153	00001-00
COGSBALL, ROBERT	WASH	503	01201-11
COGSDELL, WILLIAM	ONTA	251	32001-31
COGSELL, ASABEL	CAYU	088	22010-30
COGSHELL, HENRY	CHEV	294	01200-21
COGSHELL, W.	OTSE	185	42010-11
COGSSHALL, CRISE	WEST	207	00010-11
COGSWELL, DANIEL	SARA	209	00110-10
COGSWELL, DANIEL	CAYU	039	20010-11
COGSWELL, DAVID H.	SARA	200	11130-11
COGSWELL, ELISHA	SARA	225	02011-11
COGSWELL, GIDEON	WEST	218	11460-11
COGSWELL, ISAIAH	CAYU	032	11020-30
COGSWELL, J.	ONIE	012	31010-10
COGSWELL, J.	ONIE	012	00101-01
COGSWELL, JOHN	CAYU	017	00100-10
COGSWELL, JOSEPH	SCHE	021	00010-00
COGSWELL, NATHAN	BROO	213	01100-00
COGSWELL, NATHANIEL	CAYU	018	00010-21
COGSWELL, R.	ONIE	052	30010-10
COGSWELL, RUFUS	SARA	199	00001-01
COGSWELL, SETH	ST.	005	20010-01
COGSWELL, SILAS	SARA	174	01010-21
COGSWELL, SMITH	ALBA	054	11120-31
COGSWELL, STEPHEN	SCHE	009	11210-12
COGSWILL, SALMON	ALBA	053	11411-12
COHEN, ABSALOM	GREE	151	11210-42
COHEN, H. C.	KING	090	00010-01
COHENHAM, PHILIP	DUTC	271	00100-10
COHER, CHRISTIAN	MONT	035	30010-10
COHER, JACOB	MONT	045	10100-00
COHESE, P.	MADI	164	00000-00
COHLAN, MICHAEL	CAYU	019	20010-10
COHOON, ANDREW	DELA	455	22010-11
COHOON, DANIEL	ULST	167	21010-32
COHOCK, JOHN	ROCK	149	00010-01
COHOON, JOHN	RENS	113	01101-00
COHOONE, JAMES	NEW	149	00010-40
COIL, BARNABUS	SULL	333	00101-22
COIL, JOHN	DUTC	247	00010-00
COIL, WILLIAM	NEW	177	10002-22
COINHAM, J.	ONIE	010	10010-20
COINING, GIDEON	RENS	067	20010-00
COINISH, S.	ONIE	038	21101-22
COINWELL, R.	ONIE	007	10200-10
COIOT, NATHANIEL •	NEW	172	01300-01
COIPS, ELISHA	RICH	467	11001-01
COIT, DAVID	NEW	171	01010-22
COIT, ELISHA	NEW	017	11001-31
COIT, JOSEPH	HERK	369	00001-00
COIT, LEVY	NEW	005	20010-21
COK, NATHAN	JEFF	051	00010-20
COKE, STEPHEN	RENS	081	20010-10
COKELY, JOHN	MONT	031	22001-21
COKENHAM, FREDERICK	DUTC	223	30111-12
COKENHAM, JOHN	DUTC	314	30010-12
COKENHAM, JOHN	DUTC	315	11010-20
COKER, NICHOLAS	NEW	237	12131-10
COKINE, LEONARD	GREE	276	30010-11
COKINGHAM, DANIEL	DUTC	315	20110-22
COLBERN, AMOSA	CHEV	304	11010-41
COLBERN, ELIPHALET	MONT	025	00110-10
COLBERN, P.	ONIE	014	31010-20
COLBERT, ALEXANDER	MONT	077	12010-40
COLBERT, DUNCAN	MONT	077	20010-10
COLBERT, ROBERT	NEW	236	11001-00
COLBERT, STEPHEN	CHEN	229	10201-03
COLBERT, WILLIAM	JEFF	020	00100-00
COLBEY, MERRET	GENE	136	00100-10
COLBORN, JONATHAN	ONTA	221	21010-30
COLBS, WILLIAM	ULST	121	20001-41
COLBURN, AMOS	JEFF	050	10101-10
COLBURN, D.	OTSE	123	20103-10
COLBURN, F.	OTSE	119	01010-11
COLBURN, F.	OTSE	124	21010-21
COLBURN, EPHRAIM	ESSE	045	40010-10
COLBURN, J.	OTSE	124	30010-10
COLBURN, JOHN	CAYU	055	00101-00
COLBURN, JOSEPH	ONON	075	12131-30
COLBURN, I.	OTSE	118	20010-10
COLBURN, LIBUDIN	JEFF	049	40010-00
COLBY, ABRAHAM	GENE	146	20010-10
COLBY, E.	NIAG	131	20201-01
COLBY, EPHRAM	GENE	146	11011-01
COLBY, H.	NIAG	131	20010-00
COLBY, ISAAC	GENE	146	00010-10
COLBY, J.	NIAG	131	00100-10
COLBY, JAMES	ONON	003	10200-00
COLBY, LIDDY	GENE	146	21000-31
COLBY, N.	NIAG	131	10010-30
COLBY, S.	NIAG	131	00100-10
COLBY, SAMUEL	SCHO	088	00010-21
COLBY, TIMOTHY	GENE	136	10110-10
COLBY, WILLIAM	ONON	003	22111-20
COLBY, ZICHERIAS	GENE	148	31210-21
COLCOTT, P.	ONIE	098	30010-20
COLDEN, ALEXANDER	ORAN	340	00101-10
COLDEN, C. R.	RENS	061	00010-00
COLDEN, CADWALDER D.	NEW	012	01020-01
COLDEN, CADWALLAFER	ORAN	335	10010-10
COLDEN, PETER	ONTA	144	00111-01
COLDEN, THOMAS	ORAN	332	00001-01
COLDEN, THOMAS F.	ORAN	225	00200-00
COLDEN, WILLIAM	ULST	104	20010-20
COLDER, PETER	NEW	189	20100-00
COLDING, C.	MADI	199	00010-11
COLDWELL, ADAM	WASH	435	12001-10
COLDWELL, GEORGE	NEW	032	10201-00
COLDWELL, WILLIAM	JEFF	053	22101-02
COLE, A.	ONIE	030	20010-20
COLE, A.	ONIE	049	10100-00
COLE, AARON	ONON	003	20010-10
COLE, AARON	LEWI	116	01101-12
COLE, AARON	DUTC	162	51010-00
COLE, AARON	SCHO	062	11101-32
COLE, ABEL	JEFF	046	10110-30
COLE, ABIGAL	DUTC	094	01000-31
COLE, ABNER	ONTA	237	00010-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	ST.	015	01401-10
COLE, ABRAHAM	ULST	173	12011-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	459	00001-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	456	20010-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	456	11100-10
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	454	10010-20
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	452	00010-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	464	02110-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	RICH	462	10011-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	SCHE	022	30010-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	ORAN	315	00111-10
COLE, ABRAHAM	HERK	300	32010-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	CAYU	009	22001-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	MONT	096	10010-10
COLE, ABRAHAM	HERK	454	31010-11
COLE, ABRAHAM	NEW	115	00201-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	NEW	115	10010-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	ORAN	361	10010-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	ORAN	356	10010-00
COLE, ABRAHAM	ROCK	166	11010-01
COLE, ABRAHAM	ROCK	140	10100-10
COLE, ABRAHAM JUN.	NEW	115	00100-00
COLE, ABRAM	DELE	413	01100-00
COLE, ADAM	COLU	167	41010-21
COLE, ADONEJAH	ONON	015	10001-00
COLE, ALBERTUS	SCHO	072	21001-01
COLE, ALEXANDER	DELE	402	00110-00
COLE, ALPHA	ST.	021	00011-00
COLE, AMASA	ONON	014	01210-00

* Likely David & Dorcas (m. 1809) & son Alex. b. Je. 1810.

COLE, AMBROSE
COLE, AMOS
COLE, ANDREW
COLE, ANDREW
COLE, ANDREW
COLE, ANDREW
COLE, ANSON
COLE, ARCHIBALD
COLE, ARNOLD
COLE, ASA
COLE, ASAHILE
COLE, B.
COLE, B.
COLE, BARTON
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN
COLE, BENJAMIN JR.
COLE, BENJAMIN JR.
COLE, BERNARD
COLE, BERRY
COLE, BETHUEL
COLE, C.
COLE, CALEP P.
COLE, CATHERINE
COLE, CHRISTIAN
COLE, CORNELIUS
COLE, CORNELIUS
COLE, CORNELIUS
COLE, CORNELIUS
COLE, CORNELIUS C.
COLE, CORNELIUS JR.
COLE, CORNELIUS W.
COLE, CURTIS
COLE, CURTIS JR.
COLE, D.
COLE, D. D.
COLE, D. S.
COLE, D.
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL
COLE, DANIEL JR.
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID
COLE, DAVID S.
COLE, DINAH
COLE, E.
COLE, E.
COLE, EBENEZER
COLE, EBENEZER
COLE, EBENEZER
COLE, EBENEZER
COLE, EBER
COLE, EBLEY
COLE, EBVER R.
COLE, EDDY
COLE, EDIS
COLE, EDWARD
COLE, EDWARD
COLE, EDWARD
COLE, ELIADA
COLE, ELIAS
COLE, ELIJAH
COLE, ELIJAH
COLE, ELIOT
COLE, ELISHA
COLE, ELISHA JR.
COLE, ELISHA S.
COLE, ENOCH
COLE, EPTER
COLE, EPTER
COLE, ERASTUS
COLE, EZRA
COLE, EZRA
COLE, F.
COLE, FONES
COLE, FREEGIFT
COLE, FREEMAN
COLE, G.
COLE, GARRET
COLE, GEORGE
COLE, H.
COLE, HENRY
COLE, HENRY
COLE, HENRY
COLE, HENRY
COLE, HENRY
COLE, HENRY
COLE, HERMAN
COLE, HERMANUS
COLE, HEZEKIAH S.
COLE, HORMAN
COLE, IRA
COLE, ISAAC
COLE, ISAAC
COLE, ISAAC
COLE, ISAAC
COLE, ISAAC
COLE, ISAIAH •
COLE, J.
COLE, J.
COLE, J.
COLE, J.
COLE, J.
COLE, J.
COLE, J.
COLE, JABEZ
COLE, JABEZ
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB
COLE, JACOB

Coddington

New York 1820

* ck this

COCHRAN, THOMAS	NEW	337	7TH WARD
COCHRAN, WALTER	ONEI	207	UTICA TW
COCHRAN, WILLIAM	SULL	174	ROCKLAND
COCHRAN, WILLIAM	GENE	260	RIDGWAY
COCHRAN, WILLIAM	NEW	145	10TH WAR
COCHRANE, THOMAS	NEW	097	3RD WARD
COCHREN, JAMES	ORAN	368	MONTGOME
COCHRIN, SAMUEL	QUEE	216	NO TWP L
COCK, AMBROSE	NEW	130	10TH WAR
COCK, ANDREW	QUEE	256	NO TWP L
COCK, BENJAMIN	QUEE	273	NO TWP L
COCK, BENJAMIN	QUEE	251	NO TWP L
COCK, CHARLES	NEW	091	9TH WARD
COCK, CHARLES	ORAN	228	NEWBURG
COCK, DAVID	QUEE	272	NO TWP L
COCK, GARRET V.W.	CAYU	019	OWASCO
COCK, GEORGE	ORAN	239	MINISINK
COCK, HANNAH	WEST	242	NO SALEM
COCK, ISAAC	WEST	219	YORKTOWN
COCK, ISRAEL	CAYU	109	SCIPIO T
COCK, JACOB	ORAN	287	MONROE
COCK, JACOB	ORAN	297	CORNWELL
COCK, JACOB	QUEE	272	NO TWP L
COCK, JAMES	QUEE	272	NO TWP L
COCK, JOHN	CAYU	101	SCIPIO T
COCK, JOSHUA	QUEE	273	NO TWP L
COCK, JOSHUA	WEST	266	NORTH CA
COCK, JOSIAH	WEST	222	SOMERS
COCK, MARY	ORAN	299	CORNWELL
COCK, RICHAARD	QUEE	271	NO TWP L
COCK, RICHARD	QUEE	273	NO TWP L
COCK, ROBERT	WEST	266	NORTH CA
COCK, SALLY	ONTA	244	MILO
COCK, SAMUEL	QUEE	272	NO TWP L
COCK, SILAS	QUEE	272	NO TWP L
COCK, STPEHEN	ORAN	229	NEWBURG
COCK, THOMAS	QUEE	271	NO TWP L
COCK, TOWNSEND	QUEE	275	NO TWP L
COCK, TOWNSEND	ORAN	279	MONROE
COCK, WILLIAM	CAYU	019	OWASCO
COCKBURN, ALEXANDER	ULST	082	SAUGERTI
COCKBURN, HENRY	MONT	304	CANAJOHA
COCKBURN, JAMES	ULST	081	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, STEPHEN	MADI	025	CAZENOVI
COCKCROFT, J.	NEW	143	10TH WAR
COCKET, JOHN	OTSE	135	HARTWICK
COCKET, JOHN	OTSE	135	HARTWICK
COCKINGHAM, CATHERINE	DUTC	126	RHINEBEC
COCKLE, JOHN	NEW	091	9TH WARD
COCKRAN, ALEXANDER	CHAU	139	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, CI_LUSTES	NEW	067	2ND WARD
COCKRAN, CORNELIUS	SULL	174	ROCKLAND
COCKRAN, JACOB	CATT	015	ISHUA
COCKRAN, JAMES	GENE	016	BATAVIA
COCKRAN, JOHN	NEW	079	3RD WARD
COCKRAN, MICHAEL	NEW	012	1ST WARD
COCKRAN, NATHAN	WEST	233	MAMARONE
COCKRAN, PATRICK	KING	169	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, R.S.	KING	156	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, ROBERT	SULL	174	ROCKLAND
COCKRAN, SAMUEL	NEW	092	3RD WARD
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	SULL	175	ROCKLAND
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	GREE	068	NEW BALT
COCKRANE, ALEXANDER	ULST	058	PLATTEKI
COCKRANE, JAEMS	WEST	232	MAMARONE
COCKRON, ROBERT	CHAU	136	RIPLEY
COCKRON, ROBERT	CHAU	136	RIPLEY
COCKS, ELISABETH	DUTC	033	CLINTON
COCKS, JAMES	NEW	254	6TH WARD
COCKS, MARY	DUTC	036	CLINTON
COCKS, ROBERTS	DUTC	104	POUGHKEE
COCKS, STEPHEN	DUTC	123	RHINEBEC
COCKS, WILLIAM	PUTN	095	KENT
COCKSON, JOHN	ALLE	038	NUNDA TW
COCLRAN, HADNON	NEW	079	3RD WARD
CODDERFG, WILLIAM	ONTA	046	BRISTOL
CODDING, GEORGE	ONTA	049	BRISTOL
CODDING, HOSEA	MONT	344	FLORIDA
CODDING, LACURN	NIAG	128	CONCORD
CODDING, SALLY	ONTA	049	BRISTOL
CODDINGTON, A.	NEW	206	5TH WARD
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	SUFF	287	EAST HAM
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	ULST	074	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON, DANIEL	ULST	075	ROCHESTE
* CODDINGTON, DAVID	TIOG	302	ELMIRA
CODDINGTON, DAVID	TOMP	013	ULYSSES
CODDINGTON, DAVID	RICH	103	WESTFIEL
CODDINGTON, G. F.	NEW	180	5TH WARD
CODDINGTON, HENRY	ULST	066	SHAWNANG
CODDINGTON, JACOB	ULST	053	ESOPUS
CODDINGTON, JACOB	ONTA	201	JERUSALE
CODDINGTON, JONATHAN J.	NEW	059	2ND WARD
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH	ULST	074	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH II Jr	TOMP	013	ULYSSES
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL D.	ONTA	269	SENECA
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	ORAN	229	NEWBURG
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	SUFF	287	EAST HAM
CODDWATON, JACOBUS VW?	ULST	062	MARBLETO
CODE, PATRICK	NEW	231	6TH WARD
CODEN, WIDOW	MADI	007	SULLIVAN
CODERLY, JOHANNIS	ULST	075	ROCHESTE
CODES, JAMS	WEST	161	YONKERS
CODEY, RODOLPHUS	ONEI	260	VERNON
CODEY, SAMUEL	ONEI	260	VERNON
CODEY, SAMUEL JR.	ONEI	260	VERNON
CODING, DAVID	DUTC	086	NORTH EA
CODINGTON, ELIZABETH	NEW	082	9TH WARD
CODINGTON, JAMES	NEW	205	5TH WARD
CODINGTON, JOHN	NEW	191	5TH WARD
CODINGTON, JOHN	TOMP	009	HECTOR
CODINGTON, JOHN 1ST	TOMP	009	HECTOR
CODINGTON, JOSEPH	NEW	113	4TH WARD
CODINGTON, MILLARD	NEW	023	8TH WARD
CODINGTON, MOSES	NEW	189	5TH WARD
CODINGTON, SAMUEL	NEW	020	1ST WARD
CODMAN, PETER	ONTA	314	FARMINGT
CODMAN, WYMAN	ONTA	314	FARMINGT
CODMAS, GEORGE	RICH	115	CASTLETO
CODNER, AMOS	CAYU	055	MENTZ
CODNER, DAVID	CAYU	055	MENTZ
CODNER, JOHN S.	SCHO	179	SCHOHARI
CODNER, SABIN	CAYU	034	AURELIUS
CODNER, SAMUEL	SCHO	230	SHARON
CODNEY, SAMUEL	WARR	102	LUZERNE
CODURST, HENRY	QUEE	255	NO TWP L
CODWELL, DANIEL	GENE	114	ELBA
CODWILL, CHRISTIAN	KING	181	FLAT BUS
CODWISE, DAVID	NEW	007	1ST WARD
CODWISE, MARY	QUEE	242	NO TWP L
CODY, ABRAM	TIOG	266	DANBY
CODY, DANIEL	ONON	126	MARCELLU
CODY, GEORGE	OSWE	012	GRANBY
CODY, ISAAC	ONON	099	CICERO
CODY, JOHN	GENE	206	ORANGVIL
CODY, JOHN	OSWE	012	GRANBY
CODY, JOSEPH	OSWE	012	GRANBY
CODY, LYDIA WID.	RICH	104	WESTFIEL
CODY, LYMAN	ONTA	375	BLOOMFIE

CODY, RUFUS	GENE	094	FAYETTE
COE, AARON	ONTA	164	BRIGHTON
COE, ALBERT	MADI	047	SMITHFIE
COE, ALBERT	OSWE	021	SCRIBA
COE, AMOS	GENE	209	PARMA
COE, ANDREW	HERK	015	NORWAY
COE, ANSON	ONEI	279	PARIS
COE, ARIAL	DELA	079	MASONVIL
COE, ARMANDA	DELA	079	MASONVIL
COE, ARTHER	ROCK	316	HAMPSTEA
COE, BENJAMIN	ROCK	310	HAVERSTR
COE, BENJAMIN	QUEE	250	NO TWP L
COE, BENJAMIN	OSWE	005	OSWEGO
COE, BRAINARD	LEWI	006	LEYDEN
COE, CALVIN	CHEN	341	SHERBURN
COE, CANFIEDL	CAYU	029	AURELIUS
COE, CHARLES	ROCK	321	HAMPSTEA
COE, CHARLES	NEW	063	8TH WARD
COE, CYRUS	ONTA	264	BENTON
COE, CYRUS	CHAU	067	ELLICOT
COE, CYRUS	DELA	068	KORTRIGH
COE, DANIEL	GREE	113	DURHAM T
COE, DANIEL	DUTC	067	FISHKILL
COE, DANIEL	ULST	071	NEW PALT
COE, DANIEL	TIOG	248	CATHARIN
COE, DAVID	TIOG	248	CATHARIN
COE, DAVID JR.	TIOG	248	CATHARIN
COE, DOMINICK	ROCK	320	HAMPSTEA
COE, EDWARD	ULST	054	MARLBORO
COE, ELIAS	ULST	070	NEW PALT
COE, ELIHU	DELA	068	KORTRIGH
COE, ELIZABETH	ORAN	258	WARWICK
COE, EPHRAIM	GREE	115	DURHAM T
COE, ETHIMER	GENE	149	LE ROY
COE, GAD	DELA	068	KORTRIGH
COE, GEORGE	ORAN	217	NEWBURG
COE, HARATIO	CHAU	048	CHAUTAUG
COE, HENRY	ONTA	239	GORHAM
COE, IRA	HERK	016	NORWAY
COE, ISAAC	MADI	093	MADISON
COE, ISAAC	ROCK	321	HAMPSTEA
COE, JACOB	GENE	144	LE ROY
COE, JAMES	GENE	177	MOUNT MO
COE, JAMES	ONTA	226	GORHAM
COE, JAMES	TOMP	020	ULYSSES
COE, JEREMIAH	ULST	056	MARLBORO
COE, JESSE	OSWE	064	VOLNEY
COE, JESSE	ROCK	324	HAMPSTEA
COE, JOB	ONEI	314	AUGUSTA
COE, JOEL	CAYU	099	SCIPIO T
COE, JOHN	CAYU	081	SEMPRONI
COE, JOHN	ORAN	369	MONTGOME
COE, JOHN	SCHO	214	MIDDLEBU
COE, JOHN	ROCK	321	HAMPSTEA
COE, JOHN	ROCK	324	HAMPSTEA
COE, JOHN C.	ONTA	060	LIVONIA
COE, JOHN D.	ROCK	321	HAMPSTEA
COE, JOHN JR.	CAYU	083	SEMPRONI
COE, JONAS	RENS	210	TROY
COE, JOSEPH	CAYU	100	SCIPIO T
COE, JUSTUS	GREE	104	LEXINGTO
COE, LOIS	ONON	121	MARCELLU
COE, LUTHER	TIOG	248	CATHARIN
COE, MARTIN D.	GENE	149	LE ROY
COE, MARY	NEW	086	3RD WARD
COE, MARY	OSWE	023	NEW HAVE
COE, MATHEW D.	SENE	083	ROMULUS
COE, MATTHEW	ONTA	276	SENECA
COE, MORRIS	OSWE	073	VOLNEY
COE, MOSES	NEW	326	7TH WARD
COE, MR.	ONEI	246	TRENTON
COE, NATHAN	LEWI	015	TURIN
COE, NATHAN C.	HERK	039	LICHFIEL
COE, NOAH	ONEI	301	WHITESTO
COE, NOBLE	ONON	121	MARCELLU
COE, OLIVER	GREE	104	LEXINGTO
COE, OYER	ONON	115	SPAFFORD
COE, PARTHEMA	GENE	144	LE ROY
COE, RALPH	GREE	104	LEXINGTO
COE, REUBEN	BROO	031	UNION
COE, REUBEN	WEST	237	RYE
COE, ROBERT	OTSE	141	HARTWICK
COE, ROBERT	ROCK	321	HAMPSTEA
COE, ROBERT	HERK	037	FRANKFOR
COE, ROSWELL	CHAU	045	CHAUTAUG
COE, SAMUEL	ONTA	103	FREEPORT
COE, SAMUEL	CORT	619	VIRGIL
COE, SAMUEL	ONEI	271	PARIS
COE, SAMUEL	MADI	090	MADISON
COE, SAMUEL	ROCK	302	CLARKSTO
COE, SAMUEL J.	ROCK	324	HAMPSTEA
COE, SAMUEL W.	ROCK	324	HAMPSTEA
COE, SAXTON	DELA	069	KORTRIGH
COE, SEYMOUR	OSWE	064	VOLNEY
COE, SIMEON	OSWE	022	SCRIBA
COE, SIMEON	ONEI	264	PARIS
COE, SIMEON M.	ONTA	178	RUSH
COE, SIMON	OSWE	063	VOLNEY
COE, STEPHEN	ONTA	262	BENTON
COE, THOMAS	KING	151	BROOKLYN
COE, THOMAS	QUEE	237	NO TWP L
COE, THOMAS D.	RENS	152	LANSINGB
COE, WALTER	ROCK	303	CLARKSTO
COE, WILLIAM	ROCK	321	HAMPSTEA
COE, WILLIAM	BROO	030	UNION
COE, WILLIAM	MADI	090	MADISON
COE, WILLIAM	DUTC	022	BEEKMAN
COE, WILLIAM L.	NEW	313	7TH WARD
COE, ZACHARIAH	OTSE	157	BURLINGT
COEN, MARY	NEW	229	6TH WARD
COENIAETT, PHILIP	MONT	304	CANAJOHA
COENRAD, PETER	GREE	110	DURHAM T
COENS, JACOB	ULST	060	MARBLETO
COENS, JAMES M.	ULST	060	MARBLETO
COENS, JOHN	ULST	060	MARBLETO
COFFEE, ANTHONY	ESSE	034	WILLSBOR
COFFEE, JACOB	QUEE	265	NO TWP L
COFFEE, JOSEPH	MADI	059	NELSON
COFFEE, MRS.	NEW	181	5TH WARD
COFFEE, PETER	KING	152	BROOKLYN
COFFEE, SAMUEL	ESSE	034	WILLSBOR
COFFEE, WILLIAM	ALBA	160	ALBANY
COFFEE, WILLIAM I.	NEW	057	8TH WARD
COFFEEN, DAVID	JEFF	378	CHAMPION
COFFEEN, HANAAN	JEFF	490	RODMAN
COFFEEN, HENRY H.	JEFF	490	RODMAN
COFFEEN, LEWIS	JEFF	378	CHAMPION
COFFEEN, NATHAN	JEFF	487	RODMAN
COFFEEN, WILLIAM	JEFF	469	RUTLAND
COFFEN, GOLDSMITH	CATT	035	LITTLE V
COFFEN, JOSEPH	HERK	022	NEWPORT
COFFEN, PETER	GREE	060	ATHENS
COFFIE, EDWAR	ORAN	298	CORNWELL
COFFIN, ABRAHAM	ONEI	239	DEERFIEL
COFFIN, ALEXANDER	COLU	007	HUDSON
COFFIN, ALEXANDER	NEW	063	8TH WARD
COFFIN, ALEXANDER J.	GREE	062	ATHENS
COFFIN, ALVA	ONTA	279	SENECA

COFFIN, BENJAMIN	WASH	174	EASTON
COFFIN, BETSY	OTSE	025	MIDDLEFI
COFFIN, CALEB	GREE	061	ATHENS
COFFIN, CALEB	GREE	061	ATHENS
COFFIN, CALEB	NEW	004	8TH WARD
COFFIN, CHARLES	DUTC	100	POUGHKEE
COFFIN, CHARLES H.	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, CHARLES H.	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, DANIEL	NEW	205	5TH WARD
COFFIN, EDWARD	ONEI	239	DEERFIEL
COFFIN, ELEAZER	ONTA	109	LYONS
COFFIN, ELIAKIM	DUTC	096	POUGHKEE
COFFIN, ELIPHALET	SCHE	140	DUANESBU
COFFIN, ELISHA	MONT	359	JOHNSTOW
COFFIN, ELISHA	ULST	071	NEW PALT
COFFIN, ELISHA	WARR	110	QUEENSBU
COFFIN, FREDERICK	JEFF	486	RODMAN
COFFIN, GIDEON	GREE	090	GREENVIL
COFFIN, GIDEON	RENS	215	TROY
COFFIN, GRIFFIN	WASH	174	EASTON
COFFIN, HEW	CHAU	135	RIPLEY
COFFIN, HEZEKAIH	ULST	071	NEW PALT
COFFIN, ISAAC	HERK	022	NEWPORT
COFFIN, ISAAC	GREE	120	CARIO TW
COFFIN, JACOB	ONEI	239	DEERFIEL
COFFIN, JACOB	ONON	102	LYSANDER
COFFIN, JAMES	GREE	123	CARIO TW
COFFIN, JARED	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, JOB B.	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, JOHN	GREE	120	CARIO TW
COFFIN, JOHN	CAYU	039	AURELIUS
COFFIN, JOHN	ONEI	239	DEERFIEL
COFFIN, JOHN	NEW	230	5TH WARD
COFFIN, JOHN	NEW	102	3RD WARD
COFFIN, JOHN B.	GREE	061	ATHENS
COFFIN, JONATHAN P.	OTSE	067	MILFORD
COFFIN, JOSIAH	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, LATHAM	SARA	237	PROVIDEN
COFFIN, LAWRY	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, MARY	WASH	174	EASTON
COFFIN, MICHAEL	NIAG	100	HARTLAND
COFFIN, MOSES	LEWI	024	LOWVILLE
COFFIN, NATHAN	ONTA	073	MIDDLESE
COFFIN, NOAH	OTSE	026	MIDDLEFI
COFFIN, PAUL	OTSE	026	MIDDLEFI
COFFIN, PAUL	DUTC	144	WASHINGT
COFFIN, PETER	DUTC	099	POUGHKEE
COFFIN, PETER	ONON	101	LYSANDER
COFFIN, PRINCE	COLU	230	GHENT
COFFIN, RALPH	GENE	015	BATAVIA
COFFIN, REUBEN M.	CHEN	243	OXFORD
COFFIN, REUBIN	ONON	101	LYSANDER
COFFIN, RICHARD	ORAN	194	NEW WIND
COFFIN, SALMON	GREE	061	ATHENS
COFFIN, SHUBAL B.	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, THOMAS	WARR	111	QUEENSBU
COFFIN, TRUSTRAM	DUTC	140	WASHINGT
COFFIN, URIAH	ULST	071	NEW PALT
COFFIN, URIAH	ULST	056	MARLBORO
COFFIN, URIAH JUN.	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, WILLIAM	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, WILLIAM	OTSE	026	MIDDLEFI
COFFIN, WILLIAM	WASH	174	EASTON
COFFIN, WILLIAM	NEW	191	5TH WARD
COFFIN, WILLIAM J.	GREE	063	ATHENS
COFFIN, ZEPHENIAH	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFIN, ZEPHINIAH	COLU	228	GHENT
COFFIN,G EORGE H.	COLU	010	HUDSON
COFFINGER, DAVID	SARA	185	NORTHUMB
COFFINGER, HIGGINS	CAYU	064	CATO
COFFINGER, THOMAS	SARA	185	NORTHUMB
COFFINGER, WALTER	SARA	185	NORTHUMB
COFFINGER, WILLIAM	SARA	185	NORTHUMB
COFFINS, RICHARD	CLIN	456	PLATTSBU
COFFLER, GEORGE	ONON	133	SALINA
COFFMAN, CHRISTINA	ONTA	051	BRISTOL
COFIELD, JEROME	DUTC	076	FISHKILL
COFIFN, FREDERICK J.	WEST	227	SOMERS
COFRIN, ZILPHA	ALLE	024	PIKE TWP
COFSART, ANDREW	OTSE	034	WESTFORD
COFTICE, MARFIN	CLIN	455	PLATTSBU
COFTREF, WILLIAM	ALBA	160	ALBANY
COGAUS, DANIEL D.	ULST	069	NEW PALT
COGAY, JOHN	WEST	151	EASTCHES
COGDELL, BENJAMIN	ALLE	095	ORCEAN
COGDELL, WILLIAM	NEW	353	7TH WARD
COGE, ASA	OTSE	058	BUTTERNU
COGE, WILLIAM	OTSE	053	BUTTERNU
COGER, ENOCH	MADI	047	SMITHFIE
COGGEN, NEUDEN	CLIN	456	PLATTSBU
COGGESHALL, CRESSEY	WEST	274	POUND RI
COGGESHALL, GEORGE	KING	163	BROOKLYN
COGGESSHALL, FREDERICK	WEST	272	POUND RI
COGGILL, GEORGE	NEW	032	1ST WARD
COGGNELL, JOSEPH	ONTA	039	RICHMOND
COGGSHAL, HENRY	CHEN	272	PHARSALI
COGGSHALL, CALEB	NEW	351	7TH WARD
COGGSHALL, GIDEON	WEST	155	NEW ROCH
COGGSHALL, NICHOLAS	CHEN	277	PHARSALI
COGGSHALL, PATTY	CHEN	277	PHARSALI
COGGSWELL, GILES	ONTA	131	WILLIAMS
COGGSWELL, HARVEY	ONTA	361	MENDON
COGGSWELL, JOSEPH	ONTA	132	WILLIAMS
COGGSWELL, JOSEPH	ONTA	251	MILO
COGGSWELL, ROBERT	ONTA	132	WILLIAMS
COGGSWELL, ROBERT	ONTA	325	VICTOR
COGGSWELL, SOLOMON	CORT	526	HOMER
COGGSWELL, WILLIAM	ONTA	136	WILLIAMS
COGGSWELL, WILLIAM	JEFF	489	RODMAN
COGGSWELL, WILLIAM B.	ONTA	136	WILLIAMS
COGGSWELLS, RUFUS	ONTA	154	PENFIELD
COGHLAN, DANIEL	NEW	019	1ST WARD
COGHLAN, JAMES	NEW	032	1ST WARD
COGHLIN, DANIEL	NEW	311	7TH WARD
COGIN, HENRY	MADI	004	SULLIVAN
COGLE, JOHN	DUTC	123	RHINEBEC
COGSHALL, WANTON S.	OTSE	126	LAURENS
COGSHAW, ARCHIBALD	SCHE	149	GLENVILL
COGSSHALL, ASA	WASH	169	EASTON
COGSWELL, AARON E.	NEW	265	5TH WARD
COGSWELL, ASAHEL	ONON	136	CAMILLUS
COGSWELL, BENJAMIN	ONON	081	FABIAS
COGSWELL, CHARLES	NEW	113	4TH WARD
COGSWELL, CLARK	WASH	185	SALEM
COGSWELL, DANIEL	GENE	204	ORANGVIL
COGSWELL, DANIEL	CAYU	072	CATO
COGSWELL, DAVID	SARA	229	MALTA
COGSWELL, DAVID H.	SARA	214	CHARLTON
COGSWELL, EMERSON	CAYU	005	BRUTUS
COGSWELL, EZEKIEL O.	CAYU	072	CATO
COGSWELL, GEORGE	GREE	072	COXSACKI
COGSWELL, GEORGE	SCHO	179	SCHOHARI
COGSWELL, GEORGE	WASH	182	SALEM
COGSWELL, HENRY	GENE	053	BETHANY
COGSWELL, JAMES	WASH	121	WHITEHAL
COGSWELL, JAMES L.	QUEE	272	NO TWP L
COGSWELL, JOHN	WASH	121	WHITEHAL
COGSWELL, JOHN	CAYU	005	BRUTUS

COGSWELL, JOHN
COGSWELL, JOSEPH
COGSWELL, MARTIN
COGSWELL, NATHANIEL
COGSWELL, PAUL
COGSWELL, REUBEN
COGSWELL, SETH
COGSWELL, SMITH
COGSWELL, THOMAS
COGSWELL., SILAS
COHA, GARDNER
COHA, JOSEPH
COHARN, DAVID G.
COHAS, MARY
COHEN, HIMAN E.
COHLEN, MICHAEL
COHOON, JOHN
COHOON, JOSEPH
COHU, JOHN
COHUN, SALLY M.
COIL, MARY
COIL, PATRICK
COIL, PHILIP
COINBURY, JOHN
COINELL, ELIAHUM
COINNE, PETER
COINS, DAVID
COINWELL, EBER
COIT, GEORGE
COIT, H.
COIT, JAMES
COIT, JOHN
COIT, JOSEPH
COIT, LEVI
COIT, NATHANIEL
COIT, SAMUEL
COIT, STEPHEN
COKE, KIMBLE
COKRITE, HENRY
COLAN, JAMES
COLATIN, DAVID
COLBE, DAVID
COLBEE, MOSES
COLBER, GEORGE
COLBERN, PAUL
COLBERT, HEMAN
COLBERT, JULIANA
COLBERTS, WILLIAM
COLBEY, AARON
COLBEY, ABNER
COLBEY, ABNER
COLBEY, ABNER
COLBEY, ABNER
COLBEY, ABRAHAM
COLBEY, ANNA
COLBEY, DANIEL
COLBEY, EASTER
COLBEY, JOHN
COLBEY, JOSEPH
COLBEY, MERRIL
COLBEY, NICHOLAS
COLBEY, REUBEN
COLBEY, THOMAS W.
COLBEY, TIMOTHY
COLBEY,EASTMAN
COLBORN, AMOS
COLBORN, JAMES
COLBORN, JOSIAH
COLBORN, SYLVESTER
COLBORNE, ADOLPHUS
COLBORNE, NATHANIEL
COLBOURN, ISAAC
COLBOURN, JOHN
COLBOWEN, JEPTHEY
COLBOWEN, JEPTHEY JR.
COLBRCATH, WILLIAM
COLBRUN, EDWARD
COLBURN, AMASA
COLBURN, AMOS C.
COLBURN, ANDREW
COLBURN, ANSEL
COLBURN, CHARLES
COLBURN, DAVID
COLBURN, ELLIS
COLBURN, EOVERET
COLBURN, EPHRAIM
COLBURN, FREDERICK
COLBURN, IRA
COLBURN, JEDEDIAH
COLBURN, JONATHAN
COLBURN, JONATHAN
COLBURN, JONATHAN L.
COLBURN, JOSEPH
COLBURN, LEWIS
COLBURN, LORIN
COLBURN, LYMAN
COLBURN, PETER
COLBURN, RICHARD
COLBURN, ROSWELL
COLBURN, SALLY
COLBURN, SAMUEL
COLBURN, WALTER
COLBURT, LOYD
COLBY, ABNER
COLBY, EBENEZER
COLBY, ENOCH E.
COLBY, EPHRAIM
COLBY, EZEKIEL
COLBY, EZEKIEL JUN.
COLBY, HENRY
COLBY, JAMES
COLBY, JAMES
COLBY, JAMES
COLBY, JOHN
COLBY, JOHN
COLBY, JOHN
COLBY, JOHN
COLBY, JOHN B.
COLBY, JONATHAN
COLBY, NATHAN
COLBY, WILLIAM
COLCON, IRON
COLCORD, JOSEPH
COLCORD, THOMAS
COLDEGROVE, JOHN
COLDEN, ALEXANDER
COLDEN, C. D.
COLDEN, C. D.
COLDEN, CADERWALLADER
COLDEN, CADWALAN
COLDEN, CALWALADER D.
COLDEN, DAVID
COLDEN, GUTSUDE
COLDEN, HENRY
COLDEN, JONATHAN
COLDEN, THOMAS
COLDEN, WILLIAM
COLDEN,J ANES

MADI	223	CAZEN
CORT	079	CORTL
CORT	008	SOLON
GENF	184	COVIN
WASH	348	WHITE
MADI	237	CAZEN
MADI	332	LENOX
GENE	419	LE RO
ORLE	085	RIDGE
TOMP	443	DRYDE
ORAN	153	WALKI
ALBA	266	ALBAN
NEW	365	NYC
NEW	285	NYC 1
ALBA	323	ALBAN
GENE	234	PEMBR
GENE	234	PEMBR
NEW	227	NYC
ERIE	147	HAMBU
STEU	462	HORNE
COLU	093	HUDSO
NEW	017	NYC
ULST	144	HURLE
ALBA	459	WATER
CHAU	466	WESTF
ALBA	465	WATER
CHEN	247	NEW B
DUTC	284	PAWLI
RENS	117	SCHAG
DELA	071	FRANK
CLIN	261	PLATT
STEU	388	WHEEL
SENE	003	WATER
LEWI	396	MARTI
CLIN	293	MOOER
JEFF	251	PAMEL
CORT	068	CORTL
ORAN	198	CORNW
TOMP	377	ULYSS
STEU	400	DANSV
BROO	061	SANDF
BROO	063	SANDF
BROO	063	SANDF
BROO	164	LISLE
GENE	132	BENNI
DUTC	497	FISHK
DUTC	493	FISHK
ONTA	087	SENEC
ONTA	087	SENEC
NEW	334	NYC 9
TIOG	187	CATLI
NEW	171	NYC 4
TIOG	243	CANDO
BROO	010	CHENA
FRAN	016	CHATE
FRAN	028	CONST
ONON	205	CAMIL
MONR	204	ROCHE
ESSE	268	CROWN
ST L	123	CANTO
GENE	226	ORANG
ONTA	112	CANAN
OTSE	313	PITTS
CORT	076	CORTL
ALLE	099	FRIEN
CHAU	418	POMFR
CORT	070	CORTL
CORT	118	HOMER
CORT	028	CINCI
ESSE	317	LEWIS
BROO	064	SANDF
ONTA	143	BLOOM
NEW	416	NYC 6
GENE	224	ORANG
FRAN	028	CONST
NEW	014	NYC 7
CAYU	194	BRUTU
MADI	228	CAZEN
TIOG	243	CANDO
MADI	417	SMITH
JEFF	048	ELLIS
CHAU	348	FRENC
RENS	078	TROY
MADI	228	CAZEN
GREE	210	ATHEN
ONTA	111	CANAN
ESSE	316	LEWIS
RENS	033	TROY 2
MADI	228	CAZEN
COLU	196	HILLS
GENE	226	ORANG
ERIE	014	BUFFA
CORT	123	HOMER
SUFF	326	HUNTI
ONEI	049	UTICA
CORT	118	HOMER
RENS	072	TROY 4
JEFF	032	ELLIS
ONON	246	FABIUS
JEFF	071	WATER
STEU	300	JERSE
NEW	173	NYC 4
SARA	243	MOREA
SULL	017	COCHE
ORAN	038	NEWBU
CHAU	437	RIPLE
CHAU	473	WESTF
WASH	119	CAMBR
CLIN	354	PERU
CLIN	353	PERU
SULL	012	ROCKL
GREE	169	NEW B
CLIN	349	PERU
CHAU	485	WESTF
CLIN	355	PERU
CLIN	349	PERU
CLIN	353	PERU
CHAU	439	RIPLE
CHAU	480	WESTF
NEW	292	NYC 5
ONON	120	VAN B
NEW	266	NYC 12
SULL	017	COCHE
GREE	253	CAIRO
GREE	252	CAIRO
GENE	416	LE RO
CHAU	437	RIPLE
ALBA	429	RENSS
ST L	237	OSTWE
NEW	304	NYC 12
NIAG	389	LOCKP
WEST	191	SOMERS
TOMP	331	ITHACA
NEW	299	NYC 12
CLIN	353	PERU
CLIN	353	PERU
NEW	373	NYC 6
CLIN	298	BEEKMA

COCHRAN, ROBERT	NEW	071	NYC 10TH
COCHRAN, ROBERT	SULL	017	COCHECTO
COCHRAN, ROBERT	SULL	012	ROCKLAND
COCHRAN, ROBERT 2ND	CHAU	474	WESTFIEL
COCHRAN, SILAS	CLIN	351	PERU
COCHRAN, THOMAS	NEW	094	NYC 2ND
COCHRAN, THOMAS	NEW	122	NYC 3RD
COCHRAN, WALTER S.	OSWE	138	OSWEGO V
COCHRAN, WIDOW	NEW	434	NYC 13TH
COCHRAN, WILLAIM	NEW	316	NYC 5TH
COCHRAN, WILLAIM	ORLE	095	RIDGEWAY
COCHRAN, WILLIAM	CLIN	384	SARANAC
COCHRAN, WILLIAM	GREE	169	NEW BALT
COCHRAN, WILLIAM D.	NEW	032	NYC 10TH
COCHRAN, WILLIAM JR.	GREE	169	NEW BALT
COCHRAN, ZENNIS	GREE	198	COXSACKI
COCHRANE, EDWARD	NEW	175	NYC 4TH
COCHRANE, JAMES	ONTA	194	RICHMOND
COCHRANE, JOHN	WASH	119	CAMBRIDG
COCHRANE, THOMAS	CAYU	157	AUBURN
COCHRANE, WILLIAM	NEW	279	NYC 5TH
COCHRANE, WILLIAM	SULL	071	BETHEL
COCHRON, JOHN	NEW	143	NYC 3RD
COCHRUM, WALTER	SUFF	295	ISLIP
COCK, ABRAHAM	QUEE	033	OYSTER B
COCK, ADAM	OTSE	243	MILFORD
COCK, AMBROSE	QUEE	023	OYSTER B
COCK, AMBROSE	CAYU	166	AUBURN
COCK, ANDREW	NEW	211	NYC 4TH
COCK, ANTHONY D.	ORAN	127	BLOOMING
COCK, BENJAMIN	QUEE	030	OYSTER B
COCK, CHARITY	NEW	080	NYC 10TH
COCK, CHARLES	QUEE	021	OYSTER B
COCK, CHARLES	QUEE	041	OYSTER B
COCK, DANIEL	QUEE	045	OYSTER B
COCK, DANIEL	QUEE	041	OYSTER B
COCK, DANIEL F.	CAYU	156	AUBURN
COCK, DAVID	QUEE	045	OYSTER B
COCK, DR. T.	NEW	097	NYC 2ND
COCK, EBENEZER	QUEE	041	OYSTER B
COCK, ELIJAH	QUEE	043	OYSTER B
COCK, GARRIT*	DUTC	369	RED HOOK
COCK, ISAAC	QUEE	031	OYSTER B
COCK, ISAAC	TOMP	347	ITHACA
COCK, JACOB	ORAN	239	MONROE
COCK, JACOB JR.	ORAN	199	CORNWALL
COCK, JAMES	QUEE	042	OYSTER B
COCK, JAMES	MONR	313	WHEATLAN
COCK, JOSHUA	QUEE	041	OYSTER B
COCK, LEVI	QUEE	042	OYSTER B
COCK, PETER	QUEE	043	OYSTER B
COCK, PETER	QUEE	040	OYSTER B
COCK, RICHARD	QUEE	043	OYSTER B
COCK, RICHARD JR.	QUEE	041	OYSTER B
COCK, SAMUEL	NEW	369	NYC 9TH
COCK, SAMUEL JR.	QUEE	042	OYSTER B
COCK, SARAH	NEW	195	NYC 4TH
COCK, THOASM	NEW	369	NYC 9TH
COCK, THOMAS	QUEE	045	OYSTER B
COCK, THOMAS JR.	GREE	208	ATHENS
COCK, TOWNSEND	QUEE	041	OYSTER B
COCK, TRYON	SCHO	087	BROOME
COCK, URIAH	QUEE	042	OYSTER B
COCK, WILLIAM	QUEE	102	N HAMPST
COCK, WILLIAM	QUEE	031	OYSTER B
COCKBURN, ALEXANDER	ALBA	535	BETHLEHE
COCKBURN, ALEXANDER	ULST	093	SAUGERTI
COCKBURN, HARRIET	ULST	059	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, HARRY	MONT	039	CANAJOHA
COCKBURN, JAMES	ULST	074	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, JOHN	ULST	056	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, THOMAS	ALBA	245	ALBANY 2
COCKBURN, WILLIAM	ULST	055	KINGSTON
COCKBURRA, ELIZABETH	MONT	022	CANAJOHA
COCKE, ISRAEL	CAYU	265	SCIPO
COCKEPAIR, JAMES	NEW	044	NYC 7TH
COCKERFE, ELEXANDER	QUEE	125	N HAMPST
COCKERN, SAMUEL	ERIE	197	CONCORD
COCKESDALL, JONATHAN	LIVI	115	SPRINGWA
COCKETT, JOHN	OTSE	083	HARTWICK
COCKETT, SAMUEL	OTSE	083	HARTWICK
COCKKRAN, ANDREW	NEW	035	NYC 7TH
COCKLE, GIDEON	WASH	352	WHITEHAL
COCKMAN, WILLIAM	LEWI	353	WEST TUR
COCKRAN, ELIZABETH	NEW	306	NYC 9TH
COCKRAN, HENRIETTA	NEW	002	NYC 10TH
COCKRAN, HENRY	NEW	263	NYC 8TH
COCKRAN, JACOB	CATT	174	YORKSHIR
COCKRAN, JAMES	KING	249	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, JAMES	NEW	249	NYC 5TH
COCKRAN, JAMES	OSWE	144	OSWEGO V
COCKRAN, JAMES	ORAN	105	NEW WIND
COCKRAN, JAMES W.	GENE	221	ORANGEVI
COCKRAN, JOHN	KING	338	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, JOHN	MONR	287	OGDEN
COCKRAN, JOHN	NEW	408	NYC 9TH
COCKRAN, JONATHAN	ONON	275	POMPEY
COCKRAN, JOSEPH	ONEI	234	WHITESTO
COCKRAN, LEWIS	SENE	020	SENECA F
COCKRAN, MARY	NEW	172	NYC 8TH
COCKRAN, PETER	NEW	432	NYC 9TH
COCKRAN, ROBERT	CHAU	435	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, ROEBRT	KING	247	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, SAMUEL	NEW	247	NYC 5TH
COCKRAN, SAMUEL	WAYN	130	SODUS
COCKRAN, SILAS	NEW	112	NYC 10TH
COCKRAN, THOMAS	NEW	065	NYC 2ND
COCKRAN, W.J.	NEW	062	NYC 2ND
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	NEW	067	NYC 2ND
COCKRAN,JOHN	NEW	066	NYC 10TH
COCKRANE, MOSES	MONR	022	ROCHESTE
COCKRANE, WILLIAM	MONR	194	ROCHESTE
COCKRELL, NATHAN	WEST	107	NEW ROCH
COCKRIN, WILLIAM	NEW	171	NYC 4TH
COCKROFT, JAMES	NEW	034	NYC 10TH
COCKRON, SAMUEL	CHAU	452	SHERIDAN
COCKS, BENJAMIN	QUEE	138	FLUSHING
COCKS, ELIZABETH	DUTC	236	HYDE PAR
COCKS, GEORGE	WEST	200	N CASTLE
COCKS, ISAAC	WEST	170	YORKTOWN
COCKS, JACOB	DUTC	413	STANFORD
COCKS, JAMES	WEST	200	N CASTLE
COCKS, JAMES	RENS	252	SCHODACK
COCKS, JAMES	NEW	002	NYC 10TH
COCKS, JAMES	NEW	106	NYC 7TH
COCKS, JOBE	WEST	199	N CASTLE
COCKS, JOHN	QUEE	148	FLUSHING
COCKS, JOSIAH	WEST	181	SOMERS
COCKS, LANA	WEST	193	RYE
COCKS, REBECCA	DUTC	291	CLINTON
COCKS, ROBERTA	WEST	200	N CASTLE
COCKS, STEPHEN	WEST	200	N CASTLE
COCLEHNER, SARAH	NEW	072	NYC 10TH
COCRAN, WILLIAM	CHAU	437	RIPLEY
CODAD, DANIEL*	SENE	042	JANIUS
CODD, MATTHEW	ONEI	004	UTICA
CODDING, ASENAH	ONTA	201	FARMINGT
CODDING, LYSENN	CHAU	391	HANOVER
CODDING, MARY	ONTA	232	BRISTOL
CODDING, ROBERT	RENS	271	BERLIN
CODDING, STEPHEN A.	ONTA	231	BRISTOL
CODDING, WILLIAM T.	ONTA	231	BRISTOL
CODDING, WILLIAM T.	ONTA	239	BRISTOL
CODDINGHAM, MRS	TOMP	429	DANBY
CODDINGTON, ANN	RICH	036	CASLETON
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	YATE	293	BENTON
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	ULST	178	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, BLOOM	SULL	072	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON, DANIEL	ULST	180	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, DAVID	TIOG	233	ELMIRA
CODDINGTON, DAVID	NEW	303	NYC 5TH
CODDINGTON, ELI	SULL	071	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	NEW	338	NYC 5TH
CODDINGTON, ELLIS B.	CAYU	354	VENICE
CODDINGTON, JACOB	ULST	208	NEW PALT
CODDINGTON, JACOB	YATE	273	JERUSALE
CODDINGTON, JACOB H.	YATE	314	BENTON
CODDINGTON, JACOBUS V.W.	ULST	171	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, JOHN	TOMP	419	HECTOR
CODDINGTON, JOHN	TOMP	358	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, JOHN	SULL	044	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON, JOHN	SULL	071	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON, JOHN	NEW	256	NYC 8TH
CODDINGTON, JOHN JR.	ULST	177	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, JOHN M.	TOMP	415	HECTOR
CODDINGTON, JONATHAN J.	NEW	348	NYC 5TH
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH II	TOMP	354	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH JR. 3	TOMP	354	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, MARY	NEW	309	NYC 5TH
CODDINGTON, MOSES	NEW	303	NYC 5TH
CODDINGTON, MOSES	ULST	180	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, MRS.	NEW	058	NYC 10TH
CODDINGTON, PETER	ULST	172	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, ROBERT	TOMP	354	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL	NEW	046	NYC 1ST
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL O.	ONTA	079	SENECA
CODDSLEGTON, AMOS	STEU	283	URBANA
CODDY, THOMAS	KING	334	BROOKLYN
CODEVISE, JOHN	KING	299	BROOKLYN
CODEY, CHAUNCEY	ONON	225	MARCELLU
CODEY, JOHN*	GENE	116	ATTICA
CODEY, PATRICK	NEW	165	NYC 4TH
CODEY, WILLIAM	NEW	078	NYC 7TH
CODINGTON, DAVID ?	WEST	041	MT PLEAS
CODINGTON, GEORGE F.	WEST	010	YONKERS
CODINGTON, HENRY	LIVI	175	CALEDONI
CODINGTON, JOHN	NEW	425	NYC 9TH
CODINGTON, WILLIAM	GENE	333	BATAVIA
CODIT, SIMON	NEW	302	NYC 5TH
CODIVIN, D.	NEW	011	NYC 1ST
CODMAN, PETER	ONTA	178	MANCHEST
CODMAN, WILIAM	NEW	289	NYC 9TH
CODMAY, MICHAEL	ESSE	252	SCHROON
CODMORE, HENRY	NEW	257	NYC 8TH
CODMUS, GEORGE	RICH	043	CASLETON
CODNER, BARNEY G.	SCHO	006	SCHOHARI
CODNER, DAVID	CAYU	380	MENTZ
CODNER, JOHN	SCHO	013	SCHOHARI
CODNER, JOHN JR.	SCHO	013	SCHOHARI
CODNEY, DANIEL	WARR	058	LUZERNE
CODNEY, PETER	SULL	078	THOMPSON
CODNEY, SAMUEL	WARR	058	LUZERNE
CODNEY, SAMUEL JR.	WARR	059	LUZERNE
CODSY, PITT	ONEI	094	VERNON
CODVERLMAN, HENRY	SENE	073	VARICK
CODWELL, THOMAS *	ALLE	065	BELFAST
CODWELL, WILLIAM	LEWI	417	DENMARK
CODWISE, C.	KING	248	BROOKLYN
CODWISE, MARY	NEW	430	NYC 9TH
CODY, ALPEHUS	MADI	252	EATON
CODY, DILLON*	COLU	020	CANAAN
CODY, EZRA*	COLU	019	CANAAN
CODY, GEORGE	OSWE	176	GRANBY
CODY, GEORGE C.	ONEI	462	WESTMORE
CODY, HIRAM	ONEI	094	VERNON
CODY, ISAAC	ONON	103	CICERO
CODY, JAMES*	SENE	066	FAYETTE
CODY, JOEL	ONON	008	SALINA
CODY, JOHN	OSWE	176	GRANBY
CODY, JOHN	OSWE	133	OSWEGO V
CODY, JOSEPH L.	ST L	235	OSTWEGAT
CODY, OLIVER*	COLU	019	CANAAN
CODY, PHILIP	TOMP	399	HECTOR
CODY, POLOLPHUS	ONEI	110	VERNON
CODY, ROSSWELL*	COLU	020	CANAAN
CODY, SAMUEL	ONEI	109	VERNON
CODY, ZIBA	STEU	403	DANSVILL
COE, ABRAHAM	PUTN	150	HAVERSTR
COE, ABRAHAM	NEW	445	NYC 14TH
COE, ABRAHAM	ULST	205	NEW PALT
COE, ALANSON*	ONEI	166	SANGERFI
COE, ALBERT	OSWE	161	SCRIBA
COE, AMOS	MONR	247	PARMA
COE, AMOS JR.	MONR	247	PARMA
COE, ARMANDA	CHEN	015	BAINBRID
COE, ARTHUR	ROCK	093	RAMAPO
COE, ASA	TIOG	205	CATHARIN
COE, B.D.	ERIE	025	BUFFALO
COE, BRAINARD	LEWI	447	LEYDEN
COE, CHARLES	ROCK	132	CLARKSTO
COE, CHAUNCEY H.	ONTA	117	CANANDAI
COE, CHESTER	STEU	355	ERWIN
COE, CHESTER	LEWI	440	LEYDEN
COE, CHESTER	GENE	129	BENNINGT
COE, CURTIS	ALLE	105	GROVE
COE, CYRUS	DELA	133	MEREDITH
COE, CYRUS*	CHAU	336	ELLICOTT
COE, DANIEL	GREE	280	DUNHAM
COE, DANIEL	TIOG	177	VETERAN
COE, DAVID	TIOG	174	VETERAN
COE, DAVID	MADI	423	SMITHFIE
COE, DAVID	ULST	226	NEW PALT
COE, DOMENY	ROCK	086	RAMAPO
COE, DYER	ONON	352	SPAFFORD
COE, EBENEZER	ONEI	069	NEW HART
COE, EBENEZER	NEW	386	NYC 9TH
COE, EDWARD	GENE	419	LE ROY
COE, ELIAS	ULST	227	NEW PALT
COE, ELISHA	DELA	114	KORTRIGH
COE, ELISO V.	ORAN	088	WARWICK
COE, ELIZABETH	ROCK	104	RAMAPO
COE, ELIZABETH	ROCK	107	ORANGE
COE, ELIZABETH	ROCK	089	RAMAPO
COE, ELIZABETH*	ORAN	028	NEWBURGH
COE, EPHRAIM	GREE	280	DUNHAM
COE, ERI	LEWI	447	LEYDEN
COE, EUNICE	ONTA	074	SENECA
COE, EZRA	GENE	185	COVINGTO
COE, FERDINAND*	CHAU	302	CLYMER
COE, FRANCIS	MONR	037	BRIGHTON
COE, GAD	DELA	112	KORTRIGH
COE, GEORGE	ORAN	125	HAMPTONB
COE, GEORGE L.	ONEI	356	CAMDEN
COE, GEORGE S.	GENE	409	LE ROY
COE, HARRY	GENE	418	LE ROY
COE, HENRY	GENE	408	LE ROY
COE, HORACE	GENE	405	LE ROY
COE, ICHABOD*	COLU	110	HUDSON
COE, IRA	HERK	078	NORWAY
COE, IRA	ONON	350	SPAFFORD
COE, ISAAC	ONTA	097	HOPEWELL
COE, ISAAC	MADI	360	MADISON
COE, JACOB	GENE	406	LE ROY
COE, JAMES	CATT	246	CONEWANG
COE, JAMES	ONTA	013	GORHAM
COE, JEREMIAH	SCHO	133	CARLISLE
COE, JOU	ONEI	115	AUGUSTA
COE, JOEL	CAYU	347	SPRINGPO
COE, JOEL	GENE	224	ORANGEVI
COE, JOHN	CHAU	320	ELLERY
COE, JOHN	CHEN	129	SHERBURN
COE, JOHN	ROCK	103	RAMAPO
COE, JOHN	ROCK	093	RAMAPO
COE, JOHN	QUEE	006	NEWTOWN
COE, JOHN	TOMP	543	LANSING
COE, JOHN C.	LIVI	071	LIVONIA
COE, JOHN D.	ORAN	175	MONTGOME
COE, JOHN D.	SENE	092	ROMULUS
COE, JOHN H.	ULST	205	NEW PALT
COE, JOHN J.	YATE	263	STARKEY
COE, JOHN JR.	CHAU	320	ELLERY
COE, JOHN R.	ROCK	127	CLARKSTO
COE, JOSEPH	WAYN	099	MACEDON
COE, LAURENCE	NEW	415	NYC 9TH
COE, LESTER	LEWI	443	LEYDEN
COE, LEWIS	LIVI	071	LIVONIA
COE, LUMAN	CATT	247	CONEWANG
COE, LUTHER	TIOG	177	VETERAN
COE, MARTHA	ROCK	096	RAMAPO
COE, MARTHA	GREE	280	DUNHAM
COE, MARTIN O.	GENE	422	LE ROY
COE, MATHEW	SENE	098	ROMULUS
COE, MATTHEW	ONTA	078	SENECA
COE, MATTHEW M.	YATE	293	BENTON
COE, MICAJAH*	NIAG	356	HARTLAND
COE, MICHAEL	NEW	281	NYC 12TH
COE, MICHAEL	TIOG	227	ELMIRA
COE, MISS	KING	247	BROOKLYN
COE, MORRIS	OSWE	191	VOLNEY
COE, NATHAN	LEWI	355	WEST TUR
COE, NATHAN C.	LIVI	072	LIVONIA
COE, NATHANIEL	ALLE	165	PORTAGE
COE, NEAL	ONEI	057	NEW HART
COE, NOBLE	ONON	142	SKANEATE
COE, NORMAN	CATT	248	CONEWANG
COE, ORMAN	GENE	422	LE ROY
COE, PETER	ALLE	010	ALMOND
COE, PETER A.	PUTN	143	HAVERSTR
COE, POLLY	CHAU	349	FRENCH C
COE, RALPH	GREE	124	LEXINGTO
COE, REUBEN	CHEN	015	BAINBRID
COE, REUBEN	BROO	038	UNION
COE, ROBERT	HERK	151	FRANKFOR
COE, ROBERT	MADI	410	SULLIVAN
COE, ROBERT	ROCK	089	RAMAPO
COE, SAMUEL	ROCK	127	CLARKSTO
COE, SAMUEL	OSWE	184	VOLNEY
COE, SAMUEL	ONEI	087	KIRKLAND
COE, SAMUEL	GENE	102	ALEXANDE
COE, SAMUEL	YATE	286	JERUSALE
COE, SANFORD	LEWI	355	WEST TUR
COE, SAXTON	DELA	115	KORTRIGH
COE, SEYMOUR	OSWE	204	VOLNEY
COE, SHELDON	TIOG	200	CATHARIN
COE, SIMEON	OSWE	202	VOLNEY
COE, SIMEON	OSWE	162	SCRIBA
COE, SIMEON	ONEI	153	PARIS
COE, SIMON M.	MONR	071	RUSH
COE, SMAUEL	MADI	361	MADISON
COE, STEPHEN	YATE	295	BENTON
COE, SUSAN	HERK	079	NORWAY
COE, TALCOTT	LEWI	440	LEYDEN
COE, THOAMS	KING	399	FLATBUSH
COE, WALTER	CATT	227	NEW ALBI
COE, WALTER S.	ROCK	127	CLARKSTO
COE, WID-	ULST	226	NEW PALT
COE, WILLIAM	OSWE	167	NEW HAVE
COE, WILLIAM	BROO	031	UNION
COE, WILLIAM	MADI	361	MADISON
COE, WILLIAM	DUTC	426	UNION VA
COE, WILLIAM	CLIN	265	PLATTSBU
COE, WILLIAM A.	ROCK	093	RAMAPO
COE, WILLIAM R.	PUTN	150	HAVERSTR
COE, WILLIAM S.	ROCK	087	RAMAPO
COE, WILLIAM S.	NEW	082	NYC 7TH
COE, ZACHARIAH	OTSE	283	BURLINGT
COEGROVE, WILLIAM	NEW	308	NYC 9TH
COEHEN, MORRIS	NEW	351	NYC 9TH
COEL, DAVID	NEW	076	NYC 10TH
COEL, JOSEPH	SARA	013	BALLSTON
COELGROVE, ASA	OTSE	297	EDMESTON
COELGROVE, STEPHEN	OTSE	297	EDMESTON
COEMONS, JONATHAN	ESSE	322	ESSEX
COEN, PATRICK	RENS	067	TROY 4TH
COENHAVEN, NICHOLAS	NEW	105	NYC 3RD
COERTON, BENJAMIN	HERK	079	NORWAY
COES, PETER	YATE	238	BARRINGT
COEY, FRANCIS	RENS	142	PITTSTOW
COFFAN, WILLIAM J.	GREE	208	ATHENS
COFFAR, DAVID	LEWI	426	HARRISBU
COFFE, EBENEZER	ST L	093	MADRID
COFFE, JAMES	ALBA	298	ALBANY 4
COFFE, NATHANIEL	ST L	106	LISBON
COFFE, NATHANIEL 2ND	ST L	106	LISBON
COFFE, THOMAS	RICH	042	CASLETON
COFFEE, ALNAZIEH*	SUFF	221	SOUTHAMP
COFFEE, ANTHONY	ESSE	333	WILLSBOR
COFFEE, BARTHOLOMEW	FRAN	041	FORT COV
COFFEE, DENNIS	KING	316	BROOKLYN
COFFEE, EDWARD	ORAN	202	CORNWALL
COFFEE, JAMES	NEW	045	NYC 7TH
COFFEE, JAMES	ALBA	345	ALBANY 5
COFFEE, JAMES	LIVI	135	SPARTA
COFFEE, JOHN	NEW	070	NYC 7TH
COFFEE, OLIVER	SUFF	221	SOUTHAMP
COFFEE, SAMUEL	ESSE	332	WILLSBOR
COFFEE, THOMAS	NEW	241	NYC 5TH
COFFEE, WILLIAM	NEW	222	NYC 8TH
COFFEEN, LEWIS	JEFF	142	CHAMPION
COFFEEN, NATHAN	JEFF	083	WATERTOW
COFFEN, JONATHAN	SCHE	229	DUANESBU
COFFEN, SALMON	GREE	213	ATHENS
COFFENGER, HIGGINS	CAYU	406	CONQUEST
COFFER, PETER	KING	253	BROOKLYN
COFFERN, HANNAW	JEFF	064	WATERTOW
COFFEY, JOHN	ORAN	224	MONROE
COFFIE, ANTHONY	WASH	346	WHITEHAL
COFFIE, ELEANOR	NEW	305	NYC 5TH
COFFIELD, ALEXANDER	WASH	168	GREENWIC
COFFIM, HENRY H.	JEFF	065	WATERTOW
COFFIM, URIAH	ULST	285	MARLBOR
COFFIN, ABRAHAM	ONEI	230	DEERFIEL
COFFIN, ABRANE	DELA	163	ROXBURY
COFFIN, ALEXANDER	COLU	116	HUDSON

b. Sons of Jos. II & MERIBA

1782	Jos. Jr	THOM
1785	David (mine)	TIOGA? – Elmira
1780	Robt C.	THOM
1789	Jacob H.	YATE
179?	John	THOM ?

New York

1830

Coddington

NEW	004	NEW YORK
NEW	036	NEW YORK
SCHE	359	SCHENE
SUFF	196	ISLIP
NEW	412	NEW YORK
RENS	093	TROY
CHAU	137	RIPLEY
SULL	010	COCHEC
SUFF	216	SOUTHOLD
ORLE	431	YATES
NEW	110	NEW YORK
MONT	288	AMSTERD
NEW	197	NEW YORK
NEW	245	NEW YORK
MONR	379	ROCHESTE
NEW	205	NEW YORK
NEW	238	NEW YORK
MONR	380	ROCHESTE
MONR	285	ROCHESTE
NEW	229	NEW YORK
MONR	375	ROCHESTE
KING	492	BROOKLYN
NEW	226	NEW YORK
RENS	109	TROY
NIAG	072	LOCKPORT
SUFF	232	SOUTHOLD
ORAN	028	BLOOMING
QUEE	032	OYSTERBA
CHAU	176	CHAUTAUQ
DELA	290	COLCHEST
CAYU	167	OWASCO
BROO	413	LISLE
ORAN	132	CORNWALL
NEW	239	NEW YORK
ONTA	263	RICHMOND
ALLE	082	FRIENDSH
ORAN	282	WARWICK
LIVI	308	SPARTA
ERIE	378	NEWSTEAD
QUEE	029	OYSTERBA
WAYN	003	BUTLER
ORAN	018	MONROE
QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
SUFF	232	SOUTHOLD
SUFF	232	SOUTHOLD
NEW	121	NEW YORK
NEW	106	NEW YORK
QUEE	070	FLUSHING
QUEE	008	OYSTERBA
ORAN	018	MONROE
ORAN	256	WALKILL
ULST	189	SAUGERTI
ULST	152	KINGSTON
ULST	153	KINGSTON
COLU	137	HILLSDAL
LEWI	088	TURIN
ULST	129	KINGSTON
SULL	074	MAMAKATI
OTSE	124	ONEONTA
NEW	113	NEW YORK
ULST	149	KINGSTON
KING	414	BROOKLYN
NIAG	130	NEWFANE
NIAG	138	NEWFANE
CHAU	261	SHERIDAN
CATT	093	COLD SPR
ALBA	277	ALBANY
ALBA	383	ALBANY
NEW	117	NEW YORK
BROO	325	UNION
LIVI	194	ST MORRI
NIAG	130	NEWFANE
OTSE	192	BUTTERNU
CAYU	048	SUMMERHI
NEW	150	NEW YORK
NIAG	130	NEWFANE
NEW	004	NEW YORK
LIVI	194	ST MORRI
ONEI	295	TRENTON
LIVI	170	LEICESTE
NIAG	138	NEWFANE
NEW	285	NEW YORK
WASH	255	WHITE HA
WASH	254	WHITE HA
HERK	019	HERKIMER
NEW	203	NEW YORK
NEW	046	NEW YORK
NEW	216	NEW YORK
NEW	215	NEW YORK
NEW	075	NEW YORK
ROCK	217	RAMAPO
RENS	350	SCHAGHTI
ROCK	219	RAMAPO
NEW	233	NEW YORK
RICH	283	CASTLETO
SUFF	128	SOUTHAMP
OSWE	305	WILLIAMS
MADI	143	DE RUYTE
CLIN	290	PERU
ALBA	371	ALBANY
QUEE	080	FLUSHING
GREE	038	CONSACKI
NEW	129	NEW YORK
NEW	076	NEW YORK
RICH	306	NORTHFIE
KING	744	BROOKLYN
GREE	254	CAIRO
NEW	282	NEW YORK
GENE	511	BATAVIA
NEW	110	NEW YORK
KING	628	BROOKLYN
STEU	209	COHOCTON
GREE	010	[illegible]
ST L	156	LISBON
CAYU	065	AUBURN
ALBA	347	ALBANY
NEW	263	NEW YORK
NEW	177	NEW YORK
CLIN	290	PERU
CHAU	058	SHERMAN
NEW	336	NEW YORK
NEW	149	NEW YORK
GENE	112	JAVA
KING	734	BROOKLYN
SULL	077	MAMAKATI
NEW	234	NEW YORK
CLIN	304	PERU
NEW	201	NEW YORK
ROCK	259	ORANGE
NEW	088	NEW YORK
KING	896	BROOKLYN
GREE	066	NEW BALT
ST L	026	OGDENSBU
ORLE	431	YATES
WAYN	245	WILLIAMS
CLIN	284	SARANAC
MONR	357	ROCHESTE
ERIE	271	HAMBURG

New York 1840

Coddington

HREN. SAMUEL	ERIE	058	CONCORD
RIN. ORSON	CATT	155	OTTO
RIN. PATRICK	ONEI	266	BOONVILL
RIN. RODERICK	NEW	198	NEW YORK
RON. HENRY	RICH	320	NORTHFIE
ROW. NATHAN	GENE	429	BERGEN
S. CHARLES	NEW	261	NEW YORK
S. CHARLES	NEW	224	NEW YORK
S. DAVID	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
S. DOROTHY	MONR	113	MENDON
S. ELIJAH	QUEE	028	OYSTERBA
S. SEMINA	ORAN	262	WALKILL
S. GEROGE E.	ORAN	260	WALKILL
S. ISAAC	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
S. ISAAC	QUEE	025	OYSTERBA
S. J.H.	NEW	267	NEW YORK
S. JAMES	RENS	193	NASSAU
S. JOHN B.	ORAN	249	WALKILL
S. JOHN L.	NEW	266	NEW YORK
S. JOSEPH	NEW	304	NEW YORK
S. LEVI	QUEE	017	OYSTERBA
S. LOUISA	MONT	412	CANAJOHA
S. LUMAS	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
S. MARTIN L.	ORAN	262	WALKILL
S. SAMUEL JR.	QUEE	024	OYSTERBA
S. SILAS	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
S. THOMAS	WARR	346	JOHNSBUR
S. WILLIAM A.	NEW	174	NEW YORK
SHAM. JOHN	WAYN	029	GALEN
IRE. OTIS	ERIE	734	BUFFALO
RY. R.C.	ERIE	794	BLACK RO
. JOHN	CHAU	121	GERRY
AY. JAMES	WEST	138	EAST CHE
. CHARLES	ORLE	365	SHELBY
. JAMES	KING	694	BROOKLYN
. WILLIAM	ONEI	258	UTICA 4T
K. JOHN	WASH	025	HARTFORD
ING. SISCOME	ERIE	162	BRANDT
ING. WILLIAM G.	ONTA	238	BRISTOL
ING. WILLIAM T.	ONTA	237	BRISTOL
INGTGON. MARY	NEW	330	NEW YORK
INGTON JACOBUS	ULST	242	ROCHESTE
INGTON. AARON	TOMP	351	HECTOR
INGTON. ABRAHAM	NEW	131	NEW YORK
INGTON. ADAM	NIAG	026	CAMBRIA
INGTON. BENJAMIN	ULST	248	WAWARSIN
INGTON. BLOOM	SULL	096	THOMPSON
INGTON. CANIEL	CHAU	323	HANOVER
INGTON. DAVID	LIVI	201	YORK
INGTON. DAVID	LIVI	217	CALEDONI
INGTON. ELI	SULL	095	THOMPSON
INGTON. ELIZABETH	NEW	098	NEW YORK
INGTON. ELLIS B.	CAYU	126	VENICE
INGTON. HENRY	LIVI	217	CALEDONI
INGTON. HENRY	ULST	079	SHAWANGU
INGTON. JACOB	ULST	234	ROCHESTE
INGTON. JAMES	ULST	080	SHAWANGU
INGTON. JAMES	NEW	338	NEW YORK
INGTON. JAMES	GENE	603	ELBA
INGTON. JOHN	NEW	132	NEW YORK
INGTON. JOHN	NEW	033	NEW YORK
INGTON. JOHN	TOMP	351	HECTOR
INGTON. JOHN	SULL	094	THOMPSON
INGTON. JOHN	SULL	095	THOMPSON
INGTON. JOHN	TOMP	281	ITHICA
INGTON. JOHN M.	TOMP	351	HECTOR
INGTON. JONATHAN	TOMP	335	HECTOR
INGTON. JONATHAN I.	NEW	082	NEW YORK
INGTON. JOSEPH	ULST	248	WAWARSIN
INGTON. LEWIS	TOMP	335	HECTOR
INGTON. MOSES	ULST	080	SHAWANGU
INGTON. MOSES L.	ULST	075	SHAWANGU
INGTON. PETER	ULST	234	ROCHESTE
INGTON. SAMUEL	CHAU	134	RIPLEY
INGTON. SARAH	STEU	230	HOWARD
INGTON. SMITH	NEW	338	NEW YORK
INGTON. THOMAS B.	KING	708	BROOKLYN
INGTON. WILLIAM	LIVI	226	CALEDONI
INGTON. WILLIAM	GENE	543	BATAVIA
E. JOHN	ALBA	002	W TROY 4
MOT. VALENTINE	RENS	235	SAND LAK
RIDAN. JONATHAN	WEST	152	YONKERS
. CATHERINE	ALBA	335	ALBANY 4
Y. HENRY A.	GREE	122	DURHAM
Y. JAMES C.	ONTA	145	GORHAM
Y. LEVI	ORLE	397	CLARENDO
Y. WILLIAM	ONTA	145	GORHAM
ICK. AMBROSE M.	RENS	333	LANSINGB
E. THOMAS	NEW	121	NEW YORK
NE. DAVID	WEST	141	YONKERS
INGTN. JOHN	ULST	234	ROCHESTE
INGTON. AB	NEW	128	NEW YORK
INGTON. BENJAMIN	SUFF	185	HUNTINGT
INGTON. BENJAMIN	YATE	264	BENTON
INGTON. BENNAGY	ULST	210	MARBLETO
INGTON. DAVID C.	WEST	011	MOUNT PL
INGTON. DEBORAH	NEW	016	NEW YORK
INGTON. J. D. P.	SULL	044	FALLSBUR
INGTON. JESSE	SUFF	182	HUNTINGT
INGTON. NOAH	ORAN	245	WALKILL
INGTON. ROBERT	ORAN	115	NEWBURG
INGTON. SIMON	SULL	092	THOMPSON
INGTON. THOMAS G.	MONT	392	ROOT
INGTON. WILLIAM	ULST	243	ROCHESTE
NTON. DANIEL C.	ULST	215	MARBLETO
NUS. GEORGE	RICH	316	NORTHFIE
AN. ANN	NEW	210	NEW YORK
AN. CHRISTOPHER	RICH	316	NORTHFIE
AN. JONATHAN W.	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
AN. LEWIS	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
AN. MICHAEL	ESSE	102	SCHROON
AN. NATHANIEL	MONR	214	PARMA
N. PETER	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
R. D.	CAYU	211	MENTZ
R. HIRAM	TIOG	068	OWEGO
R. JACOB	HERK	078	NORWAY
R. JOHN	FULT	276	OPPENHEI
R. N.	CAYU	213	MENTZ
EY. DANEIL	WARR	373	LUZERNE
EY. SAMUEL	WARR	372	LUZERNE
EY. SAMUEL JR.	WARR	377	LUZERNE
CE. MADDY	ST L	012	EDWARDS
AY. JOSEPH A.	NEW	171	NEW YORK
ICK. WILLIAM	SARA	244	SARATOGA
SON. JOSHUA	WARR	304	QUEENSBU
N. JOSEPH	FULT	276	OPPENHEI
ELL. S.	BROO	412	LISLE
ISE. JOHN B.	QUEE	101	JAMAICA
Y. ALPHEUS	OTSE	209	UNADILLA
Y. CATHARINE	NEW	108	NEW YORK
Y. CLARK*	MONR	362	ROCHESTE
Y. EBENEZER E.*	WAYN	122	WOLCOTT
Y. GEORGE	OSWE	024	GRANBY
Y. GEORGE C.	ONEI	102	WESTMORE
Y. HAZEL*	YATE	374	STARKEY
Y. HENRY*	MONR	326	ROCHESTE
Y. HIRAM	STEU	134	READING
Y. HIRAM	ONEI	404	VERNON
CODY. HORACE*	MONR	232	GREECE
CODY. JAMES	NEW	086	NEW YORK
CODY. JAMES	SARA	225	STILLWAT
CODY. JAMES	RENS	019	TROY 1ST
CODY. JOEL	ONON	008	SALINA
CODY. JOHN	STEU	178	URBANA
CODY. JONATHAN	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
CODY. JOSEPH*	CHAU	289	CHERRY C
CODY. LEVI*	CHAU	271	ARKWRIGH
CODY. NATHAN M.	CATT	031	MACHIAS
CODY. NATHANIEL	CLIN	274	MOOERS
CODY. NICHOLAS	NEW	029	NEW YORK
CODY. NIEL	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
CODY. PATRICK	NIAG	053	LOCKPORT
CODY. PATRICK	OSWE	125	W OSWEGO
CODY. PHILIP*	TOMP	343	HECTOR
CODY. PITT	ONEI	407	VERNON
CODY. RANSOM	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
CODY. RODOLPHUS	ONEI	406	VERNON
CODY. SAMUEL	ONEI	408	VERNON
CODY. SAMUEL	ONEI	406	VERNON
CODY. THOMAS P.	ONEI	408	VERNON
CODY. WILLIAM E.	SULL	083	THOMPSON
CODY. WILLIS	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
COE. AARON	ONEI	405	VERNON
COE. ABRAM	ROCK	207	HAVERSTR
COE. ALBERT E.	MADI	090	SMITHFIE
COE. ALEXANDER	OSWE	081	SCUBA
COE. ALVA	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. AMOS	MONR	212	PARMA
COE. AMOS R.	MONR	067	PERRINTO
COE. AMZI	ROCK	231	RAMAPO
COE. ANDREW	NEW	202	NEW YORK
COE. ANDREW	ALLE	273	NUNDA
COE. ARNOLD	OSWE	113	NEW HAVE
COE. ASA	CHEM	198	CATHARIN
COE. B. R.*	YATE	302	JERUSALE
COE. BELA D.	ERIE	490	BUFFALO
COE. BENJAMIN	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. BENJAMIN	ROCK	211	HAVERSTR
COE. BETSEY	NEW	154	NEW YORK
COE. BRAINARD	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. CALVIN	CHEN	228	SHERBURN
COE. CASPER	ONEI	195	CAMDEN
COE. CHARLES	NEW	078	NEW YORK
COE. CHARLES	WEST	235	NORTH SA
COE. CHARLES	OSWE	063	PALERMO
COE. CHESTER	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. CURTIS	DELA	462	KORTRIGH
COE. CURTIS	CAYU	153	SPRINGPO
COE. CYRUS	DELA	428	DAVENPOR
COE. CYRUS	CHAU	100	CARROLL
COE. DANFORD	COLU	137	HILLSDAL
COE. DANIEL	GREE	120	DURHAM
COE. DAVID	MADI	090	SMITHFIE
COE. DAVID	CHEM	297	VETERAN
COE. DOMINI	ROCK	224	RAMAPO
COE. DYER	ONON	418	SPAFFORD
COE. EDWIN	SUFF	117	SOUTHAMP
COE. ELASUS	OSWE	115	NEW HAVE
COE. ELIAS V.	ORAN	272	WARWICK
COE. ELIHN *	DELA	297	HAMDEN
COE. ELISABETH	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. ELISHAIB	MADI	091	SMITHFIE
COE. ELIZABETH	ORAN	100	NEWBURG
COE. EPHRAIM	GREE	120	DURHAM
COE. ERI	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. EZRA	GENE	313	COVINGTO
COE. FERDINAND	CHAU	081	FRENCH C
COE. G. W.*	YATE	302	JERUSALE
COE. GARRIT	ONON	174	POMPEY
COE. GEORGE	SUFF	158	HUNTINGT
COE. GEORGE	SUFF	167	HUNTINGT
COE. GEORGE	RENS	017	TROY 1ST
COE. HENRY	CHAU	034	ELLERY
COE. HENRY	OSWE	106	NEW HAVE
COE. HENRY	YATE	269	BENTON
COE. HENRY	ROCK	218	RAMAPO
COE. HENRY	HERK	064	NEWPORT
COE. HENRY H.	DELA	297	HAMDEN
COE. HIRAM	ULST	031	NEW PALT
COE. HORACE	GENE	317	COVINGTO
COE. HORACE	STEU	052	ERWIN
COE. IRA	ONON	418	SPAFFORD
COE. IRA	HERK	077	NORWAY
COE. ISAAC	MADI	231	GEORGETO
COE. ISAAC	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. ISAAC	STEU	209	COHOCTON
COE. JAMES	CATT	097	LEON
COE. JAMES*	CATT	027	MACHIAS
COE. JANEY	ONTA	156	HOPEWELL
COE. JEROME I.	OSWE	082	SCUBA
COE. JESSE	OSWE	063	PALERMO
COE. JESSE	COLU	144	HILLSDAL
COE. JOEL*	CAYU	151	SPRINGPO
COE. JOHN	NEW	078	NEW YORK
COE. JOHN	ORAN	099	NEWBURG
COE. JOHN	ALBA	108	KNOX
COE. JOHN	ORAN	280	WARWICK
COE. JOHN	CAYU	114	GENOA
COE. JOHN C.	LIVI	290	LIVONIA
COE. JOHN H.	ULST	029	NEW PALT
COE. JOHN J.	ROCK	219	RAMAPO
COE. JOHN M. S.	OSWE	022	GRANBY
COE. JOHN R.	ROCK	231	RAMAPO
COE. JOHN R.	GENE	677	STAFFORD
COE. JOHN SR.	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. JOHN SR.	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. JOSEPH	ALBA	114	KNOX
COE. JUSTUS	GREE	196	LEXINGTO
COE. LAMUEL	MADI	242	GEORGETO
COE. LEGMAN*	OSWE	028	GRANBY
COE. LEWIS	ULST	022	NEW PALT
COE. LEYMAN*	OSWE	028	GRANBY
COE. LUCY	MONR	059	PERRINTO
COE. LUTHER	CHEM	297	VETERAN
COE. M. MRS.	OSWE	129	W OSWEGO
COE. MARTHA	ROCK	215	RAMAPO
COE. MARTIN	CLIN	312	AUSABLE
COE. MARY	KING	384	BROOKLYN
COE. MARY	ONEI	306	TRENTON
COE. MORRES	OSWE	085	SCUBA
COE. NANCY	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. NATHAN	LEWI	102	WEST TUR
COE. NATHAN C.	LIVI	295	SPRINGWA
COE. NATHANIEL	ALLE	273	NUNDA
COE. NORMON	CATT	097	LEON
COE. OLIVER	GREE	218	HUNTER
COE. PERSIS	CATT	089	NAPOLI
COE. PETER	ROCK	242	CLARKSTO
COE. PETER A.	ROCK	207	HAVERSTR
COE. PHIBE	QUEE	108	NEWTOWN
COE. PHILIPPS*	CHAU	083	FRENCH C
COE. POLLY	COLU	220	HUDSON 1
COE. POLLY**	CHAU	080	FRENCH C
COE. RACHEL	ROCK	205	HAVERSTR
COE. RALPH	GREE	186	LEXINGTO
COE. RANSALAER	CHEN	064	OXFORD
COE. RENSALER	MADI	118	STOCKBRI
COE. RICHARD	ROCK	235	CLARKSTO
COE. ROBERT B.	ORAN	042	MONTGOME
COE. S.	SENE	282	OVID
COE. SAMUEL	NIAG	166	HARTLAND
COE. SAMUEL	NEW	112	NEW YORK
COE. SAMUEL	ORAN	266	WARWICK
COE. SAMUEL R.	OSWE	050	VOLNEY
COE. SAMUEL W.	NEW	017	NEW YORK
COE. SANFORD	LEWI	102	WEST TUR
COE. SANFORD M.	MADI	092	SMITHFIE
COE. SANGLER	GREE	188	LEXINGTO
COE. SARAH	ROCK	235	CLARKSTO
COE. SARAH	ROCK	235	CLARKSTO
COE. SAXTON	DELA	390	SIDNEY
COE. SEB	MADI	118	STOCKBRI
COE. SHELDEN*	CHEM	198	CATHARIN
COE. SIMEON	OSWE	081	SCUBA
COE. SIMEON	ONON	043	SALINA
COE. SIMEON JR.	OSWE	081	SCUBA
COE. SOPHIA	ORAN	091	NEWBURG
COE. SUMAN	CATT	097	LEON
COE. SYLVENUS*	OSWE	015	HANNIBAL
COE. TALCOTT	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. THOMAS	KING	836	FLATBUSH
COE. THOMAS D.	ORAN	110	NEWBURG
COE. THOMAS D.	ERIE	596	CHEEKTUW
COE. TURS	LIVI	290	LIVONIA
COE. WARREN	CHAU	034	ELLERY
COE. WILLIA E.	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. WILLIAM	OSWE	202	CONSTANT
COE. WILLIAM	ROCK	211	HAVERSTR
COE. WILLIAM	OSWE	113	NEW HAVE
COE. WILLIAM	ULST	035	NEW PALT
COE. WILLIAM	COLU	147	COPAKE
COE. WILLIAM	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. WILLIAM	DUTC	313	UNION VA
COE. WILLIAM A.	CORT	064	WILLET
COE. WILLIAM S.	ROCK	231	RAMAPO
COE. WILLIAM S.	NEW	145	NEW YORK
COE. WILLIAM W.	WAYN	035	GALEN
COE. WILLIAM 3RD	ORAN	225	GOSHEN
COEBIERE. WILLIAM A.	ALBA	217	ALBANY 1
COEDEN. NICHOLAS G. *	SCHE	313	GLENVILL
COEGROVE.D.	ALLE	149	WIRT
COEL. ELIZA	RICH	276	SOUTHFIE
COEL. ROBERT	QUEE	063	FLUSHING
COELAY. TIM *	NEW	032	NEW YORK
COEMADT. WILLIAM	CORT	052	MARATHON
COEMADT. WILLIAM	CORT	052	MARATHON
COEMAN. SOLOMON	GREE	062	NEW BALT
COEMAN. WILLIAM	GREE	062	NEW BALT
COEN. PETER	SULL	058	NEVERSIN
COENRADT. A.	CORT	014	VIRGIL
COENRADT. NICHOLAS	CORT	064	WILLET
COEPLAND. DAVID	NEW	044	NEW YORK
COEPLAND. GEORGE	KING	566	BROOKLYN
COES. HENRY	NEW	311	NEW YORK
COES. LAWRENCE	NEW	226	NEW YORK
COET. THOMAS C.	NEW	115	NEW YORK
COEY. WILLIAMM J.	NEW	356	NEW YORK
COEYELL. GUY	CHEM	296	VETERAN
COFF. EDWARD	CHAU	041	ELLERY
COFF. JOHN	QUEE	165	HEMPSTEA
COFF. JOHN E.	CHAU	042	ELLERY
COFFA. JAMES	LIVI	328	SPARTA
COFFAN. ELIGAH	YATE	263	BENTON
COFFAN. M.	JEFF	509	WATERTOW
COFFE. JOHN	ALBA	264	ALBANY 2
COFFE. PATRICK	NEW	027	NEW YORK
COFFEE. ANN	NEW	009	NEW YORK
COFFEE. ANTHONY	WASH	233	FT ANN
COFFEE. B.	ALBA	211	ALBANY 1
COFFEE. HORACE W.*	ORLE	391	CARLTON
COFFEE. JAMES	ALBA	317	ALBANY 3
COFFEE. JHON	ST L	131	HERMON
COFFEE. JOHN	ONEI	210	FLORENCE
COFFEE. JOHN	NEW	178	NEW YORK
COFFEE. JOHN	NEW	031	NEW YORK
COFFEE. JOHN	NEW	164	NEW YORK
COFFEE. JOSEPH E.	NEW	120	NEW YORK
COFFEE. LEWIS	QUEE	048	NORTH HE
COFFEE. MALACHI	SARA	040	CLIFTON
COFFEE. NATHANIEL	JEFF	712	CLAYTON
COFFEE. PATRICK	SARA	040	CLIFTON
COFFEE. PATRICK	ERIE	794	BLACK RO
COFFEE. PETER	NEW	152	NEW YORK
COFFEE. PETER	KING	372	BROOKLYN
COFFEE. THOMAS	ONEI	121	WHITESTO
COFFEE. THOMAS	NEW	242	NEW YORK
COFFEE. THOMAS	NEW	173	NEW YORK
COFFEE. THOMAS	ERIE	666	BUFFALO
COFFEE. TIMOTHY	LIVI	185	ST MORRI
COFFEE. WILLIAM I.	ALBA	285	ALBANY 2
COFFEE. ZOLA	LEWI	029	HARRISBU
COFFEEN. HENRY H.	JEFF	461	WATERTOW
COFFEEN. LEWIS	LEWI	048	LOWVILLE
COFFEEN. NATHAN	LEWI	029	HARRISBU
COFFEEN. NATHAN 2ND	LEWI	029	HARRISBU
COFFEEN. NATHAN*	JEFF	461	WATERTOW
COFFEER. GEORGE H.*	JEFF	429	CHAMPION
COFFEN. W.	JEFF	371	PAMELIA
COFFENY. PATRICK	NEW	011	NEW YORK
COFFER. BEATY	NEW	318	NEW YORK
COFFER. CHARLES	DUTC	317	UNION VA
COFFER. HORACE W.*	ORLE	391	CARLTON
COFFER. THOMAS	WEST	133	EAST CHE
COFFERTT. WILLIAM	NEW	332	NEW YORK
COFFERTY. E.	BROO	328	UNION
COFFERY. G. W.	NEW	126	NEW YORK
COFFERY. PETER	NEW	116	NEW YORK
COFFEY. EDWARD	ORAN	139	CORNWALL
COFFEY. FREDENAND	ORAN	139	CORNWALL
COFFEY. JOHN	ORAN	015	MONROE
COFFEY. SULIA	NEW	050	NEW YORK
COFFEY. THOMAS*	ORAN	015	MONROE
COFFICE. ZEPHANIAH	COLU	216	HUDSON 1
COFFIE. ELEANOR	NEW	327	NEW YORK
COFFIE. JOHN	NEW	068	NEW YORK
COFFIN. *	NEW	410	NEW YORK
COFFIN. ABRAHANN	GREE	154	WINDHAM
COFFIN. ALEXANDER	NEW	026	NEW YORK
COFFIN. ALEXANDER H.	DUTC	317	UNION VA
COFFIN. ALEXANDER J.	DUTC	619	POUGHKEE
COFFIN. ALLEN	OTSE	298	MIDDLEFI
COFFIN. AMMI*	ONEI	279	DEERSFIE
COFFIN. ANDREW	ONTA	140	GORHAM
COFFIN. ANN	NEW	126	NEW YORK
COFFIN. BARNEY	ONON	351	LYSANDER
COFFIN. BENJAMIN	ONEI	279	DEERSFIE
COFFIN. BENJAMIN	QUEE	047	NORTH HE
COFFIN. BENJAMIN	WASH	139	EASTON T
COFFIN. CATHAINX	NEW	027	NEW YORK
COFFIN. CHARLES	NEW	038	NEW YORK
COFFIN. CHARLES G.	NEW	002	NEW YORK
COFFIN. CHARLES G.	COLU	064	GHENT
COFFIN. DAVID	JEFF	568	ORLEANS
COFFIN. EDWARD	NEW	372	NEW YORK

New York [1840] duplicate

COCKREN. SAMUEL	ERIE	058	CONCORD
COCKRIN. ORSON	CATT	155	OTTO
COCKRIN. PATRICK	ONEI	266	BOONVILL
COCKRIN. RODERICK	NEW	198	NEW YORK
COCKRON. HENRY	RICH	320	NORTHFIE
COCKROW. NATHAN	GENE	429	BERGEN
COCKS. CHARLES	NEW	261	NEW YORK
COCKS. CHARLES	NEW	224	NEW YORK
COCKS. DAVID	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
COCKS. DOROTHY	MONR	113	MENDON
COCKS. ELIJAH	QUEE	028	OYSTERBA
COCKS. GEMIRA	ORAN	262	WALKILL
COCKS. GEROGE E.	ORAN	260	WALKILL
COCKS. ISAAC	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
COCKS. ISAAC	QUEE	025	OYSTERBA
COCKS. J.H.	NEW	267	NEW YORK
COCKS. JAMES	RENS	193	NASSAU
COCKS. JOHN B.	ORAN	249	WALKILL
COCKS. JOHN L.	NEW	266	NEW YORK
COCKS. JOSEPH	NEW	304	NEW YORK
COCKS. LEVI	QUEE	017	OYSTERBA
COCKS. LOWISA	MONT	412	CANAJOHA
COCKS. LUMAS	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
COCKS. MARTIN L.	ORAN	262	WALKILL
COCKS. SAMUEL JR.	QUEE	024	OYSTERBA
COCKS. SILAS	QUEE	026	OYSTERBA
COCKS. THOMAS	WARR	346	JOHNSBUR
COCKS. WILLIAM A.	NEW	174	NEW YORK
COCKSHAW. JOHN	WAYN	029	GALEN
COCQUINE. OTIS	ERIE	734	BUFFALO
COCODY. R.C.	ERIE	794	BLACK RO
COD. JOHN	CHAU	121	GERRY
CODAT. JAMES	WEST	138	EAST CHE
CODD. CHARLES	ORLE	365	SHELBY
CODD. JAMES	KING	694	BROOKLYN
CODD. WILLIAM	ONEI	258	UTICA 4T
CODDEX. JOHN	WASH	025	HARTFORD
CODDING. SISCOME	ERIE	162	BRANDT
CODDING. WILLIAM G.	ONTA	238	BRISTOL
CODDING. WILLIAM T.	ONTA	237	BRISTOL
CODDINGTGON. MARY	NEW	330	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON JACOBUS	ULST	242	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON. AARON	TOMP	351	HECTOR
CODDINGTON. ABRAHAM	NEW	131	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. ADAM	NIAG	026	CAMBRIA
CODDINGTON. BENJAMIN	ULST	248	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON. BLOOM	SULL	096	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON. CANIEL	CHAU	323	HANOVER
CODDINGTON. DAVID	LIVI	201	YORK
CODDINGTON. DAVID	LIVI	217	CALEDONI
CODDINGTON. ELI	SULL	095	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON. ELIZABETH	NEW	098	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. ELLIS B.	CAYU	126	VENICE
CODDINGTON. HENRY	LIVI	217	CALEDONI
CODDINGTON. HENRY	ULST	079	SHAWANGU
CODDINGTON. JACOB	ULST	234	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON. JAMES	ULST	080	SHAWANGU
CODDINGTON. JAMES	NEW	338	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. JAMES	GENE	603	ELBA
CODDINGTON. JOHN	NEW	132	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. JOHN	NEW	033	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. JOHN	TOMP	351	HECTOR
CODDINGTON. JOHN	SULL	094	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON. JOHN	SULL	095	THOMPSON
CODDINGTON. JOHN	TOMP	281	ITHICA
CODDINGTON. JOHN M.	TOMP	351	HECTOR
CODDINGTON. JONATHAN	TOMP	335	HECTOR
CODDINGTON. JONATHAN I.	NEW	082	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. JOSEPH	ULST	248	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON. LEWIS	TOMP	335	HECTOR
CODDINGTON. MOSES	ULST	080	SHAWANGU
CODDINGTON. MOSES L.	ULST	075	SHAWANGU
CODDINGTON. PETER	ULST	234	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON. SAMUEL	CHAU	134	RIPLEY
CODDINGTON. SARAH	STEU	230	HOWARD
CODDINGTON. SMITH	NEW	338	NEW YORK
CODDINGTON. THOMAS B.	KING	708	BROOKLYN
CODDINGTON. WILLIAM	LIVI	226	CALEDONI
CODDINGTON. WILLIAM	GENE	543	BATAVIA
CODEE. JOHN	ALBA	002	W TROY 4
CODENOT. VALENTINE	RENS	235	SAND LAK
CODENBRIDAN. JONATHAN	WEST	152	YONKERS
CODER. CATHERINE	ALBA	335	ALBANY 4
CODEY. HENRY A.	GREE	122	DURHAM
CODEY. JAMES C.	ONTA	145	GORHAM
CODEY. LEVI	ORLE	397	CLARENDO
CODEY. WILLIAM	ONTA	145	GORHAM
CODICK. AMBROSE M.	RENS	333	LANSINGB
CODIE. THOMAS	NEW	121	NEW YORK
CODINE. DAVID	WEST	141	YONKERS
CODINGTN. JOHN	ULST	234	ROCHESTE
CODINGTON. AB	NEW	128	NEW YORK
CODINGTON. BENJAMIN	SUFF	185	HUNTINGT
CODINGTON. BENJAMIN	YATE	264	BENTON
CODINGTON. BENNAGY	ULST	210	MARBLETO
CODINGTON. DAVID C.	WEST	011	MOUNT PL
CODINGTON. DEBORAH	NEW	016	NEW YORK
CODINGTON. J. D. P.	SULL	044	FALLSBUR
CODINGTON. JESSE	SUFF	182	HUNTINGT
CODINGTON. NOAH	ORAN	245	WALKILL
CODINGTON. ROBERT	ORAN	115	NEWBURG
CODINGTON. SIMON	SULL	092	THOMPSON
CODINGTON. THOMAS G.	MONT	392	ROOT
CODINGTON. WILLIAM	ULST	243	ROCHESTE
CODINTON. DANIEL C.	ULST	215	MARBLETO
CODINUS. GEORGE	RICH	316	NORTHFIE
CODMAN. ANN	NEW	210	NEW YORK
CODMAN. CHRISTOPHER	RICH	316	NORTHFIE
CODMAN. JONATHAN W.	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
CODMAN. LEWIS	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
CODMAN. MICHAEL	ESSE	102	SCHROON
CODMAN. NATHANIEL	MONR	214	PARMA
CODMAN. PETER	ONTA	083	MANCHEST
CODNER. D.	CAYU	211	MENTZ
CODNER. HIRAM	TIOG	068	OWEGO
CODNER. JACOB	HERK	078	NORWAY
CODNER. JOHN	FULT	276	OPPENHEI
CODNER. N.	CAYU	213	MENTZ
CODNEY. DANEIL	WARR	373	LUZERNE
CODNEY. SAMUEL	WARR	372	LUZERNE
CODNEY. SAMUEL JR.	WARR	377	LUZERNE
CODOCE. MADDY	ST L	012	EDWARDS
CODRAY. JOSEPH A.	NEW	171	NEW YORK
CODRICK. WILLIAM	SARA	244	SARATOGA
CODSON. JOSHUA	WARR	304	QUEENSBU
CODUN. JOSEPH	FULT	276	OPPENHEI
CODWELL. S.	BROO	412	LISLE
CODWISE. JOHN B.	QUEE	101	JAMAICA
CODY. ALPHEUS	OTSE	209	UNADILLA
CODY. CATHARINE	NEW	108	NEW YORK
CODY. CLARK*	MONR	362	ROCHESTE
CODY. EBENEZER E.*	WAYN	122	WOLCOTT
CODY. GEORGE	OSWE	024	GRANBY
CODY. GEORGE C.	ONEI	102	WESTMORE
CODY. HAZEL*	YATE	374	STARKEY
CODY. HENRY*	MONR	326	ROCHESTE
CODY. HIRAM	STEU	134	READING
CODY. HIRAM	ONEI	404	VERNON

CODY. HORACE*	MONR	232	GREECE
CODY. JAMES	NEW	086	NEW YORK
CODY. JAMES	SARA	225	STILLWAT
CODY. JAMES	RENS	019	TROY 1ST
CODY. JOEL	ONON	008	SALINA
CODY. JOHN	STEU	178	URBANA
CODY. JONATHAN	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
CODY. JOSEPH*	CHAU	289	CHERRY C
CODY. LEVI*	CHAU	271	ARKWRIGH
CODY. NATHAN M.	CATT	031	MACHIAS
CODY. NATHANIEL	CLIN	274	MOOERS
CODY. NICHOLAS	NEW	029	NEW YORK
CODY. NIEL	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
CODY. PATRICK	NIAG	053	LOCKPORT
CODY. PATRICK	OSWE	125	W OSWEGO
CODY. PHILIP*	TOMP	343	HECTOR
CODY. PITT	ONEI	407	VERNON
CODY. RANSOM	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
CODY. RODOLPHUS	ONEI	406	VERNON
CODY. SAMUEL	ONEI	408	VERNON
CODY. SAMUEL	ONEI	406	VERNON
CODY. THOMAS P.	ONEI	408	VERNON
CODY. WILLIAM E.	SULL	083	THOMPSON
CODY. WILLIS	STEU	083	TROUPSBU
COE. AARON	ONEI	405	VERNON
COE. ABRAM	ROCK	207	HAVERSTR
COE. ALBERT E.	MADI	090	SMITHFIE
COE. ALEXANDER	OSWE	081	SCUBA
COE. ALVA	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. AMOS	MONR	212	PARMA
COE. AMOS R.	MONR	067	PERRINTO
COE. ANZI	ROCK	231	RAMAPO
COE. ANDREW	NEW	202	NEW YORK
COE. ANDREW	ALLE	273	NUNDA
COE. ARNOLD	OSWE	113	NEW HAVE
COE. ASA	CHEM	198	CATHARIN
COE. B. R.*	YATE	302	JERUSALE
COE. BELA D.	ERIE	490	BUFFALO
COE. BENJAMIN	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. BENJAMIN	ROCK	211	HAVERSTR
COE. BETSEY	NEW	154	NEW YORK
COE. BRAINARD	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. CALVIN	CHEN	228	SHERBURN
COE. CASPER	ONEI	195	CAMDEN
COE. CHARLES	NEW	078	NEW YORK
COE. CHARLES	WEST	235	NORTH SA
COE. CHARLES	OSWE	063	PALERMO
COE. CHESTER	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. CURTIS	DELA	462	KORTRIGH
COE. CURTIS	CAYU	153	SPRINGPO
COE. CYRUS	DELA	428	DAVENPOR
COE. CYRUS	CHAU	100	CARROLL
COE. DANFORD	COLU	137	HILLSDAL
COE. DANIEL	GREE	120	DURHAM
COE. DAVID	MADI	090	SMITHFIE
COE. DAVID	CHEM	297	VETERAN
COE. DOMINI	ROCK	224	RAMAPO
COE. DYER	ONON	418	SPAFFORD
COE. EDWIN	SUFF	117	SOUTHAMP
COE. ELASUS	OSWE	115	NEW HAVE
COE. ELIAS V.	ORAN	272	WARWICK
COE. ELIHN *	DELA	297	HAMDEN
COE. ELISABETH	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. ELISHAIB	MADI	091	SMITHFIE
COE. ELIZABETH	ORAN	100	NEWBURG
COE. EPHRAIM	GREE	120	DURHAM
COE. ERI	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. EZRA	GENE	313	COVINGTO
COE. FERDINAND	CHAU	081	FRENCH C
COE. G. W.*	YATE	302	JERUSALE
COE. GARRIT	ONON	174	POMPEY
COE. GEORGE	SUFF	158	HUNTINGT
COE. GEORGE	SUFF	167	HUNTINGT
COE. GEORGE	RENS	017	TROY 1ST
COE. HENRY	CHAU	034	ELLERY
COE. HENRY	OSWE	106	NEW HAVE
COE. HENRY	YATE	269	BENTON
COE. HENRY	ROCK	218	RAMAPO
COE. HENRY	HERK	064	NEWPORT
COE. HENRY H.	DELA	297	HAMDEN
COE. HIRAM	ULST	031	NEW PALT
COE. HORACE	GENE	317	COVINGTO
COE. HORACE	STEU	052	ERWIN
COE. IRA	ONON	418	SPAFFORD
COE. IRA	HERK	077	NORWAY
COE. ISAAC	MADI	231	GEORGETO
COE. ISAAC	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. ISAAC	STEU	209	COHOCTON
COE. JAMES	CATT	097	LEON
COE. JAMES*	CATT	027	MACHIAS
COE. JANEY	ONTA	156	HOPEWELL
COE. JEROME I.	OSWE	082	SCUBA
COE. JESSE	OSWE	063	PALERMO
COE. JESSE	COLU	144	HILLSDAL
COE. JOEL*	CAYU	151	SPRINGPO
COE. JOHN	NEW	078	NEW YORK
COE. JOHN	ORAN	099	NEWBURG
COE. JOHN	ALBA	108	KNOX
COE. JOHN	ORAN	280	WARWICK
COE. JOHN	CAYU	114	GENOA
COE. JOHN C.	LIVI	290	LIVONIA
COE. JOHN H.	ULST	029	NEW PALT
COE. JOHN J.	ROCK	219	RAMAPO
COE. JOHN M. S.	OSWE	022	GRANBY
COE. JOHN R.	ROCK	231	RAMAPO
COE. JOHN R.	GENE	677	STAFFORD
COE. JOHN SR.	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. JOHN SR.	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. JOSEPH	ALBA	114	KNOX
COE. JUSTUS	GREE	196	LEXINGTO
COE. LAMUEL	MADI	242	GEORGETO
COE. LEGMAN*	OSWE	028	GRANBY
COE. LEWIS	ULST	022	NEW PALT
COE. LEYMAN*	OSWE	028	GRANBY
COE. LUCY	MONR	059	PERRINTO
COE. LUTHER	CHEM	297	VETERAN
COE. M. MRS.	OSWE	129	W OSWEGO
COE. MARTHA	ROCK	215	RAMAPO
COE. MARTIN	CLIN	312	AUSABLE
COE. MARY	KING	384	BROOKLYN
COE. MARY	ONEI	306	TRENTON
COE. MORRES	OSWE	085	SCUBA
COE. NANCY	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. NATHAN	LEWI	102	WEST TUR
COE. NATHAN C.	LIVI	295	SPRINGWA
COE. NATHANIEL	ALLE	273	NUNDA
COE. NORMON	CATT	097	LEON
COE. OLIVER	GREE	218	HUNTER
COE. PERSIS	CATT	089	NAPOLI
COE. PETER	ROCK	242	CLARKSTO
COE. PETER A.	ROCK	207	HAVERSTR
COE. PHIBE	QUEE	108	NEWTOWN
COE. PHILIPPS*	CHAU	083	FRENCH C
COE. POLLY	COLU	220	HUDSON 1
COE. POLLY**	CHAU	080	FRENCH C
COE. RACHEL	ROCK	205	HAVERSTR
COE. RALPH	GREE	186	LEXINGTO
COE. RANSALAER	CHEN	064	OXFORD

COE. RENSALER	MADI	118	STOCKBRI
COE. RICHARD	ROCK	235	CLARKSTO
COE. ROBERT B.	ORAN	042	MONTGOME
COE. S.	SENE	282	OVID
COE. SAMUEL	NIAG	166	HARTLAND
COE. SAMUEL	NEW	112	NEW YORK
COE. SAMUEL	ORAN	266	WARWICK
COE. SAMUEL R.	OSWE	050	VOLNEY
COE. SAMUEL W.	NEW	017	NEW YORK
COE. SANFORD	LEWI	102	WEST TUR
COE. SANFORD M.	MADI	092	SMITHFIE
COE. SANGLER	GREE	188	LEXINGTO
COE. SARAH	ROCK	235	CLARKSTO
COE. SARAH	ROCK	235	CLARKSTO
COE. SAXTON	DELA	390	SIDNEY
COE. SEB	MADI	118	STOCKBRI
COE. SHELDEN*	CHEM	198	CATHARIN
COE. SIMEON	OSWE	081	SCUBA
COE. SIMEON	ONON	043	SALINA
COE. SIMEON JR.	OSWE	081	SCUBA
COE. SOPHIA	ORAN	091	NEWBURG
COE. SUMAN	CATT	097	LEON
COE. SYLVENUS*	OSWE	015	HANNIBAL
COE. TALCOTT	LEWI	050	LEYDEN
COE. THOMAS	KING	836	FLATBUSH
COE. THOMAS D.	ORAN	110	NEWBURG
COE. THOMAS D.	ERIE	596	CHEEKTUW
COE. TURS	LIVI	290	LIVONIA
COE. WARREN	CHAU	034	ELLERY
COE. WILLIA E.	MADI	237	GEORGETO
COE. WILLIAM	OSWE	202	CONSTANT
COE. WILLIAM	ROCK	211	HAVERSTR
COE. WILLIAM	OSWE	113	NEW HAVE
COE. WILLIAM	ULST	035	NEW PALT
COE. WILLIAM	COLU	147	COPAKE
COE. WILLIAM	ERIE	534	AMHERST
COE. WILLIAM	DUTC	313	UNION VA
COE. WILLIAM A.	CORT	064	WILLET
COE. WILLIAM S.	ROCK	231	RAMAPO
COE. WILLIAM S.	NEW	145	NEW YORK
COE. WILLIAM W.	WAYN	035	GALEN
COE. WILLIAM 3RD	ORAN	225	GOSHEN
COEBIERE. WILLIAM A.	ALBA	217	ALBANY 1
COEDEN. NICHOLAS G. *	SCHE	313	GLENVILL
COEGROVE.D.	ALLE	149	WIRT
COEL. ELIZA	RICH	276	SOUTHFIE
COEL. ROBERT	QUEE	063	FLUSHING
COELAY. TIM *	NEW	032	NEW YORK
COEMADT. WILLIAM	CORT	052	MARATHON
COEMADT. WILLIAM	CORT	052	MARATHON
COEMAN. SOLOMON	GREE	062	NEW BALT
COEMAN. WILLIAM	GREE	062	NEW BALT
COEN. PETER	SULL	058	NEVERSIN
COENRADT. A.	CORT	014	VIRGIL
COENRADT. NICHOLAS	CORT	064	WILLET
COEPLAND. DAVID	NEW	044	NEW YORK
COEPLAND. GEORGE	KING	566	BROOKLYN
COES. HENRY	NEW	311	NEW YORK
COES. LAWRENCE	NEW	226	NEW YORK
COET. THOMAS C.	NEW	115	NEW YORK
COEY. WILLIAMM J.	NEW	356	NEW YORK
COEYELL. GUY	CHEM	296	VETERAN
COFF. EDWARD	CHAU	041	ELLERY
COFF. JOHN	QUEE	165	HEMPSTEA
COFF. JOHN E.	CHAU	042	ELLERY
COFFA. JAMES	LIVI	328	SPARTA
COFFAN. ELIGAH	YATE	263	BENTON
COFFAN. M.	JEFF	509	WATERTOW
COFFE. JOHN	ALBA	264	ALBANY 2
COFFE. PATRICK	NEW	027	NEW YORK
COFFEE. ANN	NEW	009	NEW YORK
COFFEE. ANTHONY	WASH	233	FT ANN
COFFEE. B.	ALBA	211	ALBANY 1
COFFEE. HORACE W.*	ORLE	391	CARLTON
COFFEE. JAMES	ALBA	317	ALBANY 3
COFFEE. JHON	ST L	131	HERMON
COFFEE. JOHN	ONEI	210	FLORENCE
COFFEE. JOHN	NEW	178	NEW YORK
COFFEE. JOHN	NEW	031	NEW YORK
COFFEE. JOHN	NEW	164	NEW YORK
COFFEE. JOSEPH E.	NEW	120	NEW YORK
COFFEE. LEWIS	QUEE	048	NORTH HE
COFFEE. MALACHI	SARA	040	CLIFTON
COFFEE. NATHANIEL	JEFF	712	CLAYTON
COFFEE. PATRICK	SARA	040	CLIFTON
COFFEE. PATRICK	ERIE	794	BLACK RO
COFFEE. PETER	NEW	152	NEW YORK
COFFEE. PETER	KING	372	BROOKLYN
COFFEE. THOMAS	ONEI	121	WHITESTO
COFFEE. THOMAS	NEW	242	NEW YORK
COFFEE. THOMAS	NEW	173	NEW YORK
COFFEE. THOMAS	ERIE	666	BUFFALO
COFFEE. TIMOTHY	LIVI	185	ST MORRI
COFFEE. WILLIAM I.	ALBA	285	ALBANY 2
COFFEE. ZOLA	LEWI	029	HARRISBU
COFFEEN. HENRY H.	JEFF	461	WATERTOW
COFFEEN. LEWIS	LEWI	048	LOWVILLE
COFFEEN. NATHAN	LEWI	029	HARRISBU
COFFEEN. NATHAN 2ND	LEWI	029	HARRISBU
COFFEEN. NATHAN*	JEFF	461	WATERTOW
COFFEER. GEORGE H.*	JEFF	429	CHAMPION
COFFEN. W.	JEFF	371	PAMELIA
COFFENY. PATRICK	NEW	011	NEW YORK
COFFER. BEATY	NEW	318	NEW YORK
COFFER. CHARLES	DUTC	317	UNION VA
COFFER. HORACE W.*	ORLE	391	CARLTON
COFFER. THOMAS	WEST	133	EAST CHE
COFFERTT. WILLIAM	NEW	332	NEW YORK
COFFERTY. E.	BROO	328	UNION
COFFERY. G. W.	NEW	126	NEW YORK
COFFERY. PETER	NEW	116	NEW YORK
COFFEY. EDWARD	ORAN	139	CORNWALL
COFFEY. FREDENAND	ORAN	139	CORNWALL
COFFEY. JOHN	ORAN	015	MONROE
COFFEY. SULIA	NEW	050	NEW YORK
COFFEY. THOMAS*	ORAN	015	MONROE
COFFICE. ZEPHANIAH	COLU	216	HUDSON 1
COFFIE. ELEANOR	NEW	327	NEW YORK
COFFIE. JOHN	NEW	068	NEW YORK
COFFIN. *	NEW	410	NEW YORK
COFFIN. ABRAHANM	GREE	154	WINDHAM
COFFIN. ALEXANDER	NEW	026	NEW YORK
COFFIN. ALEXANDER H.	DUTC	317	UNION VA
COFFIN. ALEXANDER J.	DUTC	619	POUGHKEE
COFFIN. ALLEN	OTSE	298	MIDDLEFI
COFFIN. AMMI*	ONEI	279	DEERSFIE
COFFIN. ANDREW	ONTA	140	GORHAM
COFFIN. ANN	NEW	126	NEW YORK
COFFIN. BARNEY	ONON	351	LYSANDER
COFFIN. BENJAMIN	ONEI	279	DEERSFIE
COFFIN. BENJAMIN	QUEE	047	NORTH HE
COFFIN. BENJAMIN	WASH	139	EASTON T
COFFIN. CATHAINX	NEW	027	NEW YORK
COFFIN. CHARLES	NEW	038	NEW YORK
COFFIN. CHARLES G.	NEW	002	NEW YORK
COFFIN. CHARLES G.	COLU	064	GHENT
COFFIN. DAVID	JEFF	568	ORLEANS
COFFIN. EDWARD	NEW	372	NEW YORK

1850 NEW YORK

1850 NY

COCHRINE, ELIZA	SUL	140	COCHECTO
COCHRINE, JAMES	SUL	140	COCHECTO
COCHRINE, JOHN	SUL	140	COCHECTO
COCHRINE, RUBY A.	SUL	141	COCHECTO
COCHRINE, SMAUEL	SUL	141	COCHECTO
COCHRINE, WILLIAM	SUL	141	COCHECTO
COCHRINE.ALEXANDER	SUL	145	COCHECTO
COCHRON, JAMES	STE	018	CANISTEO
COCIETNEY, THOMAS	KIN	259	BROOKLYN
COCIN, WINIFORD	WES	150	WHITE PL
COCK, AARON	QUE	185	OYSTER B
COCK, ANTHONY D.	ORA	160	CORNWALL
COCK, BELANCK	QUE	223	OYSTER B
COCK, BRADELEY	ONE	133	KIRKLAND
COCK, CHARLES	QUE	233	OYSTER B
COCK, CHARLES E.	ORA	155	CORNWALL
COCK, DANIEL	CAY	166	OWASCO
COCK, DANIEL	CAY	249	AUBURN 2
COCK, DANIEL	CAY	249	AUBURN 2
COCK, DINAH	ULS	051	WAWARSIN
COCK, EDWARD	QUE	255	OYSTER B
COCK, EMMA	DUT	232	PAWLING
COCK, GARRETT V.	LIV	379	WEST SPA
COCK, GIDEON	ORA	223	MINISINK
COCK, ISAAC	QUE	223	OYSTER B
COCK, JAMES	QUE	223	OYSTER B
COCK, JOHN	DUT	097	FISHKILL
COCK, JOHN	ALB	051	ALBANY 1
COCK, JOHN	QUE	223	OYSTER B
COCK, JOHN*	WES	125	POUND RI
COCK, JOSEPH	ROC	352	RAMAPO
COCK, JOSHUA	QUE	256	OYSTER B
COCK, LATTIN	QUE	222	OYSTER B
COCK, MARY	QUE	223	OYSTER B
COCK, PETER	QUE	225	OYSTER B
COCK, SAMUEL	QUE	223	OYSTER B
COCK, THOMAS	QUE	224	OYSTER B
COCK, THOMAS A.	QUE	224	OYSTER B
COCK, WILLIAM F.	QUE	043	NORTH HE
COCK, WILLIAM T.	ORA	155	CORNWALL
COCKBURN, ALEXANDER	ULS	117	SAUGERTI
COCKBURN, ANDREW	OTS	001	BURLINGT
COCKBURN, ANN	ULS	128	SAUGERTI
COCKBURN, EDWIN	ULS	099	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, HOWARD	ULS	006	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, LUKE K.	ULS	099	KINGSTON
COCKBURN, MARGARET E.	DUT	194	POUGHKEE
COCKBURN, PHILIP	ALB	125	ALBANY 3
COCKBURN, THOMAS	OTS	001	BURLINGT
COCKE, JOHAN	JEF	099	ORLEANS
COCKEFJR, MARY	ROC	383	RAMAPO
COCKELE, MICHAEL	FRA	283	BURKE
COCKELL, JOHN	FRA	283	BURKE
COCKELSPERCY, MARTIN	ONE	063	ROME TWP
COCKEN, WILLIAM	ONE	215	PARIS
COCKER, BETSEY	CAT	483	MACHIAS
COCKER, GEORGE	MON	070	ROCHESTE
COCKER, JOSEPH	ERI	041	HAMBURG
COCKER, MARY	FUL	217	OPPENHEI
COCKER, SAMUEL	MON	069	ROCHESTE
COCKER, THOMAS H.	KIN	357	BROOKLYN
COCKER, THOSAM H.	KIN	357	BROOKLYN
COCKERIN, PHILLIP	COL	213	HUDSON 2
COCKERTY, JAMES	KIN	222	BROOKLYN
COCKES, THOMAS	ALB	189	ALBANY-1
COCKET, THOMAS	OTS	243	LAURENS
COCKETT, CHARLES	OTS	243	LAURENS
COCKETT, ERASMUS	OTS	284	PITTSFIE
COCKFER, ABNER	ORA	055	WARWICK
COCKHORN, MICHAEL	REN	163	LANSINGB
COCKING, WILLIAM	OND	283	SALINA
COCKINGHAM, SIMON	MON	303	RUSH
COCKINGS, PHILLIP	OND	283	SALINA
COCKINGS, PHILLIP	OND	283	SALINA
COCKINS, THEY	REN	319	GREENBUS
COCKLAINE, PETER	MON	316	BRIGHTON
COCKLAN, BRIDGET	ALB	155	ALBANY 3
COCKLAND, MARY	ONE	014	WHITESTO
COCKLANE, PATRICK	MON	315	BRIGHTON
COCKLE, CHARLES L.	ERI	371	EDEN
COCKLE, JOHN	KIN	292	BROOKLYN
COCKLE, JOSEPH	OND	290	ONONDAGA
COCKLE, JULIATTE	ERI	054	HAMBURG
COCKLE, MARY	KIN	282	BROOKLYN
COCKLE, FOBERT D.	ERI	054	HAMBURG
COCKLEFAIR, MICHAEL	ULS	054	KINGSTON
COCKLEY, DAVID	ERI	004	BUFFALO
COCKLEY$ DENNIS	MON	422	ROCHESTE
COCKLIN, ANN	ALB	091	ALBANY 2
COCKLIN, ANN	KIN	144	BROOKLYN
COCKLIN, DANIEL	ALB	296	ALBANY 7
COCKLIN, ELLEN	ALL	253	CUBA
COCKLIN, J.	JEF	262	WATERTOW
COCKLIN, JAMES	ALB	140	ALBANY 9
COCKLIN, JAMES	KIN	504	WILLIAMS
COCKLIN, JEREMIAH	REN	032	SCHAGHTI
COCKLIN, JOHN	MON	311	RUSH
COCKLIN, MARGARETT	MGM	261	MINDEN
COCKLIN, MICHAEL	WES	223	CORTLAND
COCKLIN, SUSAN	ALB	293	ALBANY 7
COCKLIN, THOMAS	ONE	043	ROME TWP
COCKLIN, WILLIAM	CAY	132	MENTZ
COCKLING, JOHN	ALB	055	ALBANY 1
COCKMAN, W.*	MON	308	ROCHESTE
COCKNEL, HANNAH	OSW	092	OSWEGO
COCKNEY, BARNET	OSW	302	FULTON
COCKOFER, THOMAS	ORA	100	WALKILL
COCKPAIN, LEMUEL B.	ULS	263	ESOPUS
COCKRAN, ABIGAIL	DUT	337	AMENIA
COCKRAN, ALFRED T.	STE	036	PAINTED
COCKRAN, AMARANTHA *	WYO	312	WARSAW
COCKRAN, AMOS	ESS	229	CHESTERF
COCKRAN, ANDREW	MAD	224	LENOX
COCKRAN, ANN	KIN	281	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, BETSEY	CLI	301	PLATTSBU
COCKRAN, CATHARINE	SUF	404	SOUTHAMP
COCKRAN, DANIEL	GRE	261	COXSACKI
COCKRAN, DAVID	FRA	090	FRANKLIN
COCKRAN, DAVID	CHA	142	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, DENNIS	ULS	088	KINGSTON
COCKRAN, EDWARD	FRA	090	FRANKLIN
COCKRAN, EDWIN	GRE	244	COXSACKI
COCKRAN, ELIZABETH	KIN	388	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, ESSEX D.	KIN	151	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, GEORGE	KIN	266	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, GEORGE	LEW	211	DENMARK
COCKRAN, GEORGE	OND	317	ONONDAGA
COCKRAN, HOWARD	SAR	474	MILTON
COCKRAN, HUGH 1ST	CHA	138	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, HUGH 2ND	CHA	103	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, IRA A. W.	CLI	040	SARANAC
COCKRAN, ISAAC	GRE	171	NEW BALT
COCKRAN, J. D.	CHA	112	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, JAMES	CHA	106	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, JAMES	DUT	039	POUGHKEE
COCKRAN, JAMES	QUE	068	NEWTOWN
COCKRAN, JAMES	LIV	130	PORTAGE
COCKRAN, JAMES	WAS	266	HARTFORD
COCKRAN, JAMES	ULS	048	KINGSTON
COCKRAN, JOHN	CHA	107	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, JOHN	CHA	129	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, JOHN	CHA	150	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, JOHN	CLI	144	PERU
COCKRAN, JOHN	ESS	225	CHESTERF
COCKRAN, JOHN	ESS	257	CHESTERF
COCKRAN, JOHN	QUE	056	NEWTOWN
COCKRAN, JOHN	KIN	155	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, JOHN	KIN	301	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, JOHN	ULS	114	KINGSTON
COCKRAN, JOSEPH	CHA	234	POMFRET
COCKRAN, JUDE	ALB	069	ALBANY 2
COCKRAN, LYDIA J.	GRE	171	NEW BALT
COCKRAN, MARTIN	CHA	107	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, MARY	KIN	246	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, MARY	QUE	273	FLUSHING
COCKRAN, MICHAEL	ERI	030	BUFFALO
COCKRAN, MICHAEL	SUF	002	HUNTINGT
COCKRAN, NORAH	COL	054	CLAVERAC
COCKRAN, PATRICK	ALB	155	ALBANY 3
COCKRAN, PATRICK	ALB	154	ALBANY 3
COCKRAN, PATRICK	LIV	038	NUNDA
COCKRAN, PATRICK	STE	228	ADDISON
COCKRAN, PATRICK	QUE	124	NEWTOWN
COCKRAN, PATTRICK	CHA	195	POMFRET
COCKRAN, PERMELIA	WYO	047	ORANGEVI
COCKRAN, PTHAMES	CHA	135	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, RACHAEL	CHA	151	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, ROBER 2ND	CHA	137	WESTFIEL
COCKRAN, ROBERT	CHA	113	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, SALLY	GRE	244	COXSACKI
COCKRAN, SARAH	WAY	075	MACEDON
COCKRAN, STEPHEN C.	CLI	032	SARANAC
COCKRAN, THOMAS	STE	026	PAINTED
COCKRAN, THOMAS J.	KIN	354	BROOKLYN
COCKRAN, WASHINGTON	GRE	298	HUNTER
COCKRAN, WILLAIM	GRE	171	NEW BALT
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	GRE	171	NEW BALT
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	CLI	030	SARANAC
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	CHA	137	RIPLEY
COCKRAN, WILLIAM	QUE	299	FLUSHING
COCKRAN, WILLIMA	GRE	248	COXSACKI
COCKRANE, CATHERINE	KIN	211	BROOKLYN
COCKRANE, CUTHAM	ST.	134	OSWEGATC
COCKRANE, GEORGE	LIV	247	SPRINGWA
COCKRANE, JAMES	GEN	052	BERGER
COCKRANE, JAMES	ALB	199	ALBANY 4
COCKRANE, JAMES	MON	131	ROCHESTE
COCKRANE, JOHN W.	KIN	241	BROOKLYN
COCKRANE, MARGARET	ALB	190	ALBANY-1
COCKRANE, PATRICK	ST	059	POTSDAM
COCKRANE, PATT	KIN	137	BROOKLYN
COCKRANE, WILLIAM	OTS	255	OTSEGO
COCKRIN, CATHARINE	QUE	245	OYSTER B
COCKRIN, DR.	KIN	237	BROOKLYN
COCKRIN, THOMAS	LIV	130	PORTAGE
COCKROFT, SAMUEL	KIN	302	WILLIAMS
COCKROFT, THOMAS	ORA	244	MINISINK
COCKROFT, WILLIAM	ALB	211	COHOES
COCKRON, ANDREW	ALB	022	ALBANY 8
COCKRON, JAMES	ALB	070	ALBANY 8
COCKRON, JOHN	FRA	153	CHATEAUG
COCKRON, JOHN	MON	280	GATES
COCKRON, MICHAEL	ALL	027	ALFRED
COCKRON, PATRICK	DUT	173	RED HOOK
COCKRON, WINSLOW P.	WYO	048	ORANGEVI
COCKS, ABRAHAM	QUE	244	OYSTER B
COCKS, ALFRED	QUE	225	OYSTER B
COCKS, DAVID	QUE	225	OYSTER B
COCKS, DAVID	WES	245	CORTLAND
COCKS, DOROTHY	WAY	050	MACEDON
COCKS, GEORGE M.	KIN	117	BROOKLYN
COCKS, ISAAC	QUE	221	OYSTER B
COCKS, JANCE	WES	199	CORTLAND
COCKS, JANE	DUT	244	HYDE PAR
COCKS, JOHN	WES	249	CORTLAND
COCKS, JOHN T.	KIN	325	WILLIAMS
COCKS, LEWIS B.	WES	177	CORTLAND
COCKS, MARY	QUE	219	OYSTER B
COCKS, SAMUEL JR.	QUE	220	OYSTER B
COCKS, SARAH	QUE	231	OYSTER B
COCKSHON, STEPHEN	DUT	250	LAGRANGE
COCKSON, JOHN	ALB	324	ALBANY-6
COCKSON, JOSEPH	REN	325	TROY 8TH
COCLE, JOHN	ONE	195	BOONVILL
COCLES, JOHN	KIN	167	BROOKLYN
COCO, JOHN	KIN	349	WILLIAMS
COCOMAN, BRIDGET	MGM	275	ST. JOHN
COCOR, JOHN	MGM	154	AMSTERDA
COCRAN, FRANCIS	SUF	417	EASTHAMP
COCRAN, JAMES	SUF	419	EASTHAMP
COCRAN, PATRIC	SUF	412	SOUTHAMP
COCROFT, JAMES	RIC	089	SOUTHFIE
COCROFT, JOHN	KIN	038	BROOKLYN
COCTONE, NATHANIEL B.	ROC	219	ORANGE
COD, CATHARINE H.	ULS	352	ROCHESTE
COD, THOMAS	KIN	074	BROOKLYN
CODA, JHON	ALB	147	ALBANY 9
CODAIR, PETER	WAS	091	FORT ANN
CODAN, ROBERT	ONE	499	UTICA
CODARD, ORSALL	ALB	203	ALBANY-1
CODD, JOSEPH	WES	343	NEW ROCH
CODD, MARIA	ERI	070	AURORA
CODD, WILLIAM	ORL	154	GAINES
CODDEAN, MICHAEL	KIN	342	BROOKLYN
CODDEL, MARGARET	REN	006	TROY 1ST
CODDEN, CATHERINE	MON	293	ROCHESTE
CODDIN, JOHN	ORA	130	NEWBURGH
CODDING, HOSEA	MGM	155	AMSTERDA
CODDING, HOSEA	MGM	112	AMSTERDA
CODDING, JOHN	CHE	246	ELMIRA
CODDING, MARIA	ONT	049	BRISTOL
CODDING, OLMSTED A.	MON	317	ROCHESTE
CODDING, POLLY	ERI	341	BRANT
CODDING, STEPHEN A.*	ONT	050	BRISTOL
CODDING, THAYER H.	MON	319	ROCHESTE
CODDING, WILLIAM C.	ONT	033	BRISTOL
CODDINGOTN, MARIA	GEN	305	OAKFIELD
CODDINGTON, ABRAHANM	TOM	259	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, BERTHINE *	ONT	473	SENECA
CODDINGTON, BLOOM	SUL	273	MAMAKATI
CODDINGTON, CATHARINE	KIN	235	BROOKL
CODDINGTON, CHARLES	ONT	195	CANANDA
CODDINGTON, CHRISTOPHER	ORA	193	MONTGO
CODDINGTON, CLAUS	ULS	137	MARBLE
CODDINGTON, DANIEL	GEN	233	BATAVIA
CODDINGTON, DANIEL C.	ULS	191	MARBLET
CODDINGTON, DAVID	GEN	307	OAKFIEL
CODDINGTON, DAVID	ULS	363	ROCHEST
CODDINGTON, DAVID C.	WES	031	OSSININ
CODDINGTON, DINAH	STE	391	HORNELL
CODDINGTON, ELI	SUL	055	THOMPSO
CODDINGTON, ELIS	CAY	256	AUBURN
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	ULS	357	ROCHEST
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	TIO	109	SPENCER
CODDINGTON, ELLEN	KIN	226	BROOKLY
CODDINGTON, ESTHER	LIV	350	CALEDON
CODDINGTON, FANNY	WES	025	OSSININ
CODDINGTON, FRANKLIN	STE	154	WAYLAND
CODDINGTON, GEORGE	ONT	473	SENECA
CODDINGTON, I.	CHA	039	HANOVER
CODDINGTON, JACOB	ULS	367	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, JESSE	SUF	053	HUNTINGT
CODDINGTON, JOANNA	ULS	380	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, JOHN	ONT	473	SENECA
CODDINGTON, JOHN	KIN	233	BROOKLYN
CODDINGTON, JOHN	ULS	369	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, JOHN	TOM	259	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, JOHN	ULS	244	HURLEY
CODDINGTON, JOHN	STE	357	HORNELLS
CODDINGTON, JOHN	WES	025	OSSININ
CODDINGTON, JOHN M.	ONT	483	SENECA
CODDINGTON, JOSEH	DUT	312	DOVER
CODDINGTON, JUDSON	ULS	043	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON, M.	CHA	040	HANOVER
CODDINGTON, MARGARET	TOM	259	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, MARGARET	TOM	259	ITHACA
CODDINGTON, MARTHA	ONT	501	SENECA
CODDINGTON, MARTIN	ULS	353	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, MARY	JEF	215	BROWNVIL
CODDINGTON, MORRIS	KIN	040	NEW UTRE
CODDINGTON, MOSES	ULS	301	SHAWANGU
CODDINGTON, MR.	KIN	152	BROOKLYN
CODDINGTON, O.T.W.	ULS	352	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, ROSETTA E.	ULS	044	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL	ULS	043	WAWARSIN
CODDINGTON, SARAH	ULS	375	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, W. R.	LIV	350	CALEDONI
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	GEN	208	BATAVIA
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	ULS	352	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	ULS	353	ROCHESTE
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	STE	054	HOWARD
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM B.	KIN	455	WILLIAMS
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM H.	KIN	232	BROOKLYN
CODDON, MARY	KIN	329	BROOKLYN
CODDY, HARRIET	ALL	054	ALMOND
CODE, JOHN	DUT	232	HYDE PAR
CODE, MARGARET	DUT	261	RHINEBEC
CODE, PETER	KIN	160	WILLIAMS
CODE, THOMAS	ST.	190	GOUVENEU
CODEGROVE, ABRAM C.	TOM	435	ULYSSES
CODEHY, JULIA	ALB	179	ALBANY 4
CODELL, MARGARET	DUT	018	PLEASANT
CODEY, CATHARINE	ALB	078	ALBANY 2
CODEY, MARY	WES	278	RYE
CODEY, PATRICK	REN	277	TROY 7TH
CODIER, SAMUEL	ULS	078	WAWARSIN
CODING, ABNER	HER	098	FRANKFOR
CODING, STEPHEN	ONT	171	CANANDAI
CODINGTON, AARON	TOM	417	HECTOR
CODINGTON, ADAM	NIA	003	LOCKPORT
CODINGTON, ALEXANDER	CAY	255	AUBURN 2
CODINGTON, ALVAH*	TOM	416	HECTOR
CODINGTON, BENJAMIN	ULS	043	WAWARSIN
CODINGTON, BENJAMIN	YAT	104	BENTON
CODINGTON, DAVID	CHE	023	DIX
CODINGTON, ELLIS B.	CAY	237	LEDYARD
CODINGTON, FRANCES	ORA	013	NEWBURGH
CODINGTON, HENRY	ULS	294	SHAWANGU
CODINGTON, JOHN	ULS	043	WAWARSIN
CODINGTON, JOHN H.	CAY	249	LEDYARD
CODINGTON, JOHN L.	TOM	412	HECTOR
CODINGTON, JOHN M.	TOM	412	HECTOR
CODINGTON, JONATHAN O.	TOM	372	HECTOR
CODINGTON, LEVI	ULS	050	WAWARSIN
CODINGTON, LEWIS	TOM	373	HECTOR
CODINGTON, MARY	KIN	335	BROOKLYN
CODINGTON, MILLERD	ROC	268	CLARKSTO
CODINGTON, NOAH	ULS	294	SHAWANGU
CODINGTON, SAMUEL	CHA	103	RIPLEY
CODINGTON,MILLERD	ROC	268	CLARKSTO
CODLING, GEORGE	KIN	372	WILLIAMS
CODMAN, ANN	DUT	122	POUGHKEE
CODMAN, ESBON	WAY	211	SODUS
CODMAN, GILMAN	WAY	235	ARCADIA
CODMAN, GUSTAVIS	JEF	202	BROWNVIL
CODMAN, LEWIS	MON	063	PARMA
CODMAN, MICHAEL	WAR	135	CHESTER
CODMAN, PETER	MON	063	PARMA
CODNER, CYNTHIA	TIO	272	OWEGO
CODNER, HARRY JR.	WAR	080	QUEENSBU
CODNER, HENRY	WAR	087	QUEENSBU
CODNER, HIRAM	TIO	272	OWEGO
CODNER, JAMES	ONE	251	NEW HART
CODNER, JOHN	OSW	365	AMBOY
CODNER, JOHN	OTS	045	CHERRY V
CODNER, W.	ONE	429	UTICA
CODNEY, DANIEL	HER	347	SALISBUR
CODNEY, GIDEON*	MAD	246	LENOX
CODNEY, JAMES	SAR	295	CORINTH
CODNEY, RHODA	HER	347	SALISBUR
CODOGAN, ASA	OND	355	DE WITT
CODRY, JOHN	CAT	045	LEON
CODURSE, GEORGE N.	QUE	279	JAMAICA
CODURY, STEPHEN	CAY	145	NILES
CODVER, SCHUYLER*	ST.	019	HAMMOND
CODWELL, JOHN	ALB	015	ALBANY 1
CODWELL, LEANDER	CLI	081	BLACK BR
CODWELL, THOMAS	CAY	029	IRA
CODWELL, VAN RANSALIER	OSW	154	SANDY CR
CODWILL, CHARLES	KIN	203	BROOKLYN
CODWISE, NATHANIEL	DUT	171	POUGHKEE
CODY, ABIGAIL	MAD	294	DE RUYTE
CODY, ALONZO	ERI	139	TONAWAND
CODY, ANN	MON	135	ROCHESTE
CODY, ANN	KIN	055	FLATBUSH
CODY, BRIDGET	ORL	095	ALBION V
CODY, BRIDGET	REN	092	BRUNSWIC
CODY, CATHARINE	KIN	111	BROOKLYN
CODY, CATHARINE	SAR	087	HALF MOO
CODY, CHARLES B.	ONE	075	VERNON

OVER → for JOSIAH CORNWELL?
DUPLICATE

1790 Census—United States for CODDINGTON, JOS II + SONS

State	Call number
NEW YORK - all counties	

Page	Head of family	Free white males: 16 and up including head	Free white males: Under 16	Free white females: Including head	All other persons	Slaves	County	City
164	BENJ	1	1	3			SUFFOLK	Huntington
son? 184	BENJ. [Could be son of Christopher, age 32]	1	1	2			ULSTER	Wallkill
* 181	ENOCH	1	–	2			ULSTER	Newburgh.
* son 182	JACOB	1	2	3			ULSTER	Rochester
135	JOHN	3	2	4			NYC	NYC
21	JOSEPH	1	1	2			ALBANY	Catskill
– 175	JOSEPH [the schoolmaster]	1	~~4~~ 1	4			ULSTER	Middletown ~~New Paltz~~
son 179	JOSEPH [jr II] ?	1	4	1			ULSTER	New Paltz
184	JOSEPH	1	1	3			ULSTER	Wallkill
184	RICHARD	2	2	4			ULSTER	Wallkill
135	UZZIAH	1	–	3			NYC	NYC.
~~181~~	~~WM~~						~~ULSTER~~	
184	ZACHARIAH	1	2	2			ULSTER	Shawangunk.
135	ABRAHAM	2	1	1			NYC	NYC.
new * 181	WILLIAM	2	–	2		3	ULSTER	Newburgh.

[No David, son of Jos. schoolmaster, age 24

* New information

Jos. jr II 4 sons (1. Jos III 8 (3. Robt. 3
no dau. yet. (2 DAVID 5 (4. Jacob 1

Jos. schoolmaster had wife + 3 young dau in 1790:
Elizabeth 20, Esther 18, Ann 16.

Form 0387 11 78 12C 92a Printed in USA

1830-1840 Census—United States

Apr. 85
Salt Lk - LDS

State	County	City	Call number
NEW YORK	TOMPKINS	/	Film 856519.

Twp.

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females														Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
Other Source		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
354	*JOSEPH III jR. CODDINGTON son			1				1									1			1										SON
354	JOSEPH II jr father			1		1				1								1			1		1							father ITHACA
354	ROBERT (10 child) son	1	1	2	2			1							2			1	1	1										SON
358	JOHN					1													1											
415	JOHN M.																													HECTOR
419	JOHN																													
429	MRS. CODDINGTON																													DANBY

* In 1830 - Jos II jr sons David & Richardson are in Elmira, Tioga Co NY

1830–1840 Census—United States

State N. Y.

County TOMPKINS

City

Call number Film 856520 [LDS]

TOWN or TOWNSHIP

CODDINGTON

HECTER HECTER

ITHACA

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	~~Foreigners not naturalized~~ #, other source
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			
	Jonathan "					1													1											335
	Lewis "					1													1											335
31	Son of Robt? John M. studied for ministry "				2	1			1							1		2	1		1									351
31	Aaron "	1					1												1											351
31	John "			1						1									1				1							351
27	John "	2				1									2				1											281
27	Joseph III Jr ? 92 1785-1841 "		1						1										1		1									
27	Joseph II Sr b. 1762 d. 1841 "					1						1									1			1						
27	Robert not Robt ? father of Chester "		2		3			1									2				1									

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOSEPH jR II CODDINGTON, Son of Jos. New Paltz Schoolmast

Date of birth: 1762. Ulster Co NY. **Date of death:** 26 MAR. 1841 Ithaca N.Y

mar. MARIBAH HARTFORD 1782 "

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
print p/79 1790-Co. ULSTER St. N.Y. Name: JOSEPH New Paltz	1	4	1											
p.234 1800-Co. ULSTER St. Name: JOSEPH														
p.170 1810-Co SENECA (became TOMPKINS 1817) St. NY Name: JOSEPH				3	0		1	0	1	0	1			
p.013 1820-Co. TOMPKINS St. NY Name: JOSEPH (Ulysses)														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
p.354 1830-Co. TOMPKINS St. N.Y. Name: Jos. II y Jos. jR III (Ithaca)																											
? 1840-Co. St. Name: Jos II y MARIBAH																											

W/DAVID IN MICH.

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:			State:				Post office:						
1860 - County:			State:				Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JOSEPH jR II CODDINGTON, Son of Jos. New Paltz schoolmast

Date of birth: 1762. Ulster Co NY. Date of death: 26 MAR. 1841 Ithaca N.Y

mar. MARIBAH HARTFORD 1782 ''

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males To 16	Males 16&up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45&up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45&up
print p. 79 — 1790-Co. ULSTER St. N.Y. Name: JOSEPH New Paltz	1	4	1											
p. 234 — 1800-Co. ULSTER St. Name: JOSEPH														
p. 170 — 1810-Co SENECA became TOMPKINS 1817 St. NY Name: JOSEPH				3	0		1	0	1	0	1			
p. 013 — 1820-Co. TOMPKINS St. NY Name: JOSEPH (Ulysses)														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100&up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100&up	Aliens
p. 354 — 1830-Co. TOMPKINS St. N.Y. Name: JOS.^{II} & JOS. jR^{III} (Ithaca)																											
? — 1840-Co. St. NY Name: JOS^{II} & MARIBAH (Ithaca)																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
		W/DAVID IN MICH.											
1850 - County:		State:					Post office:						
1860 - County:		State:					Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupation		
Value of	*Real estate*	
	Personal estate	
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

(OVER for JOSIAH CORNWELL? copied)

over for 1800 & 1810

1790 Census—United States for CODDINGTON

State: New York - all counties

Call number:

Page	Head of family	Free white males		Free white females	All other persons	Slaves	County	City
		16 and up including head	Under 16	Including head				
164	BENJ	1	1	3			SUFFOLK	Huntington
son? 184	BENJ. [Could be son of Christopher, age 32]	1	1	2			ULSTER	Wallkill
* 181	ENOCH	1	—	2			ULSTER	Newburgh
* son 182	JACOB	1	2	3			ULSTER	Rochester
of s.m. 135	JOHN	3	2	4			NYC	NYC
21	JOSEPH	1	1	2			ALBANY	Catskill
— 175	JOSEPH [the schoolmaster]	1	4 1	4			ULSTER	Middletown ~~New Paltz~~
son 179	JOSEPH [jr II] ?	1	4	1			ULSTER	New Paltz
184	JOSEPH	1	1	3			ULSTER	Wallkill
184	RICHARD	2	2	4			ULSTER	Wallkill
135	UZZIAH	1	—	3			NYC	NYC.
~~181~~	~~WM~~						~~ULSTER~~	
184	ZACHARIAH	1	2	2			ULSTER	Shawangunk.
135	ABRAHAM	2	1	1			NYC	NYC.
new * 181	WILLIAM	2	—	2		3	ULSTER	Newburgh.

[No David, son of Jos. schoolmaster, age 24

* New information

Jos. jr II 4 sons (1. Jos III 8 (3. Robt. 3
no dau. yet. (2 DAVID 5 (4. Jacob 1

Jos. schoolmaster had wife & 3 young dau. in 1790:
Elizabeth 20, Esther 18, Ann 16.

Form 0387 11/78 12C 92a Printed in USA

1790 Census – United States for CORNELL - CORNWELL

State
NEW YORK

Call number

		Free white males		Free white females				
Page	Head of family (copied)	16 and up including head	Under 16	Including head	All other persons	Slaves	County	City
print 201	1790 JOSIAH CORNWELL WESTCHESTER CO N.Castletown.	1	1	5			WESTCHESTER	North Castletown
	From Munger Notes - Etting Lib, N.Y.							
1800	?							
		M Under 10	M 16/26	M 45 on	F 10/16	F 16/26	F 45 on	
1810	Joseph Coddington 1762-1841 (bro. of J	3	1	1	1	2?	1 (Seneca → later Tom 1817	Ulysses p.179
	David Coddington (bro. of joseph			1				p.179
	John Coddington					26/45 1		p.179
1820	Joseph Coddington	10/15 1	1	1	1	26/44 1	1 Tompkins	Ulysses (later Ithaca Twp).
ST 1825 Cens.	Joseph Coddington 2 male voters			18/45 2	Unmar 1	Unmar 1	Where is Meribah? 〃	
ST 1835 Cens.	Joseph Coddington 1785-1841 son. 2 male voters					~~Unmar~~ Mar under 45 2	Tompkins	Ithaca.

Form 0387 11/78 12C 92a Printed in USA

1810
1820

~~1830, 1840~~ Census—United States

LDS

NEW YORK.

County * TOMPKINS {called Cayuga-Seneca until 1817}

City

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males												Free white females												Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		~~Under 5~~	~~5–10~~	~~10–15~~	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	

1810 SENECA

179 JOHN CODDINGTON [42010-10]

+ 170 DAVID CODINGTON [21001-12]
21001-12100

169 JACOB CODINGTON [00100-00]
00100-00100

184 JOHN 2nd CODINGTON [10100-00] Could be Jos 2, son of Jos 1, New Paltz Son.
10100-00100

+ 170 JOSEPH. CODINGTON [30100-01] prob Jos III son of Jos Jr. & Mariah
30101-01201

1820 - by 1817 TOMPKINS

My ? his bro/f. NO.

013 DAVID CODDINGTON - Ulysses Twp.

013 JOSEPH CODDINGTON - Ulysses Twp.

009 JOHN CODINGTON - Hector Twp

009 JOHN 1st. CODINGTON - Hector Twp.

* No county by any of these names in 1800

Form 0390 1/79 6M 92d Printed in USA

1830–1840 Census—United States

State

County

City

Call number

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100			

Form 0390 1/79 6M 92d Printed in USA

1830–1840 Census—United States

State: N. Y.
County: TOMPKINS
City:
Call number: Film 556520 [LDS]

Town or Township: CODDINGTON

HECTER

HECTER

ITHACA

		Free white males													Free white females															
Page	Head of family	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Slaves	Free colored	~~Foreigners not naturalized~~ #, other source
	Jonathan ″					1													1											335
	Lewis ″					1													1											335
31	Son of Robt ? John M. studied for ministry ″				2	1			1							1		2	1		1									351
31	Aaron ″	1					1												1											351
31	John ″			1						1									1				1							351
27	John ″	2				1									2				1											281
27	Joseph III Jr b.1785–d.1841 ″		1						1										1		1									
27	Joseph II Sr. b.1762–d.1841 ″					1					1										1			1						
27	Robert not Robt ? Yes. Father of Chester ″		2		3			1									2				1									

1830-1840 Census—United States

Apr. 85
Salt Lk - LDS

State: NEW YORK
County: TOMPKINS
City: /
Call number: Film 856519

Page	Head of family	Free white males													Free white females													Slaves	Free colored	Foreigners not naturalized	twp.
		Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100	Under 5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	Over 100				
Other Source																															
354	JOSEPH III jr. CODDINGTON (son)			1				1									1			1										SON	ITHACA
354	JOSEPH II the N.Y. father			1		1				himself 1								1		1 or	1		Meribah 1							father	
354	ROBERT (10 child) (son)	1	1	2	2			1							2			1	1	1										Son	
358	JOHN					1													1												
415	JOHN M.																														HECTOR
419	JOHN																														
429	MRS. CODDINGTON																														DANBY

DPL 508

1800 or [✓ 1810] U.S. Census - Cayuga-Seneca Co. until 1817 - then TOMPKINS

State NEW YORK.

Pg.	Heads of Families	MALES						FEMALES					Slaves
		0-10	10-16	16-18	18-26	26-45	over 45	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	over 45	
179	JOHN CODDINGTON	4	2	0	1	0		1	0				
170	DAVID CODINGTON	2	1	0	0	1		1	2	1	0	0	
169	JACOB CODINGTON	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	
184	JOHN 2nd CODINGTON	1	0	1	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	
170	JOSEPH CODINGTON	3	0	1	0	1		0	1	2	0	1	

Ny Tioga Co: Fed Census 1820
G929.3747 T714 V.17 #4.
Tree Talks

Elmira inc. as village of Newtown 1815, & changed 1806 to Elmira: Horseheads, part of town of Elmira

ELMIRA Town

	M -10 M 10-16 M 16-18 M 16-26 M 26-45 M 45 over	F -10 F 10-16 F 16-26 F 26-45 F 45 & over
Platt Bennet	001101	00101
James Boylan	201110	30010
Oliver Brown	100010	10010
John Brees Jr.	000010	10100
Joel Brees	202010	01001
Daniel Boughton	100001	10010
Henry Beers	201110	30100
Daniel Benedict	310010	10110
Kelsey Bird	200010	00010
Peter Briggs	000100	00010
Daniel Burr	310010	11010
William Cleever	000010	20100
Robert Covell	400020	20120
Thomas Carpenter	200100	00100
Ezra Cooley	000010	00010
Richard Comfort Jr.	610010	02010
Stephen Curren	120010	21010
Joshua Cleever	000211	00030
Daniel Carpenter	021210	20110
John Culp	120011	40010
Ebenezer Colby	000010	00010
David Conkling	220200	12010
Aaron Cook	020111	21201
Moses B. Cook	200001	00101
Wales Chapman	000110	00101
Orange Chapman	100010	10001
Elijah Carpenter	210010	20010
John Cherry	200010	20010
John Carpenter	100010	10010
Joseph Conkling	100010	01001
Richardson Cornwell Dorcas? bro	000010	20100
Stoddard Conkling	110111	01201
William Carpenter	201210	22011
Thomas Carpenter	420001	21010
Townsend Carpenter	210201	10201
Asahel Cady	311110	00010
* David Coddington 3 m Dorcas Cornwell	210010	20010
Jesse Curren	200010	30010
Thomas Comfort	200010	00010
Richard Comfort	101101	00010

28

57 - 302

ELMIRA

Jeremiah Coleman	400110	13110
Edward Comfort	111101	01001
Aaron Cooley	201101	23010
John B. Cook	111201	01011
Joseph Carpenter	310000	01111
Jesse Carpenter	310110	21110
Benjamin Carpenter	000010	00010
Charles Collingwood	400010	21010
James Cameron	110101	00110
Lyman Covell	200200	01200
Matthew Carpenter	000201	10201
Ralph Crane	000010	00100
James Cashaday	410010	02010
Oliver T. Currey	000100	00100
John T. Caldwell	000001	33010
Merwin W. Cleveland	000100	10100
Isaac Carter	000010	20100
James Dewitt	310000	00101
Stephen Dusenbury	000010	11010
Benjamin Doty	000100	10100
Thomas Decker	000100	10100
Gardner Dyer	100100	00100
Jacob Decker	320110	10110
John Davis	010121	00101
Charles W. Dunn	100010	20100
Jonathan Durham	010201	02001
Abram Delabar	300110	32210
James Dewolf	000010	00010
James Decker	000001	00001
Jadiah Dykins	100001	30001
John Davis	200011	22010
Henry Eldridge	000100	10100
Daniel English	000100	00100
George C. Edwards	100010	12101
John Emins	100101	00110
Andrew Englis	110101	21201
Henry Ford	200010	30010
Henry Fuller	000010	11010
Charles T. Fry	210010	30010
William Fitzsimons	000010	10100

58 - 303

* Only Coddington in 1820 Tioga Co.

In NY a town is not a village or community but pol. entity smaller than co but

" Tioga org Feb 1791

	220010	11210
Stephen Beers	121201	01101
Isaac Buckley	310010	20010
Peter Blauvelt	200010	20010

David Cartright
Josias Clark
Joseph Casterline
Henry Chuff

Hector also once a part of Tioga Co until 1791 in 1817
(+ 1799 Cayuga Co. + 1804 Seneca Co).

Town of Elmira, now Chemung Co.

DANBY later became part of Tompkins Co - 1822

James Coryell	400010	11010
Charles Cutler	010101	00201
Abram Clark	200010	21010
Sheffield Coon	001101	01001
Jacob Cornell	011001	12301
John E. Crotsley	200010	21010
John Compton	000111	00001
Reuben Case	021201	00101
Jacob Curren	200010	20010
Jason Cole	000111	01101
Thaddeus Cole	000001	00001
Price Cooper	000201	00000
Alfred Cooper	100100	10010
Iddo Cass	010101	01310
Abner Cashaday	200101	10010
Peter Cronk	210010	20010
Emanuel Coryell	000010	20010
Francis Converse	320001	01110
Christopher Caleb	200010	20010
Patrick Cashaday	200010	30010
Sylvanus Covert	000100	20100
2 - 267 Henry Deyo	200010	40101
Peter J. Dumond	201110	21110
Elihu Dolittle	300110	01011
Titus Dawson Jr.	000010	10010
John Dawson	311110	11110
Eli Dikeman	021101	11101
Edmond Duel	000110	31010
Philip Deyo	000100	10100
Joshua Durfee	020101	21020
John Denton	021101	21011
Richard Denton	100010	30010
Jacob Denman	220001	21110
John Dumond	000102	00102
Isaac Dumond	001200	00100
Price Duplex (black)	see microfilm	
Nathaniel Doty	211101	11001
William Davis	110110	11010
Harvey Deforest	100110	10010
William Dunlap	200010	10100

DANBY

George Doty
Marcus Dearborn
Titus Dawson
Trueman Everet
Benjamin Elliot

Richard Elston
James Everest
Elisha Everest
John Elyea
Zebina Eastman

Rebecca Everhard
Benjamin Fowler
Lewis Fortner
Martin Fuller
Abel B. Fuller

Joseph Ford
Luther Foster
Zariel Goodrich
Jonathan B. Gosman
Barney Genung

John Glover
John Grant
Joseph Gold
23 - 268 Chauncey Gunn
Humphrey Goff

Henry Gridley
Alexander Gaston
Abm. Gardner
Caleb Griffin
John B. Griffin

Robert Grant
James Gardner
Seth Hill
John How
Isaac Howard

Anson Hugg
William Hugg
Michael Hendy
Abram Haskins
Leonard Hall

1860

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES for CODDINGTON

STATE NEW YORK	COUNTY TOMPKINS See SCHUYLER (div. 1854)	TOWN/TOWNSHIP	CALL NUMBER

PAGE	DWELLING NUMBER	FAMILY NUMBER	NAMES	AGE	SEX	COLOR	OCCUPATION, ETC.	VALUE – REAL ESTATE	BIRTHPLACE	MARRIED WITHIN YEAR	SCHOOL WITHIN YEAR	CANNOT READ OR WRITE	~~ENUMERATION DATE~~ TWSHIP.	REMARKS
531			MARGARET CODDINGTON										ITHACA	
211			ALVAH										ULYSSES	
336			ANSEL P.										NEWFIELD	
531			ELIZABETH										ITHACA	
531			JOHN										ITHACA	
554			ARCHIBALD										ITHACA	

ATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD See Schuyler 1860 for Theron, et al = Robt's family

NATF Form 53A (2-81)

Coddington Family   Ulster Co., N.Y.

From Marriage Records of the Old Dutch Church, Kingston, N.Y.; Hoes:

Date	Names
2-18-1753	Joseph Coddington, young man, born in Nieuw Jersey, and Catharina van der Merken, young maiden, b. in Rochester(town), and both residing there.

From Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz, N.Y. (Holland Society
Subscriptions for Building the New Church at New Paltz, 1771, and 1772.
Among Names of Subscribers:
Joseph Coddington, Money and Administrative work, £9; p. 42

For the purpose of showing the scope of the administrative work at the time of building the church, Joseph Coddington's credit follows: on pp 44-45-46.

Accout of sale at Public Vendue of the pews in the New Paltz Church, by the seven managers chosen by the congregation to build the said church, etc., pursuant to an order of the said congregation made for that purpose, 5-11-1774.

For the Pews on the Floor: Among them,
Appraisment of the Pews, £8.4.4; Number of the Pews,#14; Number of seats in the pew, 4; Joseph Coddington, Purchaser's Name; Purchase Money, £ 9. 14 shillings. p. 47.

Pews in the Gallery: Among them:
1 seat, Joseph Coddington purchaser, £2. 5 shillings, p. 56

Subscription of Money Received and Owing; 5-25-17--; Joseph Codding, 3 shillings. p. 59.

Membership List:
Among others, 7-6-1765: Upon Confession and with Certificate; Cathrina VanderMerke wife of Joseph Coddington.

Baptismal Records:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
11-7-1756	Joseph Coddington Catrina VanderMerken	Joseph	Abraham DeYoo & wife Elizabeth
8-20-1758	Joseph Coddington Catharina Vandemerke	Sara	Jacob Hasbrouck Jr. & wife Jannetje
8-24-1759	Joseph Coddington Catrina Vandemerke	Jacob H	Jacob Beeker Maria Dorothe
6-6-1762	Joseph Coddington Cathrina VanderMerken	Joseph jr	The parents
5-13-1764	Joseph Coddington Cathrina VanderMerken	Maria	The parents
2-2-1766	Joseph Coddington Cathrina Vandermerke	David	The parents
6-5-1768	Joseph Coddington Cathrina Vandermerk	Benjamin	The parents
3-18-1770	Joseph Coddington Cathrina Vandermerken	Elisabeth	The parents

Coddington Family   Ulster Co., N.Y.

From Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, New Paltz; (Holland Society):

Baptisms:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
7-8-1772	Joseph Coddington Catharina Van de Merken	Esther	none named
9-15-1774	Joseph Coddington Catharina VanderMerken	Ann	none named
9-9-1781	Josia Terwilger Margriet Griffin	Joseph	Joseph Coddington Jr. Catrina Coddington Sis
4-18-1784	Joseph Coddington Jr. Marybah Hardford	Joseph	Joseph SR. Coddington father Catarina Vandemerk mother
10-23-1785	Joseph Coddington jr. Moribah Hartford	David	none named
12-2-1787	Joseph Coddington jr Meriba Hardford	Robert b. 9/22	none named
6-7-1789	Joseph Coddington jr Meriba Hartford	Jacob 4 b. 4/30	none named
8-21-1791	Joseph Coddington jr Meriba Hardford	Maria b. 7/9	none named

From Records of the Rochester Reformed Church, Ulster Co., Olde Ulster:

Date	Parents	Child	Witnesses
9-3-1754 BRO.	Christofer Coddington Maria Oosterhoudt	Ariaentje	Jacobus Quick Jr. Annaetje Oosterhoudt
1-19-1755	Joseph Coddington Catarina VanDermerken	Catrina	Christina Van Dermerken
11-1-1756	Christopher Coddington Maria Oosterhout	Eyda	Thomas Schoonamer Helena Schoonmaker
6-28-1758	Christofel Coddington Maria Oosterhoudt	Benjamin	Petrus Edmundus Oosterhoudt, Geertje Rosekrans.
9-21-1760	Christopher Coddington Maria Oosterhout	Levi	Elias Depue Rachel Robbason
2-10-1788	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Ariaantje b. 11-10-1787	none named
No date	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Jacobus b. 3-31-1791	none named
1793	Jacob Coddington Maria Hendrickson	Maria b. 12-30-1792	none named
1796	Daniel Cottinton Susannah Brown	Jacobus VanWagneen b. 4-4-1796	none named
1796	Benjamin Coddington Maria Rosekrans	Hannah b. 12-4-1795	none named

Many
ERRORS

Lucille Martin
FRED CODDINGTON, M. D.

OFFICE HOURS: 7 TO 8.30 A. M.
2 TO 3.00 P. M.
7 TO 8.00 P. M.

HUDSON RIVER PHONE.

New Paltz, N. Y., (1), 191

Coddington family (brief)

Charles 5 Coddington born Sept 26/1826 at Marbletown N.Y. died June 18th 1900 Married Dec. 21st 1849 Sarah (Krom) Weaver, born July 27th 1831 [illegible] near Uls. Co. N.Y. Seven children born to them (Two sets twins)

Charles Coddington, a veteran of the Civil War, was a son of Benjamin 4 Coddington. born (about) 1805, at High Falls ULSTER CO N.Y. married Jane Vandemark.

Benjamin 4 Coddington son of
No Jacob 3 H Coddington, born ~~June 7 1783~~ April 30, 1789 member of assembly from Ulster & Sullivan Co. name of wife unknown. Jacob 3 H was son of Joseph II Coddington born

His son was Jacob H. b. 30 Apr 1789
m. Mariah Lyons
d. MICHIGAN, Southfield, R-12 near Livonia + Detroit 1827
Oakland Co ~~– No such county~~ P-12
Between Detroit & Flint

June 6 th 1762 and Mariba Hartford, Joseph was son of Joseph Coddington SM - born 1730 and married Catharina Kertrina Vander-merken, Joseph was a grandson of Penajah (Benjamin) Coddington son of Governor William Coddington of Rhode Island. WRONG (untrue No male desc.)

The family of Coddington's in New Jersey and Ulster Co. N.Y. trace to William Coddington the early Provincial Governor of Rhode Island, 1650-1678) NO

There being no family of the name in this country at an earlier or later period, and none having children named Joseph and Benjamin other than Gov. William. wrong

Among the old papers concerning the Dutch-speaking period in

FRED CODDINGTON, M. D.

HUDSON RIVER PHONE.

OFFICE HOURS:
7 TO 8.30 A. M.
2 TO 3.00 P. M.
7 TO 8.00 P. M.

New Paltz, N. Y., (2), 191

New Paltz from 1750 to 1800, is the record of a school-master Joseph Coddington, who was undoubtedly the ancestor of the Coddington family in Ulster Co. his name appears on the church book in 1758. when he and his wife had a child Sarah baptized.

for a loan of $100 for 2 months. As his eyesight was bad, he asked to borrower to write the note. But the borrower substitute the word death for date, and the note read "2 months after death I promise to pay to ..". Abe did not discover the change until 2 months later when he requested payment and then was informed that the note was not due.

Dec. 22, 1965.

Dr. Coddington

Fred Coddington graduated from New Paltz Academy in 1892. He was treasurer of his class. He studied to be a doctor and settled in New Paltz in 1903.

At first he did not have much business so he walked around the various streets of the Village carrying his medical bag. The people said, "He must be busy", so it was not long before he had all the business he could handle. He would pull a tooth or remove your appendix in your home on the kitchen table.

During the Flu epidemic of 1918, he had five horses and two drivers. Doc slept between house calls in his wagon. He would give you an examination, a bottle of medicine and an ear full of good advice for a dollar.

When our first boy was born, he gave pre and post care, including delivery for $30. When the second boy came along (during the depression) his fees for all services were reduced to $25.00.

He was a firm believer that all pills are poison—the human body worked to expel the poison.

He had no use for the Huguenots. It seems when he first came to town, they induced him to run for Supervisor on the Republican Ticket, then double crossed him by voting for their kinfolk, Josiah J. Hasbrouck.

He did not try to make every case a project but endeavored to obtain a good result with the least possible expenditure, and gave the good Lord and nature due credit.

He suffered with diabetes.

During the first World War in 1917, the army wanted Doc but he felt his services were more needed in New Paltz. They drafted him and sent a pair of doctors to examine him. He had arranged with someone to tip him off when they would arrive. So he purchased a pound of chocolate cream drops which he ate before the physical. After the examination and they pronounced him a fine specimen, he said, "I have an incurable disease," "What is that?" "Sugar Diabetes". A test was made—Doc stayed in New Paltz.

It has been disgusting to observe the American Medical Assoc. spend millions of dollars in opposing and lobbying in Washington trying to place their selfish interests above the good of the common people. They were wrong on Social Security, which they have only reluctantly joined and they are wrong in their present position when they claim that they will help to write the program. We know that they will pursue their same selfish designs for their personal benefits. The hospital costs are 10 times what it was 20 years ago. The hospitals pay no taxes and are given huge federal grants. Most of the rooms and equipment are donated. The wages paid to the help are menial. Who gets the money? It is true that the banks receive a small part for the high interest rates on large sums, advanced for construction, but what happens to the enormous sums collected? Governor Rockefeller promised a full investigation in his campaign of 1962, but now we have less than a year to hear from that source. The programs of the Blue Cross and Blue Shield, Social Security, etc., all tend to guarantee and underwite the medical program out of all proportion to the relative true value of benefits. It is time the people had real information so we can evaluate the program notwithstanding the heart-throbbing episodes of Dr. Kildare. But let's return to Fred Coddington.

Doc led the strenuous life. He was a professional paradox. His training had been in the school of the nowadays old fashioned general practitioner but his native endowment and the incredible amount and variety of his medical experience had carried him along in the front rank of his profession. While in his office, you found no white-coated medico with nurse in attendance. You would find, in old fashioned disarray, the finest and most modern instruments of the medical profession. His was a peculiarly incisive mind. He had an uncanny ability to toss aside the inconsequentials and get at the essential element in every professional problem.

Into a day of Doctor Coddington's life was crowded more drama than the average citizen lives through in a life time. In all kinds of weather, at all hours of day and night, he rode the country roads bringing to harassed souls relief, courage and happiness. Through the years, because of the exigencies of his work, he developed a singular resourcefulness and a calm confidence in his work which radiated the atmosphere of the sick room and brought restful sleep to anxious minds, smiles to children's faces, and courage to failing hearts.

Through the years as his practice grew, he came to know the souls of men and such was the ruggedness of his own great nature that he saw life as it really is. All men were equal in his sight, social position, business prominence, or any of the other more or less accidental favors of his life carried little prestige into his office. He ministered to the lowly with the same patient thoroughness with which he diagnosed the ailments of the proud. His few really intimate friends know the unlimited loyalty he loved to bestow upon those whom he admitted to his heart.

One warm summer evening a trick bicycle rider came to town. The scene of activity was on Main Street between Chestnut Street and the Savings Bank. He performed a few tricks and passed his hat. This was repeated several times. The crowd grew and the tricks became more difficult but each time he performed the act which he had promised. Finally he announced that he would stand on his head upon the seat without touching the handlebars. He passed the hat and Doc Coddington, my father and many others were present. The performer went up to Schmid Store (now Benson's) and got a good start, tipped his hat and rode as fast as he could down over the bridge towards Rosendale. Doc Coddington wanted to pursue him with a horse but soon decided we had received good value.

Dec. 29, 1965.

from:
"Horse and Buggy Days"
by Peter Harp

New Paltz, NY

[Report form
shows no
living descendant
remain.]

CODDINGHAM

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGHAM									
CODDINGHAM, CHARLOTTE WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	F	B	1827	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	58
CODDINGHAM, DANIEL WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	M	B	1833	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	58
CODDINGHAM, DELANCY WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	F	B	1833	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	58
CODDINGHAM, EDWARD F. WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	M	B	1836	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	58
CODDINGHAM, JOHN O. WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	M	B	1849	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	57
CODDINGHAM, MARIETTE WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	F	B	31DEC1843	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	57
CODDINGHAM, NATHAN F. WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	M	B	1842	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	57
CODDINGHAM, ROSWELL G. WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	M	B	1839	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	57
CODDINGHAM, WILLIAM F. WILLIAM CODDINGHAM/NANCY	M	B	1828	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8615302	58
CODDINGTON									
CODDINGTON JACOB WILLIAMS	W	M	30JUL1824	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA			09JAN1979AL	M511311	1288
CODDINGTON, ABRAHAM D MARGARET LITTLE	H	M	12NOV1863	ULSTER,SHAWANGUNK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			03APR1978SL	M507101	1593
CODDINGTON, ABRAHAM HUNTER JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	M	B	28OCT1843	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	29MAR1980SL	07JUL1980SL	18SEP1980SL	8002503	8
CODDINGTON, ADELIA EMMA WILLIAM SMITH CODDINGTON/ANNA GUNNING	F	B	19AUG1859	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	28JAN1981SL	29JUL1981PV	03SEP1981PV	8018303	6
CODDINGTON, ADELIA MARSHALL JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	F	B	24MAR1835	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	02MAY1922	12JUN1925SL	26SEP1980SL	8002503	12
CODDINGTON, ALEXANDER s/o David^3 DAVID CODDINGTON/DORCAS	M	B	30JUN1810	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	12NOV1986OK	20DEC1986OK	30JAN1987OK	8610806	12
CODDINGTON, ALICE MAY GEORGE CODDINGTON/MARY EMMA VEITCH	F	B	09JUL1874	WESTCHESTER,YONKERS	04NOV1986OG	02DEC1986OG	20JAN1987OG	T000162	0260
CODDINGTON, ALLEN SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	M	B	05JAN1891	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, AMANDA JAMES HARVEY CODDINGTON/AMARILLA PHELPS	F	B	13SEP1823	STEUBEN,HOWARD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
CODDINGTON, AMY MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	19JUN1864	ULSTER,ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	78
* CODDINGTON, ANN JOSEPH^1 CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DE MERKEN	F	C	15SEP1774	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	88
* CODDINGTON, ANN DAVID^3 CODDINGTON/DORCAS	F	B	13MAY1813	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	30OCT1986OK	02DEC1986OK	16JAN1987OK	8610806	12
CODDINGTON, ANN [redacted] CODDINGTON/	F	W	~~14JUN1827~~	~~TOMPKINS~~	27MAR1973OG	30OCT1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, ANNA MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	19DEC1869	ULSTER,ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	82
CODDINGTON, ANNA JOHN J. HILSLEY	W	M	13APR1871	SCHOHARIE,COBLESKILL,ZIONS EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH			21MAR1978OK	M510691	0203
CODDINGTON, ANNE WARE S who BENJAMIN CODDINGTON/MARIA ROZEKRANTZ	F	B	05APR1801	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0177
CODDINGTON, ANNIE CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL	F	B	06NOV1866	ULSTER,SHAWANGUNK	21OCT1977PV	13DEC1977PV	18JAN1978PV	7704807	57
CODDINGTON, ANNIE RICHARD MC VEY	W	M	24JUN1880	ULSTER,NEW PROSPECT,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			01APR1977WA	M506481	0286
CODDINGTON, ANNIE JOHN MATTHEW KEEN	W	M	18MAR1886	ORANGE,MIDDLETOWN			19JAN1978PV	7704807	76
CODDINGTON, ANTJE WHO? JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OOSTERHOUT	F	B	02JUL1798	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02JUL1971AZ	28OCT1971AZ	06APR1972AZ	7032213	32
CODDINGTON, ANTYE DANIEL QUICK	W	M	05JAN1791	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0107
CODINGTON, ARIAANTJE WHO? CHRISTOFA CODINGTON/MARIA OOSTERHOUT	F	C	03SEP1754	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02JUL1971AZ	28OCT1971AZ	06APR1972AZ	7032213	19
CODDINGTON, ARRON C. MARY E. VAN WAGENEN	H	M	03JUN1880	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0715

^ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

* indicates my blood line on these pages

CODDINGTON, ASHE

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET

formerly ~~Seneca~~ & Cayuga co. & TOMPKINS CO - [redacted] my lineage ~~DAVID~~. Yes, Jos^2 jr s/o Jos^1. schoolmaster here in 1810-20's; d. 1841

Wm Morgan p. 20,075

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

CODDINGTON, ASHER

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODINGTON, ASHER	JUDITH TAYLOR	H	M	03NOV1782	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN			06DEC1977IF	M510091	0126
CODDINGTON, BENAIJA	JACOB CODDINGTON/MARY HENDRESON	M	C	20MAY1798	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	27JUL1977WA	12SEP1979SL	22NOV1978SP	C507521	0036
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	CHRISTOPHEL CODDINGTON/MARIA OOSTERHOUT	M	C	28JUN1758	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	06MAY1971LG	15SEP1971LG	26JAN1972LG	7023902	15
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DER MERK	M	C	05JUN1768	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	19OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	86
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	MARIA OSTERHOUDT	H	M	24JAN1792	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0152
CODDINGTON, BENJAMIN	BENJAMIN CODDINGTON/MARIA ROSEKRANS	M	C	1815	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA	22APR1978SL	24MAY1978SL	11SEP1978SL	C511311	5101
CODDINGTON, CAROLINE	JOSIAH DURHAM	W	M	27JAN1853	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0406
CODDINGTON, CAROLINE	CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL	F	B	1871	ULSTER	24JUN1982SE	01JUL1982SE	13JUL1982SE	8200801	99
CODDINGTON, CAROLINE D.	DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL	F	B	06MAR1862	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	INFANT	INFANT	09SEP1981PV	8013305	30
CODDINGTON, CARRIE	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	11APR1863	ULSTER,ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, CATARINA	JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATARINA VANDER MERKEN	F	C	19JAN1755	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	83
CUDDINGTON, CATHARINE	JOHN CUDDINGTON/ELISABETH TIERS	F	B	18JAN1802	ORANGE,MONTGOMERY,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	19MAY1977SG	16AUG1977SG	18AUG1977SG	C506551	2160
CODDINGTON, CATHARINE	JOHN NEVINS	W	M	23DEC1826	NEW YORK,GREENWICH VILLAGE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			27APR1978IF	M506271	0268
CODDINGTON, CATHARINE	DAVID CODDINGTON/	F	W	14JUN1827	TOMPKINS	27MAR1973OG	30OCT1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, CATHARINE HELENAH	SAMUEL CODDINGTON/CATHARINE JACOBSON	F	C	24OCT1832	RICHMOND,NEW DORP,MORAVIAN CHURCH	24SEP1975SL	07NOV1975SL	21NOV1975SL	C503131	0879
CODDINGTON, CATHARINE HELENAH	SAMUEL CODDINGTON/CATHARINE JACOBSON	F	C	24OCT1832	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN	02DEC1977MT	10DEC1977MT	08FEB1978MT	C510091	0883
CODDINGTON, CATHERINE	JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRICKSON	F	C	25NOV1805	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	06JAN1973AL	06FEB1973AL	22MAY1973AL	7224130	13
CODDINGTON, CATHERINE	JOHN NEVIUS	W	M	23DEC1826	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH GREENWICH			20FEB1974OK	7309505	11
CODDINGTON, CATHERINE	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	06APR1860	ULSTER,ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, CATRINA	JACOB VIELE	W	M	10NOV1757	ALBANY,ALBANY			22JUN1960LA	A458395	0393
CODDINGTON, CATRINA	JACOB VIELE	W	M	10NOV1757	ALBANY,ALBANY			14MAR1958LA	A458335	0483
CODDINGTON, CATRINE	BENJAMIN CODDINGTON/MARIA ROZEGRANTZ	F	B	13SEP1798	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0062
CODDINGTON, CHARLOTTE	LAWLAS A. CODDINGTON/	F	B	1827	GENESEE,BATAVIA	07OCT1983PV	02NOV1983PV	18NOV1983PV	8310407	57
CODDINGTON, CHARLOTTE	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	F	B	1827	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	39
CODDINGTON, CHARLOTTE	LAFAYETTE MINER	W	M	04JUL1850	GENESEE,STAFFORD			23SEP1983PV	8310407	65
CODDINGTON, CHARLOTTE A.	ROBERT J. SHELDON	W	M	15JAN1867	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0584
CODDINGTON, CHARLOTTE E	DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL	F	B	09JUN1857	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	30JAN1981SL	09SEP1981PV	8013305	31
CODDINGTON, CHESTER	SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	M	B	28AUG1900	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	80
CODDINGTON, CORNELIA	RILEY LANE	W	M	09AUG1845	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0270
CODDINGTON, CYRUS H.	CODDINGTON/	M	B	SEP1839	ULSTER	15NOV1978IF	28NOV1978IF	UNCLEARED	7819801	62
CODDINGTON, DANIEL	JACOBUS VAN WAGENEN CODDINGTON/SARAH	M	B	15APR1828	ULSTER,ROCHESTER	25JUL1980WA	25JUL1980WA	25JUL1980WA	8013305	32
CODDINGTON, DANIEL	RACHEL BELL	H	M	27SEP1848	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0324
CODDINGTON, DANIEL	JANE D. MILLER	H	M	19JUN1863	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0548
CODDINGTON, DANIEL A.	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	M	B	1833	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	39
CODDINGTON, DAVID	JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DER MERK	M	C	02FEB1766	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	19OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	85
CODDINGTON, DAVID	JENNETYE MIDDACH	H	M	24JUN1791	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP			11JAN1977OG	7602704	91

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE: #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

CODDINGTON, DAVID JENNETYE MIDDACH H M 24JUN1791 ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

3

CODDINGTON, DAVI

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

PAGE 4,309

CODDINGTON, DAVID

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGTON, DAVID WHO?	TINNETYE MIDDAGH	H	M	24JUN1791	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0124
CODDINGTON, DAVID	DAVID CODDINGTON/JANNETJE MIDDAG	M	C	29NOV1801	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	22JUN1976OG	27AUG1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	88
CODDINGTON, DAVID	JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRICKSON	M	C	30JUN1805	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	20JAN1973AL	10APR1973AL	23MAY1973AL	7224130	14
✱ CODDINGTON, DAVID	DORCAS CORNALL	H	M	05OCT1809	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ			CLEARED	8801911	18
CODDINGTON, DAVID	DAVID CODDINGTON/	M	W	14JUN1827	TOMPKINS	27MAR1973OG	02JUN1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, DAVID JOHN		M	A	20MAY1832	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,FREE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH	CLEARED	CLEARED	UNCLEARED	C535111	0114
CODDINGTON, DEBORA	DANIEL CODDINGTON/SUSANNAH BROWN	F	B	30APR1797	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	19JAN1972LG	20MAR1972LG	13JUL1972LG	7117319	46
CODDINGTON, DEBORAH	ALLING D. BUSH	W	M	11SEP1851	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0383
CODDINGTON, DELANCY	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	M	B	1833	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	39
✱ CODDINGTON, DORCAS	DAVID CODDINGTON/	F	W	14JUN1827	TOMPKINS OK ✱	27MAR1973OG	21JUN1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, DOROTHEA	DAVID CODDINGTON/JANNETJE MIDDAG	F	C	03JUN1804	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	89
CODDINGTON, DUBOIS	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	M	B	08OCT1853	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	79
CODDINGTON, EDITH	REUBEN FLETCHER CODDINGTON/MARIA ELIZABETH ANDERSON	F	B	16JUN1869	KINGS,BROOKLYN	10MAR1983JR	15APR1983JR	05MAY1983JR	T0000091	0880
CODDINGTON, EDMUND DRIGGS	JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	M	B	05FEB1840	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	29MAR1980SL	07JUL1980SL	18SEP1980SL	8002503	9
CODDINGTON, EDWARD	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	M	B	15SEP1856	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, EDWARD	SARAH ELIZABETH ECKERT	H	M	04JUL1866	ULSTER,NEW PROSPECT,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			31MAR1977WA	M506481	0215
CODDINGTON, EDWARD F.	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	M	B	1836	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	39
CODDINGTON, ELISABETH	✱ JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DER MERKEN	F	C	18MAR1770	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	86
CODDINGTON, ELISABETH	ABRAHAM LENDERSON	W	M	01MAY1817	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA			04JAN1979AL	M511311	1091
CODDINGTON, ELIZA HENRIETTA	JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	F	B	04OCT1837	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	02MAY1922	12JUN1923SL	26SEP1980SL	8002503	9
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	DAVID WALLICE	W	M	17OCT1799	ULSTER,SHAWANGUNK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			31MAR1978SL	M507101	0479
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	CHRISTOPHER CODDINGTON/SARAH LAUW	F	C	20SEP1807	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0497
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	JOSIAH POLLOCK	W	M	27DEC1853	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA			11JAN1979AL	M511311	1874
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	REUBEN FLETCHER CODDINGTON/MARIA ELIZABETH ANDERSON	F	B	29MAR1872	KINGS,BROOKLYN	20JUN1984OG	28AUG1984OG	19OCT1984OG	T000153	2958
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH	CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL	F	B	1875	ULSTER	24JAN1987SL	18MAR1987SL	20MAR1987SL	8619792	71
CODDINGTON, ELIZABETH ANN	JAMES GUYON	W	M	09NOV1841	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN			08DEC1977IF	M510091	0612
CODDINGTON, ELLEN	ANSELM B. HANCE	W	M	02AUG1827	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,SO. DUTCH REFORM CHURCH			20FEB1974CK	7309505	9
CODDINGTON, EPHRAIM DEPUY	JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRICKSON	M	B	04NOV1809	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	27JUL1977WA	13SEP1979SL	29NOV1978SP	C507521	0597
CODDINGTON, ESTHER	✱ JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DER MERKEN	F	C	08JUL1772	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	86
CODDINGTON, ESTHER	JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRICKSON	F	B	04MAY1812	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0713
CODDINGTON, ETHEL	PETER VAN LEUVEN CODDINGTON/MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	F	B	01NOV1889	ULSTER,ACCORD	15JUN1979WA	10AUG1979WA	11AUG1979WA	7911003	41
CODDINGTON, EUNICE	JEREMIAH KIRBY	W	M	DEC1841	ULSTER,NEW PROSPECT,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			15MAR1977WA	M506481	0069
CODDINGTON, EYDA	CHRISTOPHER CODDINGTON/MARIA OSTERHOUT	F	C	01NOV1756	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	19JAN1972LG	20MAR1972LG	13JUL1972LG	7117319	45
CODDINGTON, FANNY	JOHN A SIMONSON	W	M	17MAR1834	RICHMOND,WOODROW,WOODROW METHODIST CHURCH			17NOV1970IF	7003419	79
CODDINGTON, FRANK EARNEST	THEODORE THOMAS CODDINGTON/ELVIRA ANN CORNELL	M	B	15APR1875	KINGS,BROOKLYN	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	T000165	2913

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING KNOWN CHILD B = BIRTH M = MARRIAGE C = CHRISTENING N = CENSUS D = DEATH OR BURIAL W = WILL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODDINGTON, GERO

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 4,310

NO ✱ my blood line

✱ my blood line g. Dodd

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

4

CODDINGTON, GERO

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 4,310

SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE

NAME FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
CODDINGTON, GEROD								BATCH	SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGTON, GEROD	M	B	03MAY1918	ULSTER,ELLENVILLE	INFANT	INFANT	11AUG1979WA	7910901	26
MYRON JOSEPH CODDINGTON/VERONICA E. RAUNER									
CODDINGTON, GERTJE ROSEKRANS	F	B	03JUL1796	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	13DEC1972SG	26JAN1973SG	30MAR1973SG	7224307	9
JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OSTERHOUDT									
CODDINGTON, GITTY JOSHUA BESIMER	W	M	29JAN1853	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0407
CODDINGTON, GITTY CATHARINE	F	B	01NOV1832	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
JACOB CODDINGTON/MARGARET VAN ETTEN					11MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	1661
CODDINGTON, HANNAH JOSEPH CODDINGTON/MARY	F	C	29DEC1792	GREENE,CATSKILL,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
					12APR1978OG	23MAY1978OG	12JUL1978OG	C510541	0886
CODDINGTON, HENDRICUS	M	C	30OCT1796	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
DAVID CODDINGTON/JANNETJE MIDDAG					06OCT1976PV	14DEC1976PV	11JAN1977PV	C505501	1576
CODDINGTON, HENRY DAVID CODDINGTON/	M	W	14JUN1827	TOMPKINS	27MAR1973OG	02JUN1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, HILAH M.	F	B	12SEP1853	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	INFANT	INFANT	09SEP1981PV	8013305	31
DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL									
CODDINGTON, HORACE RAYMOND	M	B	19SEP1873	KINGS,BROOKLYN	17OCT1985OG	10DEC1985OG	05FEB1986OG	T000156	1802
THEODORE THOMAS CODDINGTON/ELVIRA ANN CORNELL									
CODINGTON, HORATIA	M	B	26FEB1813	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,BROADWAY AND SEVENTY FIRST STREET CHRIST EPISCOPAL C					
JONATHAN J. CODINGTON/SARAH					06APR1978WA	16JUN1978WA	13JUL1978WA	C510831	1972
CODDINGTON, HOWELL	M	B	1878	ULSTER	11FEB1987SL	05MAY1987SL	07MAY1987SL	8619792	71
CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL									
CODDINGTON, IONA ESTELLE	F	B	06AUG1868	WESTCHESTER,SING SING	16DEC1980PV	18MAR1981PV	03APR1981PV	T000008	13545
ANDREW HARRIS CODDINGTON/VIOLETTA GIRARD VAN VELS OR VELSOR									
CODDINGTON, ISAAC JANE W. PRICE	H	M	09MAY1841	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			21OCT1978SL	M510591	8162
CODDINGTON, ISAAC VAN WAGENEN	M	B	04APR1796	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	46
DANIEL CODDINGTON/SUSANNAH BROWN									
CODDINGTON, JACOB	M	C	24AUG1760	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	19OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	87
* JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATRINA VAN DER MERKE									
CODDINGTON, JACOB	M	B	01AUG1809	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	48
JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OSTERHOUT									
CODDINGTON, JACOB	M	C	1828	MONTGOMERY,FONDA	11MAR1972AL	31MAY1972AL	13JUL1972AL	7120049	65
THOMAS JEFFERSON CODDINGTON/ANGELINA PORTER									
CODDINGTON, JACOB	M	B	04MAR1828	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA					
THOMAS JEFERSON CODDINGTON/ANGELINA PORTER					22APR1978SL	24MAY1978SL	11SEP1978SL	C511311	6184
CODDINGTON, JACOB EBENEZER HORNBECK	M	B	27JUL1835	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
JACOB CODDINGTON/MARGARET VAN ETTEN					27JUL1977WA	13SEP1979SL	08DEC1978SP	C507521	1753
CODDINGTON, JACOB HARDENBERGH	M	C	02JAN1803	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
BENJAMIN CODDINGTON/MARIA ROSECRANZ					27JUL1977WA	12SEP1979SL	29NOV1978SP	C507521	0249
CODDINGTON, JACOBUS VAN WAGENEN	M	B	04APR1796	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	46
DANIEL CODDINGTON/SUSANNAH BROWN									
CODDINGTON, JAMES	M	B	17APR1863	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	05FEB1981SL	10SEP1981PV	8013305	32
DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL									
CODDINGTON, JAMES JANE MOREY	H	M	12APR1882	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN			10SEP1981PV	8013305	34
CODDINGTON, JAMES HARVEY	M	B	03MAY1798	TOMPKINS,HECTOR	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
JOHN CODDINGTON/MARY ANN ROBINSON									
CODDINGTON, JESSE	M	B	10JUN1849	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	05FEB1981SL	10SEP1981PV	8013305	31
DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL									
CODDINGTON, JESSE MARY E. RITCH	H	M	31DEC1867	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0602
CODDINGTON, JESSE	M	B	1869	ULSTER	24JUN1982SE	30JUN1982SE	13JUL1982SE	8200801	99
CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL									
CODDINGTON, JESSIE THEODOSIA	F	B	23FEB1872	KINGS,BROOKLYN	19JUN1984OG	04AUG1984OG	18OCT1984OG	T000153	2039
THEODORE THOMAS CODDINGTON/ELVIRA ANN CORNELL									
CODDINGTON, JOANNA VAN GAARSHECH	F	B	26MAY1833	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
PETER E. CODDINGTON/ELIZABETH QUICK					21AUG1957	20MAR1959AZ	05FEB1960LD	C507521	1698
CODDINGTON, JOHN	M	C	28NOV1764	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH					
LAWRENCE CODDINGTON/VIOLETTA					29APR1978IF	23JUN1978IF	25JUL1978IF	C510591	3234
CODDINGTON, JOHN	M	C	15MAR1808	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	20JAN1973AL	10APR1973AL	23MAY1973AL	7224130	15
JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRICKSON									
CODDINGTON, JOHN	M	C	27MAR1808	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRIKSON					27JUL1977WA	12SEP1979SL	29NOV1978SP	C507521	0522

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODDINGTON, JOHN

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988 PAGE 4,311

NAME	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYP	EVENT	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE	
								BATCH	SERIAL

NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

5

CODDINGTON, JOHN

PAGE 4,311

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

NAME / SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE / CODDINGTON, JOHN		TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGTON, JOHN	M	B	22MAR1826	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA					
THOMAS J. CODDINGTON/ANGELINE BADER					22APR1978SL	24MAY1978SL	11SEP1978SL	C511311	6052
CODDINGTON, JOHN CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	H	M	15MAR1828	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			CLEARED	8776208	44
CODDINGTON, JOHN	M	B	17MAY1831	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
PETER E. CODDINGTON/ELIZABETH QUICK					21AUG1957	03MAR1959AZ	05FEB1960LD	C507521	1697
CODDINGTON, JOHN EVANS	M	B	21AUG1826	ULSTER,SHAWANGUNK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH					
URIAH CODDINGTON/MARY ANN					14JUN1977PV	26AUG1977PV	02SEP1977PV	C507101	3423
CODDINGTON, JOHN O.	M	B	1849	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	38
WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM									
CODDINGTON, JOHN WESLEY	M	B	26MAR1845	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	18APR1953	22JAN1954SL	02MAR1955SL	8002503	8
JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS									
CODDINGTON, JONATHAN J.	H	M	09OCT1816	NEW YORK,GREENWICH VILLAGE,DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH					
MATILDA ELIZA PALMER							27APR1978IF	M506271	0130
* CODDINGTON, JOSEPH 1	H	M	18FEB1753	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP			11JAN1977OG	7602704	91
CATHARINA VAN DER MERKEN									
* CODDINGTON, JOSEPH 2 jr	M	C	07NOV1756	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	19OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	87
JOSEPH 1 CODDINGTON/CATRINA VAN DER MERKEN									
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH	M	C	06JUN1762	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	19OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	85
* JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DER MERKEN									
CODDINGTON, JOSEFH UNIS MOTT	H	M	23FEB1786	ORANGE,GOSHEN			23MAY1973AL	7224130	29
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH	M	B	01AUG1809	ULSTER,ACCORD	14APR1971LG	06JUL1971LG	22NOV1971LG	7028609	23
JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OSTERHOUT									
? * CODDINGTON, JOSEPH 5/0 DAVID 3 CODDINGTON/DORCAS	M	B	01AUG1814	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	12NOV1986OK	20DEC1986OK	30JAN1987OK	8610806	12
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH	M	B	JUL1827	ULSTER,ELLENVILLE	16SEP1969	20OCT1969SL	10APR1979OG	7823706	96
BENJAMIN CODDINGTON/MARY									
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH HAUSBROUCK	M	B	25JUL1804	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	48
JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OSTERHOUT									
CODDINGTON, JOSEPH HAUSBROUK	M	B	25JUL1804	ULSTER,ACCORD	14APR1971LG	06JUL1971LG	22NOV1971LG	7028609	22
JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OOSTERHOUT									
CODDINGTON, JOTHAM MANNING	M	B	18DEC1873	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	19OCT1985OG	12DEC1985OG	06FEB1986OG	T000156	3850
DAVID CODDINGTON/GEORGIA M. MERRILL									
CODDINGTON, JULIA	F	B	MAR1884	ULSTER	24JAN1987SL	18MAR1987SL	20MAR1987SL	8619792	71
CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL									
CODDINGTON, JULIA EMMA	F	B	05FEB1840	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	11AUG1934	07NOV1934SL	26SEP1980SL	8002503	9
JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS									
CODDINGTON, KATE ESTELLE	F	B	29NOV1870	WESTCHESTER,YONKERS	28JUL1983JR	07SEP1983JR	21SEP1983JR	T000010	9528
GEORGE CODDINGTON/MARY EMMA VEITCH									
CODDINGTON, KATHERINE	F	B	1873	ULSTER	14JUN1983PV	29JUL1983PV	09AUG1983PV	8301710	30
CYRUS H. CODDINGTON/ROSELVENA HOWELL									
CODDINGTON, LEIGH_	F	B	06MAY1912	ULSTER,ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	52
SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN									
CODDINGTON, LEONARD	M	B	29DEC1865	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	INFANT	INFANT	10SEP1981PV	8013305	30
DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL									
CODDINGTON, LESLIE GREEN	M	B	16JAN1921	ULSTER,MOHONK LAKE	CLEARED	CLEARED	PARENTS LVG	H002101	0776
ARTHUR DEWITT CODDINGTON/GRACE MERRIL									
CODDINGTON, LESTER	M	B	16SEP1887	ULSTER,ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	54
PETER VAN LEUVEN CODDINGTON/MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE									
CODDINGTON, LETITIA RICHARD WENMAN	W	M	29MAR1789	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			19OCT1978SL	M510591	3853
CODDINGTON, LEVI	M	C	21SEP1760	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	45
CHRISTOPHER CODDINGTON/MARIA OSTERHOUT									
CODDINGTON, LILLIAN	F	B	29JUL1874	ULSTER,ACCORD	INFANT	INFANT	24SEP1980SL	7936101	81
MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER									
CODDINGTON, LORIN C.	M	B	23JUL1870	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	06FEB1981SL	10SEP1981PV	8013305	33
DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL									
CODDINGTON, LUCINDA	F	B	22JUN1832	TOMPKINS,HECTOR	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
JAMES HARVEY CODDINGTON/AMARILLA PHELPS									
CODDINGTON, LUTHER	M	B	SEP1825	STEUBEN,HOWARD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
JAMES HARVEY CODDINGTON/AMARILLA PHELPS									
CODDINGTON, MALACHI LANA MARGARET LATHERS	H	M	18NOV1863	MONTGOMERY,GLEN,FIRST REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH					
							27MAR1979SL	M511141	0501

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODDINGTON, MARI

PAGE 4,312

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

NAME / SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE / FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE / CODDINGTON, MARIA	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET

COFFE

COUNTRY

COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFEE,
COFFEE,
COFFEE,
COFFEY,
COFFEE,
COFFEE,
COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFAY,
COFFEY,
COFFIE,
COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFEY,
COFFIE
COFFIELD
COFFIN
** KIF
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
CAFFYN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
CUFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFEEN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,

* = ENTR
NAMED IN

COFF

COUNTRY

COFFIN,

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

6

CODDINGTON, MARI

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

CODDINGTON, MARIA

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGTON, MARIA	JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHRINA VAN DER MERKEN	F	C	13MAY1764	ULSTER, NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	85
CODDINGTON, MARIA	DAVID CODDINGTON/JANNETJE MIDDAG	F	C	17MAR1799	ULSTER, MARBLETOWN	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	88
CODDINGTON, MARIA	DANIEL CODDINGTON/SUSANNAH BROWN	F	B	05APR1799	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0099
CODDINGTON, MARIA	BENJAMIN CODDINGTON/MARIA ROSACRANSE	F	C	22MAR1812	MONTGOMERY, GLEN, FIRST REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH	18JUL1978LD	16SEP1978LD	03NOV1978LD	C511141	0423
CODDINGTON, MARIA	JACOBUS CODDINGTON/MARIA BUSH	F	B	16DEC1813	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0747
CODINGTON, MARIA	/ANNE CODINGTON	F	B	21DEC1815	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	UNCLEARED	C507521	0830
CODDINGTON, MARIA	JAMES HARVEY CODDINGTON/AMARILLA PHELPS	F	B	13AUG1830	TOMPKINS, HECTOR	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
CODDINGTON, MARIAN J.	FRANK A. CODDINGTON/EDITH GOSS	F	B	04MAY1924	ERIE, EAST AURORA	INFANT	INFANT	21AUG1975AL	7417207	35
CODDINGTON, MARIETTE	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	F	B	31DEC1843	GENESEE, BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	38
CODDINGTON, MARTHA E	DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL	F	B	08JAN1855	ULSTER, MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	30JAN1981SL	09SEP1981PV	8013305	31
CODDINGTON, MARTIN	JACOBUS VAN WAGENEN CODDINGTON/SARAH	M	B	06MAR1826	ULSTER, ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	51
CODDINGTON, MARTIN	JANE ANN TERWILLIGER	H	M	03NOV1849	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0351
CODDINGTON, MARY	CHARLES JEFFERY SMITH	W	M	08FEB1793	ORANGE, GOSHEN			28OCT1976SL	7600507	48
CODDINGTON, MARY	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	31MAY1858	ULSTER, ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, MARY ANN	JACOB MARSH	W	M	16MAR1820	NEW YORK, NEW YORK, MADISON AVE OR NORTHWEST OR SUGAR-LOAF ST. DUTCH REF			26MAY1978MT	M506311	0841
CODDINGTON, MARY CAROLINE	JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	F	B	07JAN1828	NEW YORK, NEW YORK	02MAY1922	12JUN1925SL	26SEP1980SL	8002503	24
CODDINGTON, MARY E.	WM. E. DINGEE	W	M	03FEB1879	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0688
CODDINGTON, MARY ELIZA	WILLIAM H. VEITCH	W	M	29MAR1864	NEW YORK, NEW YORK			12NOV1951LG	A455057	0254
CODDINGTON, MARYETT	JOHN HENRY DE WOLF	W	M	04APR1867	GENESEE, BATAVIA			CLEARED	8716304	70
CODDINGTON, MINNIE	DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL	F	B	08APR1868	ULSTER, MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	30JAN1981SL	09SEP1981PV	8013305	30
CODDINGTON, MORGAN K.	AMANDA PARMER	H	M	06AUG1857	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0485
CODDINGTON, MOSES DEPUY	DANIEL CODDINGTON/SUSANNAH BROWN	M	B	04AUG1804	ULSTER, ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	47
CODDINGTON, MYRON JOSEPH	PETER VAN LEUVEN CODDINGTON/MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	M	B	28JUN1893	ULSTER, ACCORD	15JUN1979WA	15JUN1979WA	11AUG1979WA	7910901	26
CODDINGTON, MYRON JOSEPH	VERONICA ELIZABETH RAUNER	H	M	14JUN1916	ULSTER, ELLENVILLE			11AUG1979WA	7910901	27
CODDINGTON, NATHAN F.	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	M	B	1842	GENESEE, BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	38
CODDINGTON, NORA	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	15SEP1867	ULSTER, ACCORD	INFANT	INFANT	24SEP1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, PERRY	PETER VAN LEUVEN CODDINGTON/MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	M	B	22MAR1884	ULSTER, ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	51
CODDINGTON, PETEE VAN LEUVEN	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TEEWILLIGER	M	B	24MAY1861	ULSTER, ACCORD	15JUN1979WA	15JUN1979WA	11AUG1979WA	7910901	25
CODDINGTON, PETER	ANTOINETTE GUILLET	H	M	19JUN1834	NEW YORK, NEW YORK, TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			20OCT1978SL	M510591	7710
CODDINGTON, PETER B.	JANE MC KINNEY	H	M	JUL1840	ULSTER, NEW PROSPECT, REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			15MAR1977WA	M506481	0057
CODDINGTON, PETER EDMUNDUS	JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OOSTERHOUT	M	B	13NOV1801	ULSTER, ROCHESTER TWP	17JUL1971AZ	03NOV1971AZ	06APR1972AZ	7032213	65
CODDINGTON, PETER VAN LEUVEN	MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	H	M	15NOV1883	ULSTER, ACCORD			11AUG1979WA	7910901	27
CODDINGTON, PETRUS EDMUNDUS	JOHN CODDINGTON/MARIA OOSTERHOUT	M	B	13NOV1800	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	27JUL1977WA	12SEP1979SL	28NOV1978SP	C507521	0164
CODINGTON, PHEBE	CHRISTOPHER CODINGTON/SALLY LOUW	F	B	31JAN1801	ULSTER, ROCHESTER, FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	10MAY1983IF	18MAY1983IF	27MAR1979SP	C507521	0174

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODDINGTON, PHEB

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODDINGTON, PHEB

1

PAGE 4,313

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

CODDINGTON, PHEBE

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
* CODDINGTON, PHEBE	DAVID CODDINGTON/DORCAS	F	B	23JUL1820	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	30OCT1986OK	04DEC1986OK	16JAN1987OK	8610806	12
CODDINGTON, PHOEBE	DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL	F	B	26NOV1859	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	30JAN1981SL	09SEP1981PV	8013305	31
CODDINGTON, RACHEL	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	20FEB1850	ULSTER,ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	79
CODDINGTON, REBECCA	JESSE CODDINGTON/CLARISSA SMITH	F	B	APR1824	SUFFOLK,HUNTINGTON	30NOV1984SL	23JAN1985SL	29JAN1985SL	8475604	18
* CODDINGTON, RICHARDSON	DAVID CODDINGTON/DORCAS	M	B	06MAR1817	CAYUGA,SCIPIO MM	12NOV1986OK	20DEC1986OK	30JAN1987OK	8610806	12
CODDINGTON, ROBINSON	JAMES HARVEY CODDINGTON/AMARILLA PHELPS	M	B	14AUG1827	TOMPKINS,HECTOR	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
CODDINGTON, ROSS	PETER VAN LEUVEN CODDINGTON/MARY ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	M	B	21JUN1900	ULSTER,ACCORD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8511601	61
CODDINGTON, ROSWELL G.	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	M	B	1839	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	38
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL	CATHARINE JACOBSON	H	M	11JUN1817	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN			08DEC1977IF	M510091	0382
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	M	B	12JUN1871	ULSTER,ACCORD	INFANT	INFANT	08OCT1980SL	7936101	82
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL FRANKLIN	SAMUEL CODDINGTON/CATHARINE JACOBSON	M	C	20APR1837	RICHMOND,NEW DORP,MORAVIAN CHURCH	24SEP1975SL	28OCT1975SL	21NOV1975SL	C503131	0976
CODDINGTON, SAMUEL FRANKLIN	SAMUEL CODDINGTON/CATHARINE JACOBSON	M	C	20APR1837	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN	01DEC1977MT	01FEB1978MT	09FEB1978MT	C510091	0981
CODDINGTON, SARA	* JOSEPH CODDINGTON/CATHARINA VAN DE MERKEN	F	C	20AUG1758	ULSTER,NEW PALTZ	22JUN1976OG	06OCT1976OG	11JAN1977OG	7602704	87
CODDINGTON, SARAH	WILLIAM TILYOU	W	M	01MAY1788	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			20OCT1978SL	M510591	3781
CODINGTON, SARAH	BENJAMIN CODINGTON/MARY ROSICRANSE	F	C	24JUL1808	MONTGOMERY,GLEN,FIRST REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH	15JUL1978LD	16SEP1978LD	02NOV1978LD	C511141	0216
CODDINGTON, SARAH	JAMES HARVEY CODDINGTON/AMARILLA PHELPS	F	B	21SEP1821	STEUBEN,HOWARD	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8585303	5
CODDINGTON, SARAH	HEMAN SHERWIN	W	M	01JAN1845	GENESEE,OAKFIELD			08FEB1984OG	8323707	72
CODDINGTON, SARAH	JOHN D RHINEHART	W	M	07DEC1859	ULSTER,SHAWANGUNK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH			03APR1978SL	M507101	1543
CODDINGTON, SARAH	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	F	B	20AUG1873	ULSTER,ACCORD	02MAY1985JR	05JUN1985JR	19JUN1985JR	7936101	81
CODDINGTON, SARAH ANN	JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	F	B	24SEP1830	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	14MAR1980SL	09JUL1980SL	26SEP1980SL	8002503	12
CODDINGTON, SARAH ANN	PETER UNDERHILL FOWLER	W	M	28APR1858	WESTCHESTER,YONKERS			26JUL1952LG	A455071	0285
CODDINGTON, SARAH ELIZA	NO DAVID CODDINGTON/	F	W	14JUN1827	TOMPKINS	27MAR1973OG	30OCT1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, SARAH J.	DANIEL CODDINGTON/RACHEL BELL	F	B	23AUG1851	ULSTER,MARBLETOWN	16JAN1981SL	30JAN1981SL	09SEP1981PV	8013305	31
CODDINGTON, SARAH JANE	PETER E. D. CODDINGTON/ELIZABETH QUICK	F	B	13JAN1836	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH	21AUG1957	20MAR1959AZ	05FEB1960LD	C507521	1804
CODDINGTON, SELINA HESTER	DANIEL SEAMAN GILDERSLEEVE	W	M	20NOV1856	SUFFOLK,HUNTINGTON			07MAY1960SG	A458216	0300
CODDINGTON, SIDNY FITZ RANDOLPH	SAMUEL CODDINGTON/CATHARINE JACOBSON	M	C	29MAR1827	RICHMOND,NEW DORP,MORAVIAN CHURCH	24SEP1975SL	28OCT1975SL	20NOV1975SL	C503131	0728
CODDINGTON, SIDNY FITZ RANDOLPH	SAMUEL CODDINGTON/CATHARINE JACOBSON	M	C	29MAR1827	RICHMOND,STATEN ISLAND,UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION OR MORAVIAN	30NOV1977MT	31JAN1978MT	08FEB1978MT	C510091	0731
CODDINGTON, SIMON	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	M	B	06OCT1868	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	82
CODDINGTON, SIMON	LAURA VAN LEUVEN	H	M	MAY1890	ULSTER,ACCORD			10SEP1981PV	8013305	34
CODDINGTON, STANLEY	SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	M	B	15MAR1897	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	80
CODDINGTON, SUSAN	HENRY CHEAVENS	W	M	28NOV1807	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,FIRST AND SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH			11MAY1978SL	M507981	2623
CODDINGTON, SUSAN	SAMUEL FROST	W	M	15JAN1828	NASSAU,MATINECOCK			18JUN1931SL	A184623	7606
CODDINGTON, SUSAN A.	ELIAS BENNETT	W	M	11APR1857	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0484
CODDINGTON, SUSANNA	SAMUEL STONE MANNING	W	M	12FEB1812	NEW YORK,NEW YORK			11FEB1952LG	A455062	0147

▲ = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODDINGTON, THER

PAGE 4,314

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

CODDINGTON, THERON

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGTON, THERON		M	B	24AUG1909	ULSTER,ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	52

NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

NAMED IN

8

CODDINGTON, THER

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

CODDINGTON, THERON

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET
CODDINGTON, THERON	SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	M	B	24AUG1909	ULSTER,ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	52
CODDINGTON, THOMAS	JOHN CODDINGTON/MARY	M	C	20JUN1787	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH	29APR1978IF	24JUN1978IF	26JUL1978IF	C510591	3924
CODDINGTON, THOMAS B.	ALMIRA H. PRICE	H	M	17OCT1837	DUTCHESS,NEW HAMBURG,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN OR WAPPINGERS CREEK PRESBYTERI			21SEP1977OK	M506141	0252
CODDINGTON, THOMAS JEFFERSON	JACOB CODDINGTON/MARIA HENDRICKSON	M	C	18OCT1801	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	20JAN1973AL	10APR1973AL	23MAY1973AL	7224130	11
CODDINGTON, TRACY	SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	F	B	21MAY1894	ULSTER,ACCORD	01MAR1980SL	08JUL1980SL	24SEP1980SL	7936101	80
CODDINGTON, VIOLA	SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	F	B	11JUN1892	ULSTER,ACCORD	INFANT	INFANT	24SEP1980SL	7936101	78
CODDINGTON, WALTER	MARTIN CODDINGTON/JANE ANN TERWILLEGER	M	B	18JAN1855	ULSTER,ACCORD	18MAR1980SL	25JUN1980SL	08OCT1980SL	7936101	79
CODDINGTON, WARREN	SIMON CODDINGTON/LAURA VAN LEUVEN	M	B	23OCT1906	ULSTER,ACCORD	21FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	22FEB1980WA	7935401	52
CODDINGTON OR CORRINGTON, WILLIAM	SUSSANAH WOOD	H	M	1758	ORANGE,GOSHEN			14AUG1952SL	A456711	0404
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	DAVID CODDINGTON/	M	W	14JUN1827	TOMPKINS	27MAR1973OG	31MAY1973OG	03NOV1973OG	7233630	95
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM	SARAH JANE HOPPER	H	M	19JUN1849	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			02NOV1977SL	M507521	0344
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM ASHER	NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	H	M	07NOV1825	GENESEE,BATAVIA			CLEARED	8731503	42
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER	DANIEL CODDINGTON/SUSANNAH BROWN	M	B	30JUL1807	ULSTER,ROCHESTER TWP	02FEB1972LG	18APR1972LG	14JUL1972LG	7117319	47
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM F.	WILLIAM ASHER CODDINGTON/NANCY PAULINE GRAHAM	M	B	1828	GENESEE,BATAVIA	CLEARED	CLEARED	CLEARED	8716206	39
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM SMITH	JOHN CODDINGTON/CAROLINE SMITH DRIGGS	M	B	17SEP1832	NEW YORK,NEW YORK	29MAR1980SL	07JUL1980SL	18SEP1980SL	8002503	12
CODDINGTON, WILLIAM SMITH	ANNA GUNNING	H	M	25JUL1858	ORANGE,NEWBURGH			CLEARED	5000226	11
CODDINGTON, WM. W.	EMMA DECKER	H	M	02MAY1882	ULSTER,ROCHESTER,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			27MAR1979OG	M507521	0758
*CODDON ** SEE ALSO ** ** CADDON ** KADON*										
CODDEN, DAVID	SUSAN WOOD	H	M	AUG1806	DUTCHESS,BANGALL			07APR1978OG	7717212	2
CODDYNG, DELARCY A.	JOHN F. JONES	W	M	13JAN1858	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION			02MAY1978IF	M511061	0115
CODDING, ELIZABETH	THOMAS LYNOT	W	M	20JAN1759	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			17OCT1978SL	M510591	0683
CODDING, HOSEA P.	CATY VAN SICKLE	H	M	15MAR1812	MONTGOMERY,FONDA,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH OF CAUGHNAWAGA			10JAN1979AL	M511311	0950
CODDING, MYRON C.	GEORGE CODDING/JERUSHA SPENCER	M	B	1824	BROOME,BINGHAMTON	21JUN1985BO	15AUG1985BO	20AUG1985BO	8434006	8
*CODDY , ** SEE CODY*										
*CODDYNG , ** SEE CODDON*										
*CODE ** SEE ALSO ** ** CADE ** KIDD*										
COWD, CHARLES	SOPHIA SAVAGE	H	M	08APR1802	ONEIDA,WHITESTOWN,FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF WHITESBORO			06FEB1979SL	M511181	0088
CODA, LYDIA	WILLIAM CARSON	W	M	18AUG1751	ALBANY,ALBANY,FIRST DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH			05OCT1978SL	M506191	1203
COADE, MARY	/LIDIA COADE	F	B	20MAR1764	RICHMOND,RICHMOND,SAINT ANDREWS CHUR	05JUN1975OG	10JUL1975OG	UNCLEARED	C503191	0429
CODD, NICHOLAS	CATHARINE MILLER	H	M	21APR1792	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,TRINITY CHURCH PARISH			23OCT1978SL	M510591	4129
CODD, SARAH	JAMES SILCOX	W	M	10JUL1864	WASHINGTON,CAMBRIDGE,FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION			03MAY1978IF	M511061	0204
*CODEBECK , ** SEE CUDDEBACK*										
*CODEBEK , ** SEE CUDDEBACK*										
*CODER ** SEE ALSO ** ** KEEDER*										
CODURSE, CHRISTOFFER	GEORGE CODURSE/MARIA VAN RANST	M	C	04OCT1767	NEW YORK,NEW YORK,REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH	21SEP1976OK	04DEC1976OK	19JAN1977OK	C505612	6271
COWDER, ELISABETHA	JARVIS PALMER	W	M	18APR1826	HERKIMER,HERKIMER,REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH			17NOV1978LA	M510642	0627

* = ENTRY ALTERED FROM SOURCE; #,@,>=RELATIVES
NAMED IN SOURCE. EXPLANATIONS PAGE 11, FICHE U

A = ADULT CHRISTENING B = BIRTH C = CHRISTENING D = DEATH OR BURIAL F = BIRTH OR CHRISTENING OF FIRST KNOWN CHILD M = MARRIAGE N = CENSUS W = WILL ALL OTHERS = MISCELLANEOUS

CODER, EVE CATHA

COUNTRY UNITED STATES STATE: NEW YORK AS OF APR 1988

NAME	FATHER/MOTHER OR SPOUSE	SEX: M MALE/F FEMALE/H HUSBAND/W WIFE	TYPE	EVENT DATE	COUNTY, TOWN, PARISH	B	E	S	SOURCE BATCH	SOURCE SERIAL SHEET

CODER, EVE CATHARINE

COFF

COUNTRY

COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFYN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFIN,
COFFINGE
COFFINGE
COFFINGE
COFFINGE
COFFINGE
COFFINY ,
COFFMAN ,
COFFRAN ,
COFFRAY
COFFRAY,
COFFREN ,
COFFRI
COFFRI,
COFFRIN
COFFRON
COFRAN,
COFRAN,
COFRAN,
COFFRAN,
COFFRIN,
COFFREN,
COFRAN,
COFRAN,
COFFY ,
COFFYN ,
COFIELD ,
COFING ,
COFOIN ,
COFRAN ,
*COG ***
** KEG
KOG, HE

* = ENTR
NAMED IN

COGA

COUNTRY

COGAN

MOVING CHART

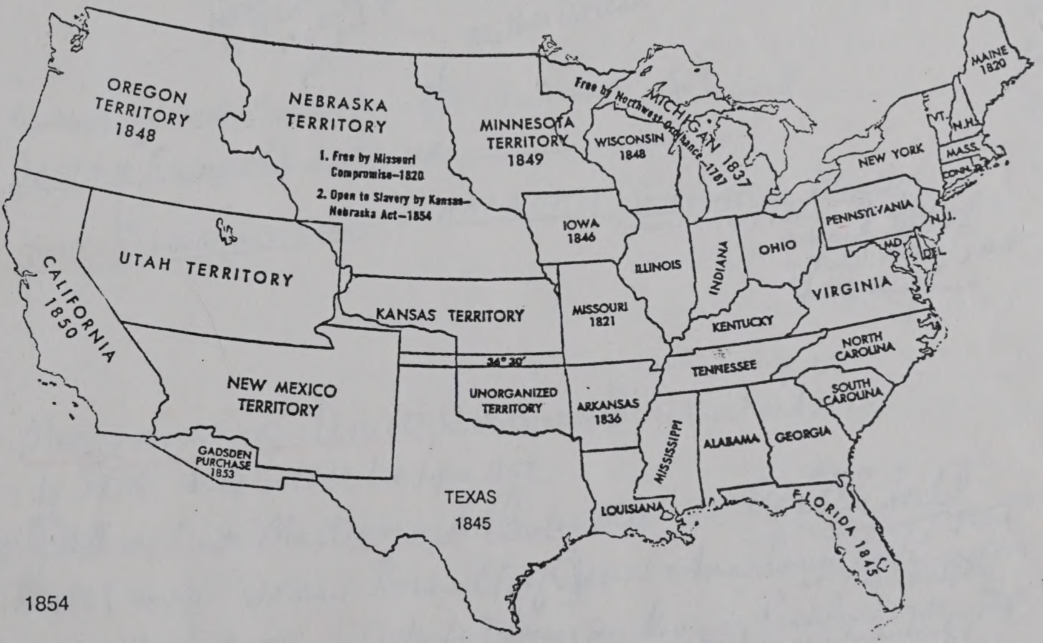
Date ____________________ File No. __________

Researcher ____________________ Ancestor CODDINGTON, JOS^{II} & SONS

File No. & Topic No.	City or Town	County	State	Date Arrived	Date Resided	Date Departed
Jos^{II}	NEW PALTZ	ULSTER	NY			
Jos^{II} DAVID, JACOB, JOHN >		SENECA (TOM) ULSTER	"	by 1810 census		
Jos^{II} & JOHN?		Tomp	"	1820 Cen.		
JACOB	ESOPUS	ULSTER	"	"		
DAVID	ELMIRA ?	? ~~ULSTER~~ TIOGA	"			
Jos^{3} jr	Wawarsing?	ULSTER	"	"		
Jos^{II} w/ Jos^{3} jr	ITHACA & John & Robt	TOMP	"	1830 Cen.		
JACOB H.	BENTON	YATE	"	"		
DAVID	ELMIRA (OR Mt. Pleasant)	TIOGA (OR WEST)		"		
Jos^{II} & Jos jr – Ithaca, Tomp. or		BRANCH	MICH	1840		
DAVID, Jos^{3} jr, ROBT?		BRANCH	"	"		
JOHN	ITHACA		NY	"		

Copyright 1988 by Donna K. Clark. Ancestor Publishers, P. O. Box 682, Arvada, CO 80001. **PERMISSION** is granted to photocopy, have printed, share, give and sell this form as long as these side messages are included. form 122

If you like and use this form, please send a $5.00 donation (any amount welcome) to Ancestor Publishers & share with others. Send for **CATALOG** of instruction manuals, kits. County Sources of Clues and Field Trip Guides, only $3.00.


OREGON TERRITORY 1848
NEBRASKA TERRITORY
1. Free by Missouri Compromise—1820
2. Open to Slavery by Kansas-Nebraska Act—1854
MINNESOTA TERRITORY 1849
Free by Northwest Ordinance—1787
MICHIGAN 1837
WISCONSIN 1848
MAINE 1820
VT.
N.H.
MASS.
CONN.
R.I.
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
N.J.
MD.
DEL.
IOWA 1846
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
VIRGINIA
UTAH TERRITORY
CALIFORNIA 1850
KANSAS TERRITORY
MISSOURI 1821
KENTUCKY
NORTH CAROLINA
36° 30'
TENNESSEE
SOUTH CAROLINA
NEW MEXICO TERRITORY
UNORGANIZED TERRITORY
ARKANSAS 1836
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
GADSDEN PURCHASE 1853
TEXAS 1845
LOUISIANA
FLORIDA 1845

1854

18

Joseph & Maribah must have had 3 sons:
David b. 1785 > twins?
Jos. Jr. b. 1785 prob 1784 or 1786
Robt b. 1789 d. 1841 in Br. Co Mich. mar. Margaret
d. 1845

Sgt. Clerk in Rev war — **JOSEPH CODDINGTON**, ok | **CATHERINE** VANDEMARK

Ulster Co. New Paltz schoolteacher from 1750 - 1800. ← Wm / Josiah / Benj / Enoch / Jacob / Jonah — all in Rev War

Children — Sarah bp. 1758. Sons may have includ. → & Robt. b. 1787?

Res. New Paltz — The Quaker
JOSEPH Sr. CODDINGTON | **MARIBAH** — May have had ~~[illegible]~~ + Robt. b. 1787 ← Jacob / Benj / David / John

1762-1841 ok. 26 Mar. age 78 | ? {both Died in Mich. Br Co, Sherwood Twp}? 1763-1844 11 Feb. age 81

See Census 1800 / 1810 / 1820 / 1830 / 1840

Esopus — **DAVID** and **DORCAS** CORNALL mar 5;10;1809
b. 9 of 9 m. 1785 | b. 8 of 2 m. 1789

ALEXANDER | MAHALA MANNING
b. 30 of 6m. 1810 — b. Tompkins Co. N.Y. d. 5/19/1878
mar. at Ithaca 1832

ANNA — Rev. Henry | Rosannah b. 1830 Oh. b. 1822 N.Y. 11 child includ. Adeliah.

ok Jos. Jr. | Lucia b. 1820
b. 1814
dau Alice D.
son Dwight A.
Mother Dorcas

ok **RICHARDSON** | Eliza SIMS
b. 1817 d. 19 –
b. 1822 d. 1857
6 children includ **Mary M. b. 1858**

Quakers (Cornell & Cornwall) ok IN-LAWS of David

Esopus JOSIAH 6 CORNALL | ANNA
DORCAS 7 | DAVID CODDINGTON

HANNAH | RICHARD WILDE
mar. 3:4:1806 of Israel & Deborah Wilde of New Paltz; at Little Esopus.

MIGRATIONS: of DAVID CODDINGTON, f. of Richardson ??
b. 1785. d. after 1840 but before 1850.

24:5:1809 my. rec'd into Marlborough Quaker MM at Plattekill Twn. Twn. of
5:10:1809 Oct mar. Dorcas Cornall, of (Josiah & Anna Cornall of Kingston at New Paltz.
29:3:1811 cert. of removal w/wife Dorcas & son Alex. to Richland MM, PA. (Bucks Co, near Quakertown).
24:3:1813 rec. by cert. at Marlborough w/wife & minor son from Richland
24:3 1818 rem. cert from Plains sons to Scipio: Jacob + Bethany, too + then to Moreboro 1824
1840 in Mich. Terr. w/ Alexander, Jos. & Phebe + Richardson, & wife Dorcas.
(prob. arr about 1834 when Robt. Codd. did.

1860 - Wash Co Ks. 10 pop only in census.
No Manns or Coddington

1880 - Palmer, Ks. is in Sherman Twp - on line of Sheridan Twp. Ck for Mann, Coddington, Sawyer.

Try Calhoun Co - UNION CITY Burlington Twp for Coddington. (across line from Leonidas twp & Sherwood twp).

Reference :local LDS
Microfilm : Tompkins Co, NY :
#856513 (1825-35) - st. census 1825-1905
856519 (1830 - Fed)
856520 (1840 - Fed)

Tompkins Co. called Cayuga - Seneca until 1817.

G-974.785 L762 do Livingston Co, by Lockwood L. Doty, 1876, not indexed, but a separate index by Branigan & Doty, shows no Coddingtons; but many ref. to Genesee R, canal, RR, valley & county, & a town of Geneseo.

G974.788 M23 no at DPL. There is a GENESEE Co in W N.Y. (W. of Livingston Co - nearer Niagara Falls).* No Coddingtons mentioned here.

out G929.1747 G 287b - also in GEN. Co.

out G929.3747 G286co. - GEN. Co. Tombstones

* Richardson (Rock Co Wis)

/30/84 DPL Research

Coddington
In Wash Co - Day.

1. Clay Co, Ks. G929.3781275 C579 — Mary C & John Mann mar. 20 My, 1871

Marriage licenses. Nothing on Coddington, Mann or Sawyer.

2. Mortality schedules:

Ks. 1860. No Coddington, Tipton, Forbs.

Ks. 1880, " " ", Mann, or Sawyer

by both Carpenter, and Jackson.

Ks 1870 of Linn Co. No Tipton

3. 1860 Ks. Territorial } No Coddington
by Jackson & Peeples { No Wash Co. Sawyer

4. 1850 Fed Census for Mich. shows besides St. Joseph & Branch Co. Coddingtons

Edwin Coddington	MBAR Macomb	19 R.
Jacob "	GENESEE Cl.	242
JACOB "	MBAR	20
WM "	KAPR Kalamazoo	81 R.

5. 1840 Fed Census for MICHIGAN shows no relevant Coddingtons except David and A. of Branch Co.

6. 1840 Census for NEW YORK shows

CODINGTON, AB	New	128	N.Y.
" , David C.	West.	011	Mt Pl.
CODDINGTON, Aaron	Tomp.	351	Hector
Abraham	New	131	N.Y.
Adam	Niag	026	Cambria
David	Livi	201	York
David	Livi	217	Caledonia.
Henry	Livi	217	Caledonia
Wm	Livi	226	Caledonia

4/88 check these

There is a David jr. in Ithaca in 1827

Henry went to Genesee?

Wm. in Kalamazoo 1850

1870 Ks census shows Chas. & Ed Coddington in Wash Co – Clifton twp. Could Ed be Edwin (1850, MBAR – Macomb Co, 19R)?

A. Coddington

DPL 4/23/89

1. Alexander Coddington Rock Co, Wisc. 1850.
Is he bro to Richardson? (Yes) G977.587
Looked at Rock Co. hist: Hist of Rock Co, Wisc. 1856 R597w
No Cod- in biog:

p 873 except in Plymouth Twp - A. Coddington, farmer, Sec 1, P.O. Janesville; b. Ulster Co, NY, 1810; emig to Wisc 1842, & set. in Plym. 1832, mar Mahala Manning, b. Tompkins Co NY & she d May 19, 1878, Had 7 children - 5 are dead. A. is member of Bapt Ch; owns 120 A.

prob from Mich.

p .520 Town of Plymouth, W1846 org 1848. 1st set 1841 by people from Mich. Wild cat & wolf held undisputed sway; st pigs. Chinked cabin. Winter 41-42 very severe; 5 m snow - good sleighing. Corn. A neighbor - Danie A. Richardson (1/2 bro of 3 Harts).

City of Janesville - Hamilton Richardson b. in town s. of Rochester
719 p LeRoy (Co. GENESEE), NY. 1820: In Wisc before 1837 - helped build Flint. Returned to NY 1840 - to academy; 1842 - back to Wisc - to Milwaukee - bkkeeper; to Racine 1844; to Janesville 1846 - merchant; to Marysville Calif 1851 - robb by Joaquine highwayman; back to Janesville 56 - fr Ea
Richardson surname often appears in Rock Co. mil. records of Wisc - Civil War. IF FEASIBLE CK Adj. Gen Report on CODDINGTON

DPL
MAR REC. OF CALHOUN CO, MICH, 1836-1890, by Lancaster. G929.377422 L221 mar
78 p Marriage of Adelia L. Coddington p. 78 in Calhoun Co. to L. A. Wadsworth Oct 8, 1872
p.136 Beach Coddington to Aday C. Mead. 16 Mar 1884 "
p.135 Fred M. " to Ettie Lillian Evans 23 Aug 1885 "
p.102 Rev. Henry " to Phoebe Jennings (nee Price) 30 Je. 1878 "
p.106 [Aaron [son of Henry]] " to Mary E. Ackerman 4 My. 1879

1 Apr 1989

Cemeteries

(LDS 4/88)

I read index for every twp. Cem in Branch Co.

977.421
V3b

CODDINGTON – BRANCH Co CEM. 1837-1981
North Sherwood Cemetery.

p.17 CODDINGTON, ELIZA M. w/o R. Coddington.
d. Aug 11, 1857. age 35 y. and 19 d.

In same cemetery SEARCH FOR MARY SIMS :–

SIMS Family #1 SIMONS, MARY w/o Orren Simons
d. Je 3, 1853 age 54 yrs. b. 1799
" , ORREN d. Sept 29, 1861 age 73 y & 8 m. b. 1788.

SIMONS, MARY w/o Wm Simons
d. Dec 28, 1889 age 63 yr. b. 1823 too young ~~too yo~~

Family #2 " Wm 1823-1889. d. Aug 4 66 y
Isham 1864 - 64 d Sept 11 3 m & 18 d.
Venning P 1855 - 66 d Jan 27 10 yr 1 m 28 d
Temmie D 1850-66 d Jan 20 6 yr 14 d.

Family #3 SIMONS, Rodney 1823-19?
SIMONS, Mary S. w/o Rodney Simons 1819-1904 too young

2 graves from Eliza SARTWELL, Rev Amasa b. Vt. Mar 29, 1794
Sawtell? (twins in 1860 census). Is this father of twins Abby & Ada Sawtell, teachers? d. Jl 11, 1870

CONCLUSION: No other Coddington, in county except in Sherwood Cem – [Robt's family & I have former record]

Do I have Reuben P.'s family?

		BORN	DIED	
Coddington –	Reuben P.	Feb 28-1816;	Apr 29, 1885	
	Harriett M.	Jan 13, 1823;	—	
	Alfred P.	Jan 19, 1845	1865	U.S. Service {Civil war
	Martin L.	1820	-1866	
	Eliza	1826 -	1880	

Sherwood Cemetery Branch Co.

Coddington, Martha A 1844-1923, next to H.O. & Sarah Lee.

{Coddington, H. Dwight 1856-1931
" , Elma E. 1856-1941

Coddington Lucile d/o of HD & EE. 1806-1899
" Claud inf. son " "
" Kittie d/o H.D. & EE. 1866-1877

SIMS

Sims, G.M. Sherwood Cem.
Co D 1 Mich L.A. [Geo. M. - d. of disease at Louisville,

Butler Cem.
Simmos, ~~Mary E~~ 1853-1898 NO
, Hiram R. 1850-1911 CW Vet.

ALL Viewed - Nothing else close to MARY SIMS.

ST. JOSEPH CO. CEMETERIES

FILM #1321502;
Item 9 - Mc Auley Cem - 1835-78. near Leonidas. No Coddington
Item 8 - Broadstreet Cem 1838-1908; between Three Rivers & Constantine. No Coddin
Item 6 - KNOBS CEM. 1890 on No Codd
Item 7 CENTREVILLE CEM. No Codd
Item 5 PIONEER, OLD CENTREV, SCOTT, MENDON & NOTTAWA TWP CEM. No Codd

1900-1910 SOUNDEX CODE

CODDINGTON = C352
CODINGTON = C352

ST. JOSEPH CEM.

TOMBSTONES in MENDON & NOTTAWA Twps - No Coddington.
1858 wall map St. Joe Co index (no map in book), shows R. Coddingto of Leonidas, 11 & 14, as property owner [of cemetery lots??]
No other Coddingtons in St. Joe cemeteries

G974.821
B322hi
[DPL]

HIST OF BUCKS Co, PA. by J.H. Battle
Richland pgs. 600 –
Twp.

Only n. twp formed by early Quak. 1710 [Meet ho b. 1723], by Peter Lester of Leicestershire Eng. Joined Phila [illegible] MM 1742 & called Richland MM.
1st called "The Gr. Swamp" – rich land for farm
Borough of Quakertown – 62 bldgs in 1856; incorp 1854.
Friends est schools in early day, also att by Ger.
Rich. Library est 1789, ~~Only Q. meet ho. until ca 1830~~ Meth came to Q. 1872. Richlandtown b. 1st ho 1804.

Note: has many biog. sketches. Ck these against D. Coddington Richland MM notes pgs 108ff.

G929.1748
B865rob-g
[DPL]

Also see Early Friends Families of Upper Bucks, by Roberts

Sat #22

CODDINGTON

246

Film #1295527 St Jos Mi Marriages 1832-86 item 2 & 3 - INDEX only

Date not given	Chas F. Coddington - Ada J. Watkins	E 237
?	Frank " - Dimmie L. Adams	E 330

Bride

R.C.'s dau	Bertha Coddington	G 11
	Addie J. "	G 71

GROOM

Harry W. Coddington	G 224

X No Richardson or Eliza here.

1850
62
1788

CODDINGTON – Ulster Co. N.Y.

Ulster Co. N.Y. Jean D. Worden: Ⓐ Wawarsing Ref Dutch Ch. 1745–1883
Ⓑ New Prospect Ref Dutch Ch. 1816–86
Ⓒ Bloomington Dutch Ref. 1796–1859
Ⓓ Newburgh Circuit, M.E. Ch. 1789–1834

974.734
K2wa

1. Jos. Coddington – d. Wawarsing, age 84, consumption 18 Apr. 1847 of Ⓐ. [b. 1763]

1847
84
1763

Hist. of Wawarsing Settlement – church b. ca 1735–42 Fr. & Dutch in the Rondout Valley. Rev – called Dominie & Old Stone Church – Remodeled & front wall engraved "1777." – 30X35' – on the King's Road. High pews with a close fitting door; thus child well nigh concealed. Oak pulpit imported from Holland. Dutch Bible & hourglass on high pulpit. Belfrey – bell from Holl – before bell – conch shell used. Foot stoves. Burying ground w/stone wall. Gravestones of slate

Who?

[This could not be Joseph the Dutch schoolmaster at New Paltz as this Jos. was b. 1763, & ~~Jacob~~ Jos. the schoolmaster taught 1750–1800. Could be one of his sons.] Try Jos. & Marubah. No, as they died 1841 & 1844 in Branch Co, Mich? Prob in Tompkins Co, N.Y.

Fact

CODDINGTON

JOSEPH, Sr. | MERIBAH ?

-1762-1841 3/26

1763-1844 2/11

JOSEPH, jr. | MARGARET ?

-1785 - 1841 - 9/25

1792 - 11/26 1863

Meribah 6/23-1813

{1860 & 1850 - BR Co - SHWD Twp. + Same for sons.

ROBT C. and MARGARET

(9/23 1787 - 9/1 1845)

2/15 - 1794 - 1877 2/4

to Mi 1834

later MICH

of Ithaca, NY: (Tompkins Co).

(10 children)

Jno & Phebe Manning

| Manning ↗

Theodore 1834-1901

Eliza 1826-1880

Ophelia 1829-1901.

Theron 1832-1902

John M. minister

James 1823-1901

Stephen 1825-88

Others

NO ? Wm. b. 1816 | Mary

near Battle Creek

Jane 1844 NY

Sylevanus 1847 MI

? 1844 MI

11 kids

JOHN M. b. 1814 5

?

JACOB

Son of Joseph Sr. & Meribah

Reuben P | Harriet

1816 - 1885 NY

2/28 3/29

d 1866 ?

1823 NY. 1/13

Chester T. |

1817-1884 NY

to MI 1839-41

① Elizabeth Lee [of Dennis + Polly Lee]

1819-1847

② Prudence 1816-1866 Hess NY

of Frederick b. 1784 -

& Jerusha Hess b. 1795-1864

Martin Luther | Eliza

1820-66 NY

b. 1827 NY.

d. 1880

? WHO ? ?

1850 BR Co - SHWD. but not on 1860

Joseph | Lucia

NY 1814

1820 NY

NO SON OF ROB'T

Son of Jos., jr?

Alice D. 1845 MI

Dwight A 1850 MI

DORCAS, 62, b. 1788, N.Y.

b. 1/19 - Alfred P. 1845 MI - 1865 4/15 military

Ellen M. 1852 MI

Wallace A. 1855 MI

NY 1843 Elizabeth Ophelia

MI 1847 Margaret Ely

MI 1844 Chas D. } civil war twins

or

MI 1845 Orpha G. }

Helen J. 1852 MI

(Rev.) Frederick M. 1853 MI & school teacher & Supt. Mar. Esther L. Evans of Joseph + Theodosia teacher

Dwight Hiram 1856-1931

James D. 1849 MI

All on this pg. live/or die in MI - BR Co. except John M. 1786's who is in Hector twp, Tom Co in 1830. Jos Sr & jr, Robt & John all in Ithaca in 1830.

Theron mar. Elizabeth 1846-1911

Theodore mar. Abbie A. 1831-1888

Elizabeth Lee, school teacher, knew Ind. language

Note: Look up G.M. Sims Co D 1 MICH L.A. - Sherwood Cem.

3rd wife of Chester T. was Salena Leatherberry 1831-1915, of Abel Leatherberry.

These Coddingtons were Presby. [Congreg.] - Robt elder, & Fred Rev., Chester member; JOHN M. studied for the ministry

Children of JOAN & JANE CODDINGTON: (Who is Jno?)
(1. Abraham 4/3 -1833
(2. Elizabeth Estella 6/25-1835

conjectural
correct
proved Jan 16, 1989

Joseph CODINGTON | Maribah

5 kids in 1810
MARY?
(Mary Sims) 1760-70
SIMS?
OK.

1840 - BR Co - SHWD - MI
DAVID jr | DORCAS ?
1780-90 N.Y. Ulster Co | b. 1788 N.Y.

SIMS?

1850-60 - STJ - LEON - MI

JOSEPH | LUCIA
b. 1814 | b. 1820

ALICE D b. 1845, MI
DWIGHT A b. 1850, MI
DORCAS, 62, b 1788, ny.

RICHARDSON | ① ELIZA and ② PHEBE DUFUS
1817 N.Y. | 1822 N.Y. d. 1857, Aug 11 | 1835 MI.

1. Chas F. 1842 MI
2. F. Geneva 1844 MI
3. Wm. L. 1847 MI
4. Mary M. 1850 MI

? [twins Ada } Sawtell
? 18 yr. Abby } teachers
b. MI]

5. EDWARD 1852
6. BERTHA 1856
by Phebe begin →
?!

(Children by Phebe) ↓
7 Kate 1858 MI
8 Frank 1861 MI
9 Ruth 1863 MI
10 Beach 1865 MI
11. Ralph 1872 MI
12-13 twin girls
a. Beulah 1878 MI
b. ——— 1878 MI

~~Aaron?~~
~~Abraham?~~
~~Alexander~~
NY. Hector twp. [A.O.?]
1840 - BR Co - SHWD - MI
A. CODINGTON | MAHALA MANNING
1810-20 b. 1810, Ulster Co, N.Y.
to MICH -
to WISC. - 1842 Rock. Co. Plymouth
had 7 children.

1847 - MI. 1850-52. WISC.
1860 - BR Co - SHWD - MI - Union City
HENRY | ROSANNAH
1822 N.Y. | 1830 OH.

Solon A. 1847 MI
Adelia L. 1849 MI - photo
× Aaron D. 1850 WISC Alexander in Wisc
Wm. H. 1852 WISC in
Amos M. 1854 MI
Julia D. 1857 MI
Mary E. 1859 MI

NOTE. 1. David and Joseph bros. in Ulysses Twp, Tompkins Co. (Cayuga - Seneca until 1817) N.Y. in 1810 and 1820. Are they kin to Robt
2. Aaron in N.Y., Thompkins Co. Hector twp. 1840 b. 1800-10
ok 3. Richardson, may be grandson of Joseph, Sr. 1762-1841 4. Jos + Lucia may be son of Jos. Jr.
ok 4. Henry may have been a preacher

H

Family Histories (books)

Coddington family hist | LDS 4/88

source:
Descendants of Wm & Benj Coddington of Md.
No N.Y. or Mich. Coddingtons here.

Sim(m) - family hist.

1. Sims, J. Almon. The Parris Sims Family 1765-1965
(Seems to be all southern families)

2. Platt, Chas. Jr. John Sims & Descendants.
(No Mich. Sims)

3. Prewitt, Lela Wolfe. Ans & Des. of Thomas Sims of Culpeper Co, Va., Edmund Butler of Va & Ky.
(Need more data to use this book.)

4. Owens, Billie Louise & Robt Jas. Sims Kin: Hist & Gen: Desc. of Wm Symes of Poundsford & Related Families -
(Seem to be southerns)

This is all Sims in LDS, family history in book form.

Coddington B² Family Sheets pink bac
No Reuben, Richard, Robert, David, Joseph
for N.Y. & Mich. (Nothing!).

CODDINGTON IN MICHIGAN. GLC
S.T. JOSEPH COUNTY

4/13 ✓ Biog. Portraits & Biog. in Index No Coddington {Book 977.419 D3
4/13 ✓ 1845 St Census for St. J. co. {Book 977.419 x 2
4/13 ✓ 1870 Fed " for St. J. Film 0915334 item
4/13 ✓ Broadstreet Cemetery 1838-1908 Film 1321502 item
White Pigeon " Film 0927438
4/13 ✓ Knobs Cemetery from 1890 on. Film 1321502 item
LEONIDAS TOWNSHIP Film 1321502 item
4/13 ✓ McAuley Cemetery 1835-1878

#1321502 Items 6, 8, 9, 12-15

Faded? illegible 4/13 ✓ Census of Leonidas Twp. 1864 Film 0932044 it
Use local LDS libr. Leonidas Twp Records (includ marriages). 1321502, item
" " " " Marriages 1852-1882 film 1321502 item 13-15

Other twp. cemeteries - all scanned superficially.

Try Union Twp. (Riverside Cemetery) not in 977.419 Branch Co Cem. book. TRY HERE for Richardson Coddington burial, as Phoebe wife here in 1900.

Try to find Richardson Coddington in Wisc Terr 1840, or in Genesee, N.Y.

H

All Coddington pictures (photos) I've seen were taken in UNION CITY, MICH.

Union City lies in both CALHOUN and BRANCH Co. - in both Union Twp (Branch Co) and Burlington Twp.

Try census in Calhoun Co. - Burlington Twp. for Coddington search.

In Hist of Calhoun Co. 1877 - the Civil War Roster p. 199-212 shows no Coddingtons at all in any military division

C977.422
C127h
oversize section

974.821
B857da 2
Vol 3
[DPL].

Hist of Bucks Co, Pa, by W. H. Davis
Richland Twp pg. 437 ff. Vol. I.

Orig Gr Swamp - flat w/ H_2O; then called Richlan
Ind. wigwams, deer licks. 1st pop. by Eng Q. 35 mi
N of Phila.. Pop. of R. in 1810 = 1317.
Vol 3 contains many biog. Ck. these against w
D. Coddington Richland MM records.

Fed Cntr. Dec 31, 1990.

Coddington

Pa. No Codd. at all 1810, 1820.

New Jersey - Militia Census of 1793.

Age in 1793		P	Co.			Co.	Age
—	Benj.	384	Somerset Bedminster twp	Joseph	214	Middlesex Co. Woodbridge twp.	40
23	David	213	Middlesex Co. Woodbridge twp	Moses	216	Woodbridge " Piscataway	23
43	Enock	213	"	Robt	214	woodbridge twp	34
26	Jo.	216-17	" Piscataway				

6th Kip 12/31/90
Fed Archives

CODDINGTON - REV. WAR

1. Roll 6 CL-CON DRAWER 31/3

2. N.Y.
Cantine's 1778-79 Rgt of Militia Levies Roll #73 (86).
Hasbrouck's 1777 Rgt of Militia " #74 (113)
Pawling's 1776-77 Rgt of Militia " #75 (135)

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. HIST. OF BRANCH CO, MICH. 1879. G 977.421 B721 h
2. TURNER, T.G. GAZETTEER OF ST. JOSEPH VALLEY. R 977.4 S143t p. 26-28
   Read 11/19/82. Nothing here.
3. ST. JOSEPH CO, MICH. BIOG. SKETCHES. (No Coddingtons). 977.419 D35.
4. Tompkins Co, New York: History & Biography. 974.7 H2 pe
   Check for Coddingtons.
5. Microfilm - Tompkins Co, N.Y. (LDS)
   #856,513 (1825-35) Census 1825-1905
   856519 (1830) " Fed.
   856520 (1840) " "
6. Tompkins Co. N.Y. Cemetery Records. 974.771 V22h.
7. MICH. CEM. COMPENDIUM.
   (DPL) G929.3774
   H212 mi

Sarah A Cole m. Lorenza Moses 1884 Union Co

1. Joseph Coddington, New Paltz schoolmaster m. Catrina Vande Marken 18 Feb, 1753 Ulster Co. [Rochester
had 1. Catrina 3. Sarah 5. Joseph (below) 7. David 2 Feb '66 9. Elizabeth 11. Ann
2 Joseph, d. 4. Jacob (Rev. War) 6. Maria. 8. Benj. 10. Esther

Descendant of 1 of 3 Eng. immigrant brothers in New Eng.

Ulster Co (New Paltz), N.Y.
Tompkins Co - N.Y.

Rev. war?

2. JOSEPH CODDINGTON, Sr.
6 June 1762 – 1841

Ulster Co (New Paltz), N.Y.
Tompkins Co, N.Y.

MARIBAH
1763 – 1844

JOSIAH CORNELL + ANNA of Kingston
had

Ulster Co N.Y.
Tompkins Co, N.Y. – Ithaca

3. DAVID + DORCAS CORNELL
1780-90 – 1785 b. 1788 – 1789

Jos. jr + Margaret
1785-1841 | 1792 – 1863
? ~~Jos 3rd, Lucia~~

JOHN & PHEBE MANNING
had Mahala also
AND

To Mich. 1834

ROBT. C. + MARGARET MANNING
1787–1845 1794–1877
Reuben, Chester, Martin, Theodore, Eliza, Ophelia, Theron, John M., James Stephen

To Wisc. 1843

27 Dec. 1832
m. Tompkins Co – Ithaca

1. ALEXANDER + MAHALA MANNING
1810 – b. Ulster Co, NY
30 June
7 children

b. Tompkins Co. NY.
d. 5/19/1878
Dau. of John & Phebe Manning

4. RICHARDSON + ELIZA
1817 – b. NY {1822 - 1857, b. N.Y.
6 children
1. Chas F. 1842
2. F. Geneva 1844
3. Wm. L 1847
4. 5. Mary M 1850
5. Edward 1852
6. Bertha 1856

and 7 children by Phebe
7. Kate 58
8. Frank 61
9. Ruth 63
10. Beach 65
11. Ralph 72
12. Beulah } 1878
13 other twin }

6. REV. HENRY + Rosannah
b. 1822 b. 1830 Oh
7 children
Solon A. 1847
Adelia L. 1849
Aaron D 1850
Wm. H 1852
Amos M 1854
John D. 1857
Mary E. 1859

David + Dorcas also had

2. Anna b. 13 Mar ~~ca~~. 1813
maybe b. in Richland, Pa.

3. Joseph jr. | Lucia b. 1820
1 aug b. 1814 | ~~[illegible]~~
~~maybe b. in [illegible]~~
Alice D Dwight A.

3.
6 Mar. 1817
4 Richardson could have been born at Marlboro, Ulster Co.

6. Henry b. at Scipio?

5. Phebe 23 Jl. 1820

U.S. CENSUS (From Microfilm Copies in the Genealogy Division, Denver Public Library)

Twp. or Dist.: SHERWOOD

Year 1840 ~~1850~~ ?

Date:

Phebe - 20
Jos, jr - 26
Rich. - 23
Henry - 18

County BRANCH

Census Taker:

State MICHIGAN

Page No.	SURNAME, Given name (Head of House)	Males under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & Up	Females under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 & Up	Etc. 70-80
, 1780-90 98	DAVID CODDINGTON				Henry 1	Rich 1	age 23		50-60 1 DAVID age 55				Phebe age 20 1			Dorcas age 51 1	50-60 1 age 57	1 Joseph age ... Agric
,1810-20 SHERWOOD 97*	A. CODINGTON	1	1			Alex age 39 1				1				Mahala 1				Agric

Note #1. Where is Richardson age 23 as he bought 40 A on Branch Co. of David & Dorcas, May 12 1838 age 21

Note #2. Alexander Coddington [b. 1810] of Horseheads N.Y. (near Elmira) mar. Mahala Manning (sis of Margaret Manning & wife of Robt) at ITHACA - Dutch Ref C 1832. They were in WISC. TERR. 9/8/1843, or in 1842 in Rock Co - Plymouth in Plymouth Twp. They had — ch. Wife Mahala d. 1878

Note: mid-age female other than wife in David's family: Is the younger ~~Dorcas~~ Dorcas? yes
" elder " could be.
See Jos. 1850.
And could the elder be Mary Sims?

15-20 could be Henry
20-30 " " Richardson
* A = 20-30 " " Alexander who mar. Mahala Manning in 1832 at Ithaca & went (to Wis St Mich) in 1842 - to Rock Co - Plymouth near Janesville. had 7 children

New. Info 4/89 - David m. Dorcas Cornell, 1809. Alex is 1st son; prob. Richardson (b. 1817) 2nd, & Jos. 3rd

Source:
Census Form (1830 & 1840)

L&H 16

Copied by: G Dodd

Date:

CODDINGTONS
IN MICH.

3/7/1838 – 7/28/1869

Battle Cr MM 1838 – 1869
Vol 3119 Women's Meetings | Mar 2, 1990
SLC archives. Read at LDS stake & Arvada

3/7/1838 Milton MM 3/7. Apparently Farmington & Plymouth MM MICH ~~had formed~~ of Genesee N.Y. Yr Mtg. which sponsored a qtrly mtg called MICH. QTRLY MTG. & Milton now opened.

Members included
Esther Merritt of Saratoga.
Sarah Stringham
Phebe Merritt
Salome Hurley } appt to review the poor
Esther Merritt }
Hannah S. Halsted
Rachel Hicks

John Nott wants rel. meeting held at his house.

6 mo 11-16 date 1838 These MM are held at Milton but ~~Quarterly~~ Genesee Yearly held at Farmington. "An exercise continues with us on behalf of our oppressed colored brethren... a heartfelt concern on their account may deter us from partaking of the produce of their labors. The present state of suffering to which the Indians are reduced excited much feeling & a remonstance has been proferred by men's friends to the Congress of U.S." – because of practice of preemption agents – for getting govt right to land – thus defrauding Ind.

"Our agents have obtained from Senecas residing on Buffalo Creek a statement of their griefs"; – about the fraud; "driven to seek refuge in wilderness of Mississippi" & dreaded by them on acct of their having acquired the habits of civilization. Hence Ind appealing to

p. 5 Quakers as their only remaining hope; we should act
on the Golden Rule. A Quaker school is now taught among these
Buff Cr Senecas for 6 mos. a yr. by a young woman, &
Ind want to extend term to 8 mos. & this MM to ~~raise~~ contribute
funds for extension

10 mo, 10 1838 Cert. of removal for Ambrose Cocks & wife Phebe & several
minor children includ ELIZA from Scipio; Also one
from Rensselarvill MM in favor of RENYOLDS CORNELL, his
wife DORCAS & 7 minor children - ELIZA, Hiram L, Caroline,
Edw, Thos M, Geo & Delia dated 23, 8 mo, 1838.
John Mott to visit Friends remotely situated from our Society

[illegible]/11/38 Cert of removal for Amy Ann Manchester from SCIPIO

12/12/38 Rec'd cert favor of John Halsted + wife ?, SCIPIO MM.
[Acct shows several from Rochester MM - prob NY].

" The following is a list of names taken from the records of
Plymouth MM who were members thereof [~~[illegible]~~ now members MILTON]

PHOTO pgs 6 & 7 DAVID CODDINGTON, wife DORCAS & 5 minor children
Jos, Richardson, Henry, Ann ~~F.~~ & Phebe.
[For other members, see printed MM notes] [Note Wm. & Julielma
Knowles, had dau Eliza Marie]

12/5/39 Cert of rem for Elizabeth Meacham & minor son Stanley from ~~of~~ SCIPIO
" " Eratus Hussey / & w Sarah E. from SCIPIO
Causes for having membership dropped include non-
attendance, marrying out, attending places
of diversion.

1840 Mtgs. conducted at John Mott's

7/10/40 Renyold Cornell wished to visit meetings in this Qtrly &
granted liberty to do so
Children expected to be Fr in plainness, speech
Talebearing is discouraged.

3/11/1841 Battle Creek MM

[Observation: while "clerk being absent" several women become clerk for the day, taking minutes, show literacy widespread]

Sam'l Weeks disowned for marrying contrary to the order established amongst us.

1/12/42. A member appt to visit in 7 mo (July) SHERWOOD, Branch Co,

15/15 2/42 Fr yearn for educ for child, but getting slack as to "dress and address".

3/9/42 Sherwood Branch Co visited

1842 Concern to train children in a life consistant w/our christian profession but deficiencies in planeness of dress & address are apparent amongst us. Sleeping in meeting reported & discouraged. Jethro Bunker & Rebecca's dau Elisa.

1843 Branch Co mtg again. No unbecoming behavior noticed in Bat Cr MM. Apparently, tuition raised for educ Fr child. If way should open, John Mott to make a rel. visit to Ohio & Indiana Yr Meeting "After a time of deliberation the meeting appear united in leaving him at liberty to persue his prospect as truth may open the way."

BEGIN, PG. 41. Phebe Merritt & Julia Elma Knowles appt overseers.

1845 Dorcas Cornell to attend Qtrly
" " app clerk for 1 yr, w Phoebe Merritt & Agula Elma Knowles overseers of poor. Daniel H. Cornell.

1848 John Mott to marries Julielma Knowles at house of latter — not consumated because of death of John Mott shortly thereafter

[Scanning data thru 1869 shows similar vein]

#

BATTLE CREEK MM. Vol 3120
1838 - 1868
Men's Meetings
LDS archives. Read at Arvada stake, Mar 1990

Letters of recommendation
1849 John H. Carnell & Anna D. Carnell, clerks for day - Norwich MM - to Bat Cr MM.
John J. Cornell, Rochester NY MM
1854 Townsend Cock, Isaac Cock of Rochester MM
1857 John J. Cornell & Sarah A. Cornell, clerks of Rochester MM. Albert & Sarah Ewes to Mi from Rochester.

MARRIAGE
1865 Nathaniel Potter of Bat Cr, Calhoun Co Mich to Eliza Tagg - "appeared at the dwelling house of - in Bedford (town) & taking her by the hand did on this solemn occasion declare, that he took her to be his wife; promising thru Divine assistance to be unto her a faithfull & loving husband untill separated by death or words to that effect; & then the said Eliza Tagg did in like manner declare. Couple signed signed this record, witnesses by 14 witnesses.

VOLUME 3118: MM minutes
10/1838 Cert for Reynolds & Dorcas Carnell, formerly of Plymouth MM, MICH?
Nothing on 12/12/38 on David & Dorcas Coddington in men's meetings & none in 1838 & these begin w/ Oct 1838
Their list of Plymouth names do not include Coddington.
(See pgs 44 & 45)

Isaac Merritt & family of Saratoga MM Mich & to Plymouth
Ambrose & Phebe Cock of Scipio 1838. ~~as were~~
Reynolds & Dorcas Carnell of Rensalaerville MM
Cert. for John Halstead of Scipio; John Stringham, Elijah Quimby, Eleanor Cox, Thos. Iden all of Rochester
P. 6 MM, NY. - all read & accepted.

go to pg 44 for Plymouth list
PHOTO pgs. 44 & 45; includ Coddington

WM. & GULIELMA	KNOWLES	ELI & RACHEL	LAPHAM
ISAAC & SARAH	SUTTON	SUNDERLAND & DORCAS	PATTISON
JOS. & PHEBE	MERRITT	JORDAN & MARY	COCK

Ⓐ WM. KNOWLES
Ⓑ ISAAC SUTTON
Ⓒ JOSEPH MERRITT
Ⓓ ELI LAPHAM

Ⓔ SUNDERLAND PATTISON
Ⓕ JORDAN COCK

} DAVID CODDINGTON.

Notes on these Plymouth brethren - does David Coddever appear
Isaac Sutton app to propose names for overseers
Jos. Merritt app " consider name for clerk; on committee
Ⓔ - app for accounts; attend Qtrly.
Ⓕ - appt; on committee.
Ⓑ - overseer of poor; also on committee; appt clerk;
Ⓒ - app to forward accts.
Ⓒ - on comm. to appt elders
Ⓔ - " " " " "
9/1/39 Ⓕ - deceased.
Proposed names to fill station of elders.
Ⓒ. - Jos Merritt & wife Phebe, appt elders for 3 yrs. Ⓔ name also proposed
Ⓑ - Isaac Sutter appointed elder for 3 yrs.
Ⓑ, Ⓒ & Reynolds Cornell appt to Qrtly Meet.
1839 Ⓒ & Ⓑ appt to name Fr. for overseer of the poor; Ⓒ appointed.
Ⓑ Ⓒ raise funds; Ⓑ appt to have oversight of poor for 1 yr.
Ⓑ Ⓒ appt to attend Qrtly Meet; to select a House site & to collect money & materials
Ⓓ, Ⓑ & Reynolds Cornell. Ⓓ to propose name; attend Qrtly Meet

OBSERVATIONS: MM minutes, mostly ref. to bus. concerns of 1. marrying out - frequent 2. Cert of removal, transferring from one place (usually N.Y., w Rochester MM, Scipio MM often) to another. 3. many ref. to persons' appt for one Comm. or another, to attend meetings, the concerns of the poor,
(This shows a kind of democracy - responsibility

Hold meeting at John Mott's in Jackson Co. (where he lives)

1838 From Scipio - ~~Avery~~ Ann Manchester (w/o Elias).

1839 Raise money for benefit of schools - $150 to apply to Ind. affairs.

5th mo-39 $8.12½ cts. raised for benefit of schools & $2.25 for Yrly Meet Indian comm.

Speaks of John Mott's settlement in Jackson Co Mich

8th mo1839 "Subj. of suffering condition of the African family who are Enslaved in our Country" - sympathy expressed - to draft a Memorial to Congress on their behalf by Ⓑ & Ⓔ who also attend Qtrly Meet.

Ⓑ Ⓒ, Ⓓ Ⓔ to build or repair Fr. House

11th mo1839 Draft to Sen & House in Congress reads in part:- many & powerful Evils attendent upon slavery .. The awful sin of holding ones fellow men in Bondage .. ask you by judicious & timely Legislation to adopt such measures - for Abolition [in seat of gov't Dist of Columbia & in the Territories

To meet in Schoolhouse near Ⓑ for Fr assembly.

p.19 2nd mo 1840. Women's Meeting handed in a complaint against Rachel R. Lapham (Eli's dau) for marrying out - [Lenick - a person not a member your Society], but they are united in retaining her a member if we concur this meeting concurs with the women.

John Mott's neighborhood in Jackson Co. to be called Hickory Grove

Several ref. have been made to "account of sufferings" must ref to Fr having suffered on account of "military exactions"! No school under Friends in 1840. One Fr. has accepted a seat in the St. Leg.

7th mo. 1840 Reynolds Cornell wants a Comm. to visit the Fr. meeting in his neighborhood. Town of Sherwood, Branch Co.

NOTE - 5th mo. 1840. Jacob Frost, Isaac Ⓑ Sutton, Jos. Ⓒ Merritt, Ambrose Cock & John Motts appt to visit Sherwood.

Ⓐ WM. KNOWLES
Ⓑ ISAAC SUTTON
Ⓒ JOSEPH HASKETT
Ⓓ ELI LAPHAM

Ⓔ SUNDERLAND
Ⓕ JORDAN

PATTISON
COCK

DAVID CODD
TON

more than 100 pp in these minutes

9th mo 1840. "Reynolds Cornell in a weighty manner laid before this meeting a prospect he had had for sometime of paying a Religious visit to all the meetings [in Mich.
p. 24 & those "not of our society"] - after a time of deliberating we are united in leaving him at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open the way."

Still in Genesee Yr Meet.

p. 29 1841 Change name from Milton MM to Battle Cr MM

11th mo 1841. Susanna Tagg at Livonia MM had 5 minor ch, incl. Elisa

7th mo 1841 Comm. to attend meet at Sherwood (Branch Co) - attended
p. 34. "to good satisfaction & think well of its continuance ~~the meet.~~ under care of Ambrose Cock, Eratus Hughey & Eli Lapham in conjunction w/comm of Women friends to Report in 6 mos.

p 36. Reynolds Cornell et al appt to visit Jacob Weaver who has mar. a person not in membership

p. 44-5 [PHOTO] Members of Plymouth MM (now in Milton - Bat Cr MM) which should have been recorded 12 mo, 1838 are
has been photographed DAVID CODDINGTON, his wife Dorcas & their 5 minor ch - Joseph, Richardson, Henry, Ann & Phebe.
WM KNOWLES - - 2 minor ch - Smith, & Eliza Maria
Etc.

p. 46. 1842 Sherwood Br Co. appt Jacob Frost, Ambrose Cock, Isaac Sutton, Jos. Merritt, Jonathan Hart & Jas. Spencer to attend Sherwood meet & report in 6 mos. ~~[illegible]~~

Jethro Bunker has dau named Elisa

1841 Wm & Lydia Thomas of Scipio
Rufus & Phebe D. Branch (Br Co?) of NY MM.

1843 Ref to Revised Books of Discipline (in print), & printed reports on Ind. Affairs from Genesee Yrly Meet. distributed.

1843. Comm. SHERWOOD recommended Br Co discontinuance of the comm.
p. ? with which the meeting unites - Women's meet
NOTE in agreement. [WHY ?]

There is a Care [i.e. concern] -

1844 — Report — no Fr. had suffered by Military exactions or ocupied a post of profit or honor under government ! ... What it will cost to paint this house [meaning meeting house] & build horse shed Jos. Merritt to attend Ind & Ohio Yrly Meet — he being a member in good esteem with us. Reynolds Cornell et all to attend Qrtly 1844, 45

Report — Manifest neglect in meet attendance, particulary mid-week. Little sleeping in meet, nowre as unbecoming behavior. No neglect of the

NOTE Poor. Careful to perform promises, pay just debts, none extend their business beyond their ability to manage.

Jos. Merritt has son Joseph J. but no Isaac H. 1845

Complaint against — Joseph N. Merritt for taking an Oath before a Magistrate & for dealing in ardent Spirits — Reynolds Cornell et al to visit him & report on him & Isaac H. Merritt Who wants to be released from Society.

No school under care of Soc.

Levi Dodge from Scipio 1844 & Benj. & Mary Wait

Spiritualism heresy

Jos. N. Merritt visited, acknowledges the charges against him; [later] he manifests no disposition to make satisfaction. disown him dismiss him [as A. Lockwood & Joseph Merritt were appt to acquaint him with a copy of complaint & his right to appeal — it appears Joseph N. Merritt is some other J. As for Isaac N. Merritt he still desires to be released — so was. [Furthers reports shows that Jos. Merritt continues as leader].

1846 Reynolds Cornell had been to Livonia & Adrian MM & had minutes H M charged w/using profane lang. & taking prop. not belonging to him - [Complaint made by one not a member of the Soc.] & practicing the

grossest deception ~~against~~ upon me. [Mention of this made in several minutes thereafter, but it appears no big urgency to solve problem: I note this caution often — as tho carefully considered — giving time for change]

"We believe most friends have a care to attend all our meetings ... & to believe .. to have the care of exchanging meet house lands —

shows power of women

A yr later HM was disowned for using profane language (the Women's meeting concurring. Reynolds Cornell et al appt to have a suitable interview with him; inform him of the judgment .. furnish him w/a copy of this complaint against him (if required); acquaint him w/his privilege of appealing & report.

1847 — For 4 mos the subj. of holding a meeting at or near Reynolds Cornell's considered — then dismissed from the minutes for the present.

1847 $100 raised for Indian concerns

1848 John Mott married Quedulma Knowles [~~apparent~~ at this widow On Wm (A)?]. Pennfield town of Calhoun Co.

A few mos. later — one of the parties had deceased.

— attend our own meetings "for worship & discipline".

Note: [Con't scanning data thru 1871.

no mention of Coddingtons in death, nor of Sherwood Branch Co MM — prob never was one. Reynolds Cornell seems to have "disappeared from record".

By 1850 David Codd is dead & Dorcas lives w/Joseph jr so Codd. prob dropped out of Quak. in early 1840s.

as other MM business mentioned in BatCrMM, i.e Adrian

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ______

Gladys Dodd

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

____

____

____

____

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ______

Gladys Dodd

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ______

Gladys Dodd

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ________

Gladys Dodd

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ______

Gladys Dodd

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ______

Gladys Dodd

FROM Gladys Dodd, 4494 W. 65th, Arvada, Colo. 80003

QUERY LETTER re CODDINGTONs of MICHIGAN TERR. and STATE

ANCESTORS: my great-great-grandparents via MARY CODDINGTON, born 1850 in St. Joseph County, Michigan; d. 1889, Wash. Co., KS.

Her father: Richardson Coddington, born 1817, Ulster County, New York to David and Dorcas (Cornell) Coddington of New Paltz, N.Y.

Her mother: Eliza M. who married Richardson Coddington by 1841; she died 11 Aug., 1857, St. Joseph Co., MI. Her children by Richardson Coddington: Charles F.; Francis Geneva; William L.; MARY, b. 1850; Edward; Bertha.

Her step-mother: Phebe Dufus, who married Richardson Coddington about 1858; her children by him include:- Kate; Frank; Ruth; Beach; Ralph; and twin girls born 1878.

RELIGION of Richardson Coddington: - birthright Quaker of N.Y. and Pa. until 1826; possibly Presbyterian of Ithaca (Tompkins Co.) N.Y from ca. 1826.-1834.

MIGRATIONS: he went with parents David and Dorcas Coddington to another Quaker Monthly Meeting to Richland, Pa. 1811 but transferred back to N.Y. to New Paltz in 1813; emigrated with parents to Michigan Territory about 1834, to St. Joseph Co. Resided at Leonidas at marriage to Eliza M. Known to be in St. Joseph Co. from 1840-1880, but not here in 1900. His second wife Phoebe (probably widowed now) resided in nearby Branch Co. in 1900.

RELATIVES: probably included the large family of Robert Coddington who came to Branch County in 1834, and almost certainly included the family of Henry Coddington of Branch County who came a little later. Other relatives included Joseph Coddington, and of course David and Dorcas Coddington, his parents.

I NEED THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

Find enclosed ______ to cover the cost of same. SASE ______

Gladys Dodd